كتاب النقائض

نقائض جرير والفَرَزْدَق

طبع
في مدينة ليدن المحروسة
بمطبعة بريل
سنة ١٩٠٥ المسيحية

THE NAKĀ'IḌ
OF JARĪR AND AL-FARAZDAK.

THE NAKĀ'IḌ

OF JARĪR AND AL-FARAZDAḲ

EDITED BY

ANTHONY ASHLEY BEVAN M. A.

FELLOW OF TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE,
LORD ALMONER'S READER IN ARABIC.

VOL. III.

(INDICES AND GLOSSARY)

LATE E. J. BRILL
PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS
LEIDEN 1908—12.

PRINTED BY E. J. BRILL. LEIDEN.

PREFACE TO VOL. III.

Soon after the publication of the last part of vol. II, I received a letter from the Rev. Anastase Marie de St. Elie, of the Carmelite Mission at Baghdad, informing me that he possessed a manuscript copy of the *Nakā'id*, dated A. H. 925. Through his kindness I have been able to obtain a transcript of this copy, which I here denote by the letter B (= Baghdad). The following facts concerning it may be of interest.

B consists of 402 pages, most of which contain 10 lines of writing. As I shall henceforth refer to the numbers of the pages, it is necessary to explain that the page which follows p. 75 is wrongly numbered 78, the next 79, and so on to the end. If at any future time this error is rectified by the possessor of the manuscript, the numbers which I give below must be rectified in like manner.

It is obvious at a glance that the text of B is derived from the Strassburg MS (S), which I have described in my *Introduction*, but whether B was copied directly from S, or is a copy of a copy, I do not venture to determine. As has been mentioned in the Introduction, many of the original leaves of S are now lost; these missing passages are all, so far as we can judge, found in B — namely, the latter part of the introductory section (pp. $1^{16}-2^{20}$ of the printed text), and the following Poems or parts of Poems

Nº	pages of B
1 (beginning)	5
7 (end)	10, 11
8	11
9	11, 12
10	12
11	12
12	12, 13
13	13

Nº	pages of B
33 (beginning)	43–47
49	139–143
50	143–147
51 (verses 9–26)	116, 117
52 (end)	136–139
53	148–158
54	158–165
55	165–169
56	169–171
63	171–179
64	180–187
65	187–194
66	194–199
71	199–202
72	203–206
73	206, 207
74	207–209
93 (verses 58 seq.)	377–379

On the other hand, the end of Poem 47 and the first 11 verses of Poem 48, which correspond to S fol. 55, are not found in B. This is possibly due to the loss of a leaf of B, but in that case we must suppose that the heading of Poem 48, قال جرير ابن عطية, which stands at the top of p. 109, immediately before verse 12, was added by a later scribe. It is also to be noticed that in Poem 47 B transposes S fols. 53 and 54, that is to say, the passage which begins at the top of fol. **54*a*** in S begins at the fifth line of p. 105 in B, and the beginning of S fol. 53*a* corresponds to the third line of p. 107 in B.

From what has been said it is evident that any value which B possesses is limited to those passages which are lost in S. Whether these portions of B accurately represent the original text of S is a question about which I cannot speak with absolute confidence, since my knowledge of B is based on a transcript. But a comparison of the transcript with S seems to show that B contains many errors from which S is free. Thus 3 short poems which are found in S (Nos 19, 85 and 86) are apparently omitted in B; similarly two whole verses and two half-verses are omitted by B on p. 285. Hence I am inclined to think that where S fails us the testimony of B must be accepted with some reserve.

In publishing this third and last volume of my work, I desire once more to express my gratitude to those Orientalists, in particular to Professor Nöldeke and Professor Wellhausen, who have so kindly furnished me with suggestions on a great number of difficult passages. My cordial thanks are due also to Professor August Fischer, from whom I have derived much valuable help in revising the latter part of the Glossary.

A. A. BEVAN.

Cambridge, June 1912.

CONTENTS.

INDEX I.

POEMS AND POETICAL FRAGMENTS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO RHYME AND METRE.

This List does not take account of short quotations from Poems of which a completer text occurs elsewhere in the book, but when the same piece occurs twice both passages have been indicated. If two passages are separated by a *comma*, it is to be understood that each passage contains some verse, or verses, not contained in the other passage, whereas passages placed in *brackets* contain no additional verses. Pieces which exhibit the metrical peculiarity known as iḳwā are indicated by a repetition of the rhyming letter with a different vowel (e. g. فَظْلِيمُ م).

B = Basīṭ Mn = Munsariḥ S = Sarīʿ
K = Kāmil Mt = Mutaḳārib Ṭ = Ṭawīl
Kh = Khafīf R = Rajaz W = Wāfir
Md = Madīd Rm = Ramal

verses			page	N°.
B	3	جـوّابا	242^{6}	
R	2	شـوازبا	152^{2}	
»	6	حَليبـا	929^{11}	
Ṭ	7	وتَجَنَّبا	473^{16} (703^{10})	
»	1	ولا أَبا	741^{13}	
»	2	وزيْنَبا	939^{13}	
»	2	والذه ذَبّا	798^{1}	
W	2	خصابا	406^{15}	
»	3	هابا	429^{13}	
»	114	والعنابا	432^{18}	**53**
»	70	نابا	451^{9}	**54**
»	4	عتابا	675^{4}	
»	2	والقبابا	1061^{4}	
»	6	القطيبا	206^{13}	
»	2	العَجيبا	208^{4} (209^{13})	
B	1	الكَلَبْ	132^{13}	
»	1	النَّجَبْ	182^{6}	
»	1	يَنْتَسِبْ	206^{1}	
»	1	يَنْشَخِبْ	591^{12}	
»	1	والرَّكَبْ	1044^{12}	
»	1	جَوّابْ	242^{11}	
»	1	وجِلْبابْ	552^{11}	
K	3	عَصَبْصَبْ	245^{8}	

verses			page	N°.
K	6	كَعْبُ	1025^{15}	
R	1	الحَلائبُ	582^{17}	
Ṭ	2	يَشْعَبُ	59^{5}	
»	2	تَلْحَبُ	69^{8}	
»	14	وتُعْرِبُ	147^{5}	
»	1	أَجْرَبُ	256^{6}	
»	3	يُكَذِّبُ	393^{1}	
»	4	أَرْغَبُ	612^{1}	
»	7	ويُسْحَبُ	945^{16}	
»	8	وتَحَزَّبُوا	946^{12}	
»	1	المُخَيَّبُ	1086^{14}	
»	3	الرَّغائبُ	217^{11}	
»	2	كاذِبُ	267 notes 4	
»	19	راغِبُ	807^{11}	77
»	15	وذاهِبُ ب	920^{8}	
»	3	الذَّوائبُ	1023^{2}	
»	6	لَغَرِيبُ	220^{8}	
»	3	قَصيبُ	368^{12}	
W	10	وآبُوا	22^{4}	
»	2	والضّنابُ	840^{4}	**86**
B	1	والرَّقَبِ	534^{8}	
»	3	يَـوُبِ	585^{14} (see 1069^{10} seq.)	

	verses		page	N°.
B	3	إغْصابى	430[1]	
»	3	طُنْبوبِ	807[5]	
K	5	الأَجْبابِ	300[3], 535[15] (536[5] 678[16])	
»	5	شِهابِ	411[12]	
»	2	عَتّابِ	895[15]	
Kh	13	لَبابِ	1076[17] (456[18])	
Mt	1	لِلْمُعْرِبِ	881[0]	
»	9	بالجِنابِ	1086[16]	
R	1	المُثَوِّبِ	142[2]	
»	2	السَّقْبِ	579 notes [1]	
»	1	مِذَبِّ	758[13]	
»	3	الأَجْنابِ	681[6]	
»	4	الكِلابِ	1097[4]	
Ṭ	2	قَعْنَبِ	70[10]	
»	3	لِمَشْرَبِ	680[8]	
»	1	غالِبِ	220[19]	
»	2	غالِبِ	382[11]	
»	3	الأَقارِبِ	804[7]	
»	19	جانِبِ	812[10]	78
»	3	جانِبِ	1044[8]	
»	4	شَبيبِ	37[3]	25
»	1	عَلَى نَحْبِ	316[7]	

	verses		page	N°.
W	2	الشَّرابِ	241[1]	
»	2	كَعابِ	312[13]	
»	4	الثَّوابِ	455[16] (1076[9])	
»	5	العِتابِ	461[9]	
»	2	الرِّبابِ	804[4]	
»	2	والصِّنابِ	839[14]	85
»	18	سِبابى	1027[9]	107
»	54	بالجِنابِ	1031[2]	108
»	15	الكَثيبِ بُ	57[6]	
R	2	بَبَّهْ	113[1], 730[20]	
»	2	النَّاجِبَهْ	1080[17]	
»	4	كَلَبُهْ	735[10]	
»	2	اللِّهابَهْ	214[15]	
»	1	تَنْتابُهْ	150[7]	
Ṭ	3	أَقارِبُهْ	79[9]	
»	5	أَقارِبُهْ	80[7] (768[9])	
»	2	مَشارِبُهْ	418[14]	
»	16	أَقارِبُهْ	608[18]	
K	4	وشَبابِها	666[9]	
Ṭ	1	كِنابُها	12[6]	
»	3	جَوابُها	381[5]	
»	4	ضِرابُها	666[4]	
»	11	يُجيبُها	243[13]	

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	1	عُيونُها	984[5]	
		ت		
R	1	والمَرُّوتْ	13[17]	
Ṭ	1	أَجَرَّتِ	52[17]	
»	7	دُلَّتِ	338[10]	
»	1	اسْتَقَلَّتِ	561[12]	
»	3	وقَلَّتِ	644[12]	
»	1	لَاسْتَقَرَّتِ	805[17]	
»	2	تَعَلَّتِ	1046[8]	
W	3	صُنَيِّبعاتِ	456[1] (1076[14])	
»	35	مُقَلَّداتِ	768[13]	71
»	36	بالعِداتِ	775[2]	72
»	2	مُتَحَيِّراتِ	1095[4]	
		ج		
R	1	فَحَاجْحَاجا	694 notes [5]	
Ṭ	7	مُزَلَّجُ	406[1]	
R	1	تُحَمَّجِ	858[1]	
»	2	الزِّنِّجِ	1051[1]	
Ṭ	4	المُتَوَّجِ	362[10]	
W	3	والضَّجاجِ	207[15]	
R	1	تَوائِجُهْ	244[17]	
		ح		
R	2	جَموحا	5[8]	5
Ṭ	2	جَناحا	646[20]	
R	2	الفِصاحُ	416[19]	
Ṭ	2	ومِسْطَحُ	68[13]	
»	64	تَرُوحُ	499[3]	57
»	1	تَذْبَحُ	501[17]	
»	11	مَسْرَحُ	510[15]	58
W	9	الصَّباحُ	69[11]	
»	6	صِحاحُ	338[2]	
Ṭ	1	المُنَصَّحِ	307[14]	
»	4	طامِحِ	837[3]	83
»	15	الصَّفائِحِ	837[12]	84
W	2	اللِّقاحِ	208[1]	
		د		
B	3	صَيَّدا	142[11]	
K	2	مُسْمَغِدّا	209[1]	
»	3	مَسْعودا	736[2]	
Mn	2	أَبَدا	100[14]	
R	2	مَسْعودا	735[19]	
Ṭ	9	أَصْعَدا	58[11]	
»	1	مُهَنَّدا	364[18]	
»	44	غَدا	478[11]	55
»	23	أَخْمَدا	491[9]	56
»	1	[المُسَتَّرُ] المُسَوَّدا	643[14]	

verses			page	N°.
W	1	الجَرادا	805^{15}	
»	1	المَزادا	1025^{8}	
B	2	تَقِدُ	734^{7}	
»	1	مَوْرودُ	65^{5}	
K	6	تَطْرُدُ	674^{12}	
»	3	شُهودُ	299^{17}	
R	6	فَجِدُّوا	642^{10}	
Ṭ	5	وأَحْمَدُ	101^{13}	
»	8	تَأَوَّدُ	107^{16}	
»	3	يَتَلَدَّدُ	315^{9}	
»	2	مُتَدِّدُ	326^{17}	
»	4	تَشْهَدُ	412^{6}	
»	1	العَوائِدُ	444^{14}	
»	1	قاعِدُ	813^{7}	
W	1	زِيادُ	621^{1}	
»	3	الحَديدُ	107^{12}	
»	3	الوُفودُ	215^{3}	
»	1	القُيودُ	316^{5} (583^{15})	
»	2	البَعيدُ	460^{13}	
»	5	الحَديدُ	460^{18}	
»	3	بَعيدُ	491^{5}	
»	6	بَريدُ دِ	619^{16}	
»	1	ثَمودُ	798^{15}	

verses			page	N°.
B	2	الخُلَدِ	1087^{11}	
»	1	والهادى	63^{3}	
»	1	سُودِ	50^{9}	
K	5	مُوصَدِ	23^{13}	
»	1	يَأْقَدِ	213^{2}	
»	2	الأَسْوَدِ	240^{18}	
»	3	مُحَمَّدِ	489^{8}	
»	7	وادِ	228^{8}	
»	1	العَدّادِ	628^{18}	
»	3	ولَبيدِ	498^{19}	
Mt	3	بالمِرْبَدِ دُ	738^{7}	
»	44	مَهْدِ	787^{9}	75
»	37	يُحْمَدِ	798^{6}	76
»	4	يَهْتَدى	1064^{2}	
R	2	المَسْجِدِ	737^{4}	
»	2	وِرْدى	416^{16}	
»	1	بَعْدى	1059^{11}	
»	1	التَّقْليدِ	270^{14}	
Ṭ	3	باليَدِ	671^{8} (409^{7})	
»	3	وافِدِ	73^{1}	
»	1	خالِدِ	241^{18}	
»	4	شاهِدِ	384^{11}	
»	10	بواحِدِ	610^{16}	

N°.	page		verses	
	752^{8}	السّواعد	2	Ṭ
	806^{9}	خـالد	2	»
102	981^{6}	عائـد	23	»
103	985^{6}	عامدى	51	»
110	1039^{9}	ساعد	4	»
111	1040^{2}	واحد	6	»
	595^{7}	عُباد	4	»
	365^{15}	بالعَهْد	4	»
	601^{12}	السوْد	2	»
	1083^{7}	البُعْد	5	»
	39^{13}	مُراد	1	W
	90^{17} (408^{4})	زياد	16	»
	194^{13}	زياد	6	»
109	1039^{5}	المُرادى	3	»
	1085^{17}	بزاد	2	»
	458^{4}	بالصّعيد	4	»
13	24^{4}	جُدودُها	1	Ṭ
14	24^{6}	جيدُها	3	»
		ر		
	364^{16}	وشَرْ	1	Mt
	117^{4}	عبَرْ	5	R
	313^{3}	بَشَرْ	3	»
	661^{16}	الأعْسَرْ	2	»

N°.	page		verses	
	52^{4}	أَمِرْ	4	R
	1086^{6}	جابِرْ	1	»
	65^{16}	البَعيرْ	1	S
	380^{4}	أَثَرا	2	B
	1050^{10}	والقَمَرا	1	»
	1052^{3}	دينارا	2	»
	102^{5}	أَعْشارا	7	K
	765^{11}	صَبّارا	1	»
	428^{3}	فسيرا	1	»
	498^{7}	[ضَجورا] صَبورا	3	»
	7^{1}	ذُكورا	1	Kh
	457^{19}	شِعارا	2	Mt
	165^{3}	جازِرا	1	R
	203^{5}	الحُرّا	2	»
	735^{5}	مَحْصورا	2	»
	1091^{11}	سَبْرا	1	»
13	2^{6}	تَيَسّرا	3	Ṭ
14	215^{9}	يَتَعَذّرا	4	»
	363^{15}	مِنْبَرا	4	»
	621^{4}	فتَحَدّرا	3	»
	673^{11}	تَذَكّرا	9	»
	736^{7}	فتَبَدّرا	5	»
	944^{12} (1096^{8})	أَعْشَرا	6	»

verses	page	N°.
Ṭ 114	يَتَغَيَّرا 992^{1}	**104**
» 5	فعَسْكَرا 1090^{6}	
» 1	وعامِرا 245^{6}	
» 1	الدَّوائِرا 831^{8}	
» 9	[جابِرا] خابِرا 1078^{3} (459^{6})	
» 3	نَصْرا 369^{12}	
» 25	ذِكْرا 617^{14}	
W 3	قِصارا 236^{8}	
» 37	الدِّيارا 249^{16}	**43**
» 43	الذِّمارا 255^{4}	**44**
» 9	ضِرارا 309^{10}	
» 1	تَعارا 769^{16}	
» 1	الحِمارا 805^{7}	
» 1	بَحِيرا 72^{6}	
» 8	النُّذورا 72^{8}	
» 1	غَدورا 436^{9}	
» 1	وخورا 647^{19}	
B 3	المَطَرْ 385^{2}	
» 4	أَتَّئِرْ 423^{4}	
» 3	عُمَرْ 488^{8}	
» 2	مُضَرْ 488^{12}	
» 4	والخَطَرْ 489^{3}	
» 2	الخَبَرْ 494^{9}	

verses	page	N°.
B 1	غِيَرْ 758^{16}	
K 7	أَشْطُرْ 242^{16} (1066^{18})	
» 2	أَبْحُرْ 311^{13}	
» 117	اسْتِعْبارْ 847^{7}	**92**
» 90	الأَسْطارْ 866^{2}	**93**
» 3	شَغورْ 846^{9}	**90**
» 3	التَّبْشيرْ 846^{14}	**91**
Kh 1	العَذيرْ 39^{6}	
Mn 8	غَدَرُوا 459^{9}	**43**
R 3	مَوْرْ 38^{12}	**44**
Ṭ 4	يَشْكُرْ 236^{13}	
» 1	المُسَوَّرْ 643^{14} (see note)	
» 4	أَكْثَرْ 673^{3}	
» 1	ويُبْصِرْ 789^{4}	
» 6	جائِرْ 155^{3}	
» 1	عاصِرْ 156^{12}	
» 1	العَراعِرْ 300^{1}	
» 2	أُبادِرْ 384^{18}	
» 6	يُحاذِرْ 392^{4}	
» 1	بائِرْ 491^{1}	
» 7	بَواسِرْ 586^{8}	
» 23	البَوادِرْ 676^{7}	
» 9	الأَدْبِرْ 1058^{9} (197^{14})	

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	3	جَرِيرُ	32^{14}	**23**
»	18	وحَـفِيرُ	33^{12}	**24**
»	7	حَسِيرُ	219^{16}	
»	3	لَزَءُورُ	368^{19}	
»	1	العَصْرُ	194^{20}	
»	1	غَـدْرُ	329 notes ^{4}	
W	6	تُعـارُ	97^{11}	
»	1	قُتارُ	199 notes ^{6}	
»	1	الفِرارُ	423^{13}	
»	1	الحِمارُ	522^{8}	
»	2	الـنَّوارُ	803^{16}	
»	1	التِّجارُ	917^{9}	
»	1	دَوارُ	950^{6}	
»	2	الـشَّنارُ	1028^{3}	
»	4	وعارُ	1038^{10}	
B	1	حَجّـارِ	316^{3}	
»	1	بِسَـارِ	324^{16}	
»	2	سارِ	435^{18}	
»	4	بِمِنْشارِ	645^{7}	
»	3	الـنّـارِ	646^{12}	
»	2	ذى قارِ	646^{16}	
»	2	ذى قار	647^{14}	
»	1	كَأَحْرارِ	1052^{6}	

verses			page	N°.
B	2	والـعـارِ	1053^{3}	
K	1	الأَوبَرِ	162^{14}	
»	1	نافِرِ	623 notes ^{4} (773^{3})	
»	10	حارِ	89^{8}	
»	10	ضِرارِ	195^{7}	
»	40	قِصارِ	324^{8}	**49**
»	44	دِيارِ	333^{9}	**50**
»	5	الأَنْهـارِ	617^{6}	
»	98	والمُورِ	909^{5}	**96**
»	43	وحَفِيرِ	935^{5}	**97**
Mt	2	الـنِّسارِ	388^{15}	
R	1	وأَصْفِرى	479^{4}	
»	1	تُنْحَـرِ	664^{11}	
»	2	أَدْرِى	79^{15}	
»	7	القَفْرِ	1043^{4}	
»	1	عَمّارِ	157^{8}	
»	2	لِلْمُمْتارِ	646^{9}	
Ṭ	1	المُذَمَّرِ	352^{14}	
»	3	أَكْفُرِ	389^{8}	
»	1	ضَوْءرِ	418^{3}	
»	2	يَغْـدِرِ	670^{4}	
»	•43	مُشْتَهِرِ	942^{4}	**98**
»	16	بِصَوْءرِ	955^{1}	**99**

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	1	المُجَشَّرِ	957^{5}	
»	6	عَرْعَرِ	1022^{9}	
»	2	جَحْدَرِ	1083^{15}	
»	2	عامِرِ	196^{12}	
»	1	وعامِرِ	401^{8}	
»	6	بِكَبِيرِ	216^{7}	
»	1	لِفَقِيرِ	897^{3}	
»	1	القَبْرِ	35^{15}	
»	3	إِلَى قَسْرِ	381^{12}	
»	3	بالخَمْرِ	761^{12} (1068^{14})	
»	1	النَّشْرِ	776^{11}	
»	1	الشُّمْرِ	810^{3}	
»	14	ابى بَكْرِ	924^{14}	
»	4	ولا قَطْرِ	984^{7}	
W	6	بِغَمْرِ	409^{16}, 672^{4}	
»	4	عُمْرِى	456^{13}	
»	1	بِسِتْرِ	520^{15}	
»	2	وذُعْرِ	1016^{1} (see also 323^{6})	
»	25	العَقارِ	231^{12}	**41**
»	26	ادِّكارِى	245^{13}	**42**
»	2	الخَسارِ	645^{13}	
»	1	وافْتِخارِ	1049^{14}	

verses			page	N°.
W	1	ولِلنُّسورِ	241^{10}	
»	1	ضَرِيرِ	906^{5}	
K	5	ضُبارَهْ	653^{9} (1084^{9})	
»	2	زُرارَهْ	654^{7}	
»	1	الحَقارَهْ	749^{14}	
»	2	الحِجارَهْ	861^{6}	
R	1	ضَمْرَهْ	1086^{7}	
»	2	مَذْكورَهْ	734^{1}	
Ṭ	1	يُساوِرَهْ	316^{10}	
»	1	كاسِرَهْ	398^{3} (763^{15} 1051^{10})	
W	1	المُغِيرَهْ	607^{10}	
Mt	8	زُوّارِها	1041^{2}	**112**
»	7	وأَوْتارِها	1042^{2}	**113**
R	4	بِحْرُها	312^{3}	
Ṭ	2	صِغارُها	124^{15}	
»	6	جَرِيرُها	6^{11}	**6**
»	36	بُكورُها	7^{8}	**7**
»	4	يُثِيرُها	14^{18}	**8**
»	1	عَذِيرُها	39^{8}	
»	14	أُمورُها	146^{3}, 327^{15}	
»	2	سُتورُها	161^{4}	
»	104	وشُهورُها	513^{8}	**59**
»	71	تَزورُها	537^{2}	**60**

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	11	مُجيرُها	715^{17}	
»	10	سَعيرُها	743^{1}	
»	3	تُدبيرُها	743^{12}	
		ز		
Ṭ	1	نواكِزْ	1051^{5}	
R	1	وٱلشُّروزِ	33^{2}	
W	1	ٱلجَزيزِ	1044^{15}	
		س		
R	1	بَنو عَبْسْ (sic leg)	666^{17}	
»	1	نَفْسا	642^{15}	
»	1	عَوّاسا	736^{16}	
»	2	إِبلسا	741^{19}	
Ṭ	1	عَرائِسا	180^{1}	
»	1	رُؤُوسا	631^{4}	
R	2	دُخْتَنوسُ	665^{7} (940^{3})	
Ṭ	3	ويَبْسِ	209^{6}	
B	2	مَحْبوسِ	601^{3}	
K	3	عِرْسِى	665^{1}	
Kh	2	رأسِى	538^{15}	
R	3	عَبْسِ	337^{11}	
»	1	مَرْجوسِ	737^{7}	
Ṭ	9	تاعِسِ	25^{13}	**15**
»	12	ٱلدَّوارِسِ	26^{14}	**16**

verses			page	N°.
W	2	بَوْرِسِ	601^{9}	
		ص		
Ṭ	1	الوَقائِصا	960^{7}	
B	1	القَراميصِ	512^{8}	
		ض		
Kh	1	الكِراضِ	7^{14}	
		ط		
Mt	1	قَميطا	74^{15}	
Ṭ	3	ٱلمَلاقِطا	46^{3}, 654^{3} (1087^{20})	
R	2	سَليطُ	29^{10}	**19**
		ع		
R	1	قَزَعْ	72^{11}	
»	3	فٱسْتَمِعْ	681^{10}	
Rm	1	يَدَعْ	557^{3}	
Ṭ	13	فٱرْبَعْ	930^{18}	
K	3	خِداع	1089^{9}	
Kh	3	يَرْبوعا	105^{14}	
Ṭ	1	فيَبْجَعا	168^{7}	
»	4	مُوَقَّعا	181^{6}	**38**
»	1	أَرْوَعا	314^{3} (762^{11})	
»	1	وُقَّعا	521^{6}	
»	1	مَعا	680^{2}	
»	17	وطُلَّعا	821^{5}	**81**

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	83	مَرْبَعا	824^{10}	**82**
»	1	صَعْصَعا	1064^{11}	
»	3	مَرْبَعا	1098^{1}	
»	4	مِرْبَعا	1099^{13}	
K	12	تَصْنَعُ	' 957^{15}	**100**
»	124	شَوَّدُوا	961^{2}	**101**
»	3	ومُجاشِعُ	513^{3}	
R	1	أقْرَعُ	141^{18}	
Ṭ	1	وتَسْفَعُ	74^{12}	
»	9	أَرْبَعُ	1021^{7}	
»	5	ويَنْفَعُ	1022^{3}	
»	2	الأَصابِعُ	351^{17}	
»	70	شائِعُ	685^{2}	**65**
»	47	الزَّعازِعُ	696^{5}	**66**
»	1	الوَدائِعُ	1044^{2}	
»	4	سامِعُ ع	1050^{3}	
B	4	بِجَعْجاعِ	101^{8}	
»	5	بِجَعْجاعِ	380^{11}	
K	2	المَفْجوع	94^{9}	
R	2	تُراعِى	310^{7}	
Ṭ	4	تَدَّعِى	386 notes ^{13} (933^{5})	
»	7	بِمَصِيعِ	364^{5}	
W	1	الشَّناع	823^{9}	

verses			page	N°.
B	1	والتَّرْبَعَهْ	184^{6}	
R	1	النَّسْعَهْ	674^{8}	
Ṭ	3	وأَكارِعَهْ	180^{9}	**36**
		ف		
R	1	بَعْدَ صَفْ	643^{8}	
»	2	النَّجْرُفْ	664^{15}	
»	2	تَنْقَلِفْ	361^{4}	
»	3	يَكِفْ	663^{15}	
»	5	كَلَّفا	1^{8}	
»	6	صَفًّا	115^{16}	
B	1	عُنُفْ	16^{7}	
K	1	تُعْلَفْ	259^{9}	
Ṭ	121	تَعْزِفْ	548^{6}	**61**
»	79	المُكَلَّفُ	577^{1}	**62**
»	1	الكَتائِفُ	83^{3}	
»	2	تُحالِفُ	112^{12} (729^{4})	
W	1	الخَلِيفُ	659^{8}	
Ṭ	1	تَشْتَفِى	98^{5}	
		ق		
R	2	نُعانِقْ	641^{18}	
Ṭ	16	رَيِّقا	841^{8}	**87**
B	5	يا زَيِقْ	818^{7}	**79**
K	1	المَوْثوقْ	805^{10}	

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	1	وتُطْلَقُ	62^{14}	
»	2	أَزْرَقُ	328^{9}	
»	4	المُصَدَّقُ	584^{17}	
»	4	تَخْفِقُ	806^{19}	
B	1	إلَى زِيقِ	819^{2}	80
K	1	وأَرْبُقِ	276^{11}	
»	1	ومُطَرِّقِ	541^{13}	
»	23	تَطْرُقِ	843^{9}	89
R	1	الخَلْقِ	4^{12}	3
Ṭ	2	بالمُخَنَّقِ	498^{13}	
»	1	تَلْتَقِى	634^{6}	
»	2	بِمُوَفَّقِ	886^{18}	
»	14	الفَرَزْدَقِ	1046^{11}	
»	11	العَوائِقِ	779^{16}	73
»	15	الشَّقاشِقِ	785^{17}	74
W	4	رَقيقِ	648^{10}	
»	1	الطَّليقِ	991^{9}	
Ṭ	12	عاشِقُهْ	1081^{14}	
»	1	نُصوفُها	1049^{5}	
		ك		
R	2	عَكَوَّكا	840^{6}	
»	1	تَبّاكا	363^{7}	
B	3	مُشْتَرَكْ	71^{15}	

verses			page	N°.
B	1	السُّهُكْ	521^{13}	
Ṭ	2	مالِكْ	498^{16}	
»	5	المَبارِكْ	751^{12}	
		ل		
Mt	1	الشَّمَلْ	133^{8}	
R	1	[الغَزَلْ] الغُزُلْ	641^{16}	
»	1	الجَمَلْ	789^{2}	
Rm	1	عَقَلْ	8^{11}	
»	1	الشَّلَلْ	339^{3}	
»	1	فَعْتَدَلْ	808^{5}	
»	1	تَمِلْ	77^{9}	
Ṭ	4	فَعَلْ	99^{8}	
»	4	جُعَلْ	681^{14}	
B	1	زالا	229^{3}	
K	2	الأَغْلالا	460^{9}	
»	5	الأَمْثالا	489^{13}	
»	6	الأَثْقالا	496^{18}	
»	1	قَليلا	1045^{16}	
R	1	عَثْجَلا	308^{1}	
»	2	هَلا	664^{8}	
»	10	غافِلا	3^{1}	1
Ṭ	5	أَشْكَلا	146^{15} (328^{12})	
»	1	مُكَبَّلا	241^{16}	

verses	page	N°.
Ṭ 2	عَيَّلا 586^{5}	
» 3	أَقْبِلا 658^{13}	
» 1	أَخْيَلا 691 notes ^{2}	
» 1	هَزْلا 229^{6}	
W 1	جِدالا 85^{20}	
» 1	هُزالا 229^{15} (408^{18} 668^{9})	
» 1	ثِقالا 619^{8}	
B 1	نَهِلُوا 253^{6}	
» 1	مَشْغُولُ 6^{8}	
» 3	مَفْلُولُ 28^{10}	**17**
K 104	وأَطْوَلُ 182^{1}	**39**
» 1	لَمُضَلَّلُ 355^{13}	
» 1	شَلُّوا 495^{7} (see 656^{17})	
» 8	مِتَلُّ 656^{12}	
Mn 1	الحِيَلُ 59^{9}	
Mt 1	الأَرْجُلُ 353^{4}	
R 3	تُقاتِلُ 662^{14}	
Ṭ 2	والمُعَوَّلُ 401^{18} (see 508^{13} seq.)	
» 1	مَنْزِلُ 819^{5}	
» 5	ومَعْقِلُ 1024^{10}	
» 8	مَقاتِلُ 22^{17}	
» 1	وقابِلُ 322^{14}	
» 2	وائِلُ 645^{10}	

verses	page	N°.
W 2	حِلالُ 461^{6}	
» 4	الثَّقِيلُ 77^{2} (315^{14})	
» 1	تَطُولُ 119^{2}	
» 1	الشَّمُولُ 133^{10}	
» 10	السَّبِيلُ 192^{1} (235^{17})	
» 2	سَبِيلُ 412^{2}	
» 2	الفُحولِ 843^{4}	**38**
B 3	بِمَخْذُولِ 107^{1}	
K 63	تُحْلَلِ 211^{14}	**40**
» 2	تَقْتُلِ 388^{7}	
» 2	نَبْشَلِ 661^{8}	
» 3	الخابِلِ 1044^{18}	
» 3	بالباطِلِ 1045^{6}	
» 2	للسّائِلِ 1045^{10}	
» 1	العُقّالِ 84^{6}	
» 100	كالآجالِ 275^{2}	**47**
» 73	خَوالِ 295^{2}	**48**
» 1	الخَوّالِ 813^{11}	
Mt 1	بالأَرْجُلِ 159^{7} (935^{9})	
R 1	الشُّوَّلِ 164^{9} (597^{5})	
» 2	المُحَلَّلِ 198^{12}	
» 2	المُاجَوَّلِ 336^{8}	
» 1	حَنْبَلِ 758^{4}	

	verses		page	N°.
R	1	الْقَرْمَلِ	894^{8}	
»	1	الطَّبْلِ	134^{4}	
»	2	الضَّلالِ	1097^{9}	
Ṭ	1	أُنْعَلِ	45^{5}	
»	1	مَنْهَلِ	187^{17} (324^{12})	
»	1	خَرْدَلِ	329^{14}	
»	1	مَأْسَلِ	388^{5}	
»	1	مُرَحَّلِ	627^{13}	
»	30	فُلْفُلِ	706^{3}	**67**
»	30	مَخْذَلِ	710^{7}	**68**
»	10	مُسَلْسَلِ	1098^{11}	
»	21	غافِلِ لُ	54^{16}	
»	19	العَواذِلِ لُ	369^{17}	
»	4	وائِلِ	472^{9}	
»	1	الغَلائِلِ	508^{6}	
»	11	وائِلِ	612^{7}	
»	9	وائِلِ	614^{5}	
»	3	عاقِلِ	1097^{13}	
»	1	فَعالِ	1049^{17}	
»	2	عَقيلِ	246^{17}	
»	26	الحَجْلِ	127^{6}	**31**
»	48	الهَجْلِ	133^{1}	**32**
»	66	البَغْلِ	158^{2}	**33**
Ṭ	5	شُغْلِ	308^{17}	
»	3	كالتَّخَبُّلِ	487^{9}	
»	1	الفَحْلِ	575^{7}	
»	3	أَمْثالى	611^{12}	
W	2	حِلِّ	11^{19}	
»	3	العَوالى	96^{7}	
»	2	آلِ	96^{12}	
»	1	وِلِلْهُزالِ	230^{1}	
»	3	السِّبالِ	265^{8}	
»	1	الشِّمالِ	382^{9}	
»	5	العَوالى	589^{1}, 1080^{13}	
»	1	بِمالِ	680^{5}	
»	4	والخُؤُولِ	142^{6}	
»	1	الذُّحولِ	310^{9}	
»	1	السَّليلِ	352^{19}	
»	2	حَقيلِ	760^{12} (1067^{15})	
R	3	جَبَلَهْ	663^{1}	
»	3	جَبَلَهْ	663^{5}	
»	2	جَبَلَهْ	663^{9}	
»	1	وأَلَّهْ	527^{13}	
»	1	أَهْلِهِ [?أَهْلَهْ]	310^{12}	
»	1	فَخَلُّوهْ	454^{9} (1075^{5})	
Ṭ	1	نازِلَهْ	284^{13}	

verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	2	متحاملة 217^{16}	
»	13	قاتلة 221^{7}	
»	2	يجاولة 239^{4}	
»	1	مجاولة 435^{5}	
»	94	مقاولة 600^{4}	63
»	97	باطلة 629^{6}	64
»	2	محاصلة 714^{14}	
»	1	مائلة 930^{3}	
»	3	حاملة 1043^{18}	
Mt	1	أبقى لها 423^{11}	
Ṭ	1	ضهولها 8^{13}	
»	9	عقولها 804^{11}	
		م	
Mt	7	وعم 310^{14}	
»	5	جشم 1094^{7}	
R	1	البهم 259^{3}	
»	3	صرم 339^{9}	
»	2	المتلم 194^{10}	
»	3	باللوم 664^{2}	
»	1	اليوم 664^{6}	
Rm	1	النعم 191^{9}	
»	1	أزم 16^{5}	
S	1	حكم 65^{9}	

verses		page	N°.
B	12	فتفرقا 106^{1}	
»	3	بسطاما 76^{16} (315^{19})	
K	12	تماما 38^{9}	26
»	1	أعلاما 41^{18}	
»	4	بسطاما 585^{19}, 1069^{14}	
Mn	3	عظما 453^{11} (1074^{7})	
Mt	6	أجذما 104^{6}	
»	4	عليما 1067^{5}	
R	2	أخاكما 141^{15}	
S	4	والأقدما 588^{7} (932^{10} 1081^{2})	
Ṭ	16	وسلما 42^{7}	27
»	23	خثرما 51^{14} (785^{5})	
»	53	المتيما 59^{12}	28
»	3	فأظلما 103^{8}	
»	1	دما 522^{15}	
»	4	دما 546^{11}	
»	12	والنوما 585^{1}	
»	1	فتقوما 693^{1}	
»	1	دارما 460^{5}	
W	2	أمما 645^{16}	
»	8	مقاما 102^{14}	
»	3	نياما 661^{6}	
»	3	حساما 678^{1}	

verses			page	N°.
W	1	الطَّعاما	1085^{15}	
K	2	صِلْدِمُ	675^{10}	
»	4	تَظْلِمُ	1066^{1}	
»	3	كَرِيمُ	229^{8}	
»	1	وَخِيمُ	497^{7}	
»	2	وتَمِيمُ	678^{5}	
Kh	1	المُدامْ	91^{15}	
Mt	5	أَوْ عُمْ	92^{3}	
R	4	تَرْدِمُ	29^{1}	**18**
»	1	تُكْمُوا	736^{13}	
Ṭ	2	أَشْأَم مِ	761^{7}	
»	4	أَعْلَمُ	1069^{17}	
»	1	نائِمُ	112^{15} (see 727^{15})	
»	3	لائِمُ مِ	402^{4}	
»	12	فظليمُ مِ	20^{20}	
»	1	أُمِيمُ	308^{11}	
»	2	يَشِيمُ	310^{4}	
»	4	خُصُومُ	750^{5}	
»	2	لَرَحِيمُ	1044^{5}	
W	3	تَمِيمُ	50^{15} (784^{5})	
»	3	السَّقِيمُ	72^{2}	
»	9	بَرِيمُ مِ	96^{17}	
»	1	العَمِيمُ	514^{5}	

verses			page	N°.
B	7	الكَرَمِ	471^{18}	
»	2	القَدَمِ	485^{4}	
»	2	والقَدَمِ	595^{4}	
»	2	الحَرَمِ	621^{14}	
»	3	فالأَكَمِ	761^{1}	
»	7	لِأَقْوامِ	155^{13}	
»	5	وإِكْرامِ	806^{13}	
K	1	البُرَمِ	287^{9}	
»	1	جِذْمِ	17^{3}	
»	1	فَعْمِ (sic leg.)	24^{1}	
»	9	مَرامِ	16^{13}	**11**
»	5	الأَحْلامِ	18^{1}	**12**
»	1	الأَيّامِ	85^{13}	
»	24	الأَيّامِ	262^{6}	**45**
»	32	نِيامِ	269^{9}	**46**
»	1	وعِصامِ	531 notes [8]	
»	6	هَمّامِ	644^{17}	
Kh	1	بِكَلْمِ	896^{3}	
Mn	1	بالقَدَمِ	333^{2}	
Ṭ	1	مُقْرَمِ	17^{1}	
»	2	مَغْنَمِ	79^{18}	
»	1	تُصَرَّمِ	337^{15}	
»	4	أَعْظَمِ	382^{1}	

verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	6	مُقْسِم 458[9], 887[12]	
»	4	بالدَّم 589[5] (1080[7])	
»	4	دِرْهَم 595[13]	
»	2	مُسْهَم 807[15]	
»	6	بالدَّم 906[9]	
»	1	يُشْتَم 1053[16]	
»	3	الجَراضِم 237[1]	
»	2	دارِم 311[9]	
»	159	رائم 343[5]	51
»	3	ظالِم 359[19]	
»	3	الأكارِم 390[10]	
»	84	المُتَقادِم 394[12]	52
»	1	قائم 596[7]	
»	9	القُماقِم 615[12]	
»	5	التَّهائِم 620[5]	
»	1	مُزاحِم 718[5]	
»	46	الضَّراغِم 718[7]	69
»	1	نادِم 727[15] (see also 112[15])	
»	67	المَلاوِم 753[13]	70
»	2	العمائم 803[11]	
»	2	اللَّهازِم 900[1]	
»	3	الحَناتِم 919[6]	
»	3	والمُراجِم 1046[4]	

verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	3	ومَقام 126[15]	
»	1	بِصِرام 139[4]	
»	1	عَزيمى 38[1]	
»	3	تَميم 742[4]	
»	1	غشوم 748[15]	
»	2	عَظْمى 180[6]	37
»	10	ضَخْم 300[9] (68[17])	
W	1	الشَّوام 51[9]	
»	3	سَقام 218[10]	
»	5	النِّمام 702[3]	
»	6	الكَلام 717[14]	
»	1	التَّهامى 759[16]	
»	4	كالخِطام 933[13]	
»	86	الخِيام 1004[3]	105
»	55	الخِيام 1014[12]	106
»	1	اللَّئيم 205[17]	
»	5	الكَريم 667[4]	
»	1	ضَريم 906[5] (see note)	
Md	5	غَنَمَهْ 406[9]	
R	4	مُنْعَمَهْ 4[14]	4
»	1	بالتَّتِمَّهْ 120[13]	
»	1	غَمامَهْ 312[11]	
»	3	حَريمَهْ 643[3]	

	verses		page	N°.
Ṭ	9	جَرائِمُهْ	610^{6}	
»	4	أَداعِمُهْ	748^{3}	
W	3	بالكَرامَهْ	425^{7} (670^{13})	
Ṭ	2	يَنامُها	30^{10}	**21**
»	7	جَميمُها	108^{14}	**29**
»	42	رُسومُها	110^{5}	**30**
»	2	هُجومُها	386^{7}	
		ن		
R	2	بِأَذْنْ	799^{8}	
»	1	أَذَنْ	963^{5}	
»	3	لَضَمِنْ	129^{4}	
»	2	الْيَزيدانْ	151^{16}	
»	5	الجُوفانْ	302^{11}, 339^{14}	
»	2	تَكْلانْ	453^{20} (1074^{14})	
»	2	المَساكينْ	291^{5}	
»	1	ثَلْثينْ	504^{8}	
B	1	عَيْلانا	363^{9}	
»	3	شَيْبانا	457^{13}	
»	2	زَبّانا	805^{12}	
»	5	أَقْرانا	945^{10}	
»	2	بُووونا (sic leg.)	389 notes ^{15}	
»	1	مَضْنونا	886^{16}	
K	3	وَهْوانا	1083^{3}	

	verses		page	N°.
S	2	مارِنا	154^{16}	
Ṭ	9	آجِنا	100^{1}	
W	1	مُتَناوِمينا	82^{4}	
»	4	سَنينا	115^{19} (735^{16})	
»	3	قَرينا	196^{9}	
»	1	المَتِينا	205^{5}	
»	1	أَجْمَعونا	312^{1}	
»	1	لَقونا	387^{3}	
»	1	طَحَونا	564^{15}	
»	5	مُحْلِبينا	646^{3}	
»	1	[دافِعينا] واقِفينا	796^{9}	
»	2	اليَمينا	886^{8}	
»	3	الرّافِدينا	887^{6}	
K	4	مَلْعونْ	907^{3}	
B	1	اسْقُونى	762^{5} (see also 387 notes ^{4})	
»	3	البَساتينِ	1052^{13}	
K	2	العِقْبانِ	311^{6}	
»	9	أَخَوانِ	494^{15}	
»	25	الخَصْمانِ	880^{5}	**94**
»	98	الرَّحْمانِ	888^{8}	**95**
R	2	مجتنى	621^{17}	
Ṭ	3	بِطانِ	30^{1}	**20**

verses			page	N°.
Ṭ	4	قرسان	93^{4}	
»	1	الغذوان	280^{7}	
»	2	هوان	364^{1}	
»	10	قرغان	364^{20}	
»	6	سنسان	675^{14}	
»	1	ولأرضانى	460^{3}	
»	5	غذران ن	1078^{14}	
W	1	العنان	16^{2}	
»	1	[بأزقبان] قنان	39^{10}	
»	1	العجان	125^{4}	
»	2	اليمانى	125^{7}	
»	1	لليمانى	179^{6}	
»	1	مزادتان	248^{17}	
»	1	يرانى	282^{9}	
»	3	أرونانى	404^{15}	
»	9	بطان	436^{11}	
»	2	وان	497^{14}	
»	2	أرجوان	670^{17}	
»	7	الزبرقان	714^{18}	
»	2	العنان	1018^{1}	
»	6	دونى	31^{6}	**22**
B	3	موصونه	154^{12}	
R	4	إنّه	4^{4}	**2**

verses			page	N°.
R	3	تحوته	150^{12}	
Mt	14	تبيانيا	148^{3}	
Ṭ	1	دينيا	1049^{7}	

ة

جنيبا etc. — see under ى (end)

ى

verses			page	N°.
R	5	تستأنسى	668^{14}	
Ṭ	2	المساعيا	153^{5}	
»	14	ما بيا	153^{15}	
»	1	النواصيا	155^{11}	
»	29	ما ليا	167^{14}	**34**
»	58	المثانيا	172^{13}	**35**
»	9	ليليا	258^{12}	
»	11	البواليا	421^{16} (98^{10} 1072^{13})	
»	5	أنبرى ليا	621^{8}	
»	1	سواقيا	759^{11}	
»	1	كما هيا	776^{7}	
»	1	وصافيا	921^{13}	
»	3	جاريا	944^{8}	
»	5	البواديا	1043^{12}	
»	1	ورائيا	1051^{7}	
W	2	غيّا	408^{9}	
R	1	والعبقرى	514^{13}	

Source	verses	Word	page	N°.
R	2	المَنىّ	208[7]	
W	1	والشَّوِىّ	244[15]	
R	1	نَفْسِيَهْ	67[14]	
»	1	ضَبِيَّهْ	1050[17]	
Rm	2	الحُمَدِيَّهْ	831[10]	
B	3	جانِيها	15[8]	9
»	3	هَوادِيها	15[15]	10
R	1	تَدِيها	1025[11]	

INDEX II.

PARALLEL AND ILLUSTRATIVE PASSAGES FROM OTHER WORKS.

Passages which are merely illustrative have been marked with an asterisk.

AGHĀNĪ

(Aghānī)

VIII	191^{23} seq.	816^{3} seq.
»	192^{1} seq.	818^{7} seq.
»	192^{5} seq.	819^{1} seq
»	192^{7} seq.	819^{7} seq.
»	196^{17} seq.	595^{7} seq.
»	196^{24} seq.	594^{14} seq.
IX	180^{21}	555^{11}
»	182^{13} seq.	884^{16} seq.
»	185^{8} seq.	888^{8} seq.
X	2^{6} seq.	494^{4} seq.
»	3^{12}	888^{8}
»	8^{13} seq. }	384^{18} seq.
»	15^{13} seq. }	
»	15^{25} seq.	384^{11} seq.
»	17^{9}	384^{16}
»	$31^{23}-33^{25}$	$1060^{7}-1064^{5}$
»	33^{27} seq.	228^{8} seq.
»	$34^{18}-47^{31}$	$654^{13}-678^{6}$
»	35^{26}	495^{7} ($= 656^{17}$)
»	43^{28} seq.	409^{7} seq. ($= 671^{8}$ seq.)
»	44^{14} seq.	409^{17} seq. ($= 672^{5}$ seq.)
XI	59^{18} seq.	401^{9} seq.
»	60^{12} seq.	402^{4} seq.
»	$64^{8}-66^{15}$	$452^{5}-457^{11}$, $1072^{15}-1079^{3}$
»	172^{28}	643^{14}
XII	40^{13}	200^{4}
»	119^{30}	282^{9}
»	152^{24} seq.	144^{12} seq., 326^{1} seq.
XIII	*49^{16}	363^{19}
»	*70^{30}	180^{1}
»	143^{27}	423^{13}
XIV	78^{21}	984^{5}
»	84^{30}	410^{2}
»	85^{1}	400^{14}
XIV	85^{2} seq.	413^{15} seq.
»	85^{10} seq.	383^{6} seq.
»	85^{26} seq.	383^{3} seq.
»	86^{1} seq.	384^{11} seq.
»	86^{21} seq.	385^{2} seq.
»	$86^{25}-87^{24}$	$410^{6}-412^{3}$
»	170^{28} seq.	1089^{9} seq.
»	176^{3}	798^{15}
»	176^{17} seq.	1054^{2} seq.
XV	$73^{19}-76^{24}$	$149^{5}-154^{17}$
»	114^{7}	100^{10}
XVI	$24^{13}-33^{6}$	$83^{8}-97^{17}$
XVIII	68^{25} seq.	621^{4} seq.
»	*69^{15} }	1034^{7}
»	*71^{4} }	
»	210^{16} seq. }	436^{11} seq.
»	212^{25} seq. }	
XIX	3^{3} seq.	697^{6} seq.
»	3^{28} seq.	950^{3} seq.
»	5^{23} seq.	414^{4} seq. ($= 625^{5}$ seq.)
»	8^{5} seq.	804^{11} seq.
»	8^{24}	805^{7}
»	9^{1}	805^{15}
»	9^{8} seq.	595^{7} seq.
»	9^{29} seq.	803^{11} seq.
»	10^{6}	804^{11} seq.
»	11^{10}	805^{17}
»	12^{11} seq.	806^{19} seq.
»	12^{17} seq.	807^{11} seq.
»	12^{23}	812^{10}
»	12^{24}	813^{14}
»	12^{25}	814^{11}
»	12^{26} seq.	815^{15} seq.
»	15^{5}	805^{17}
»	*18^{11}	982^{1}
»	18^{16} seq.	819^{7} seq.

AMTHĀL.

15^{25} seq.	78^{6} seq.
26^{2}—43^{16}	83^{8}—107^{14}

ASĀS.

I 328^{32}	643^{3}
II 33^{8}	139^{4}
» *352^{25}	356^{8} note

AUS.

N⁰. 17 v. 4	74^{12}
» *17 v. 11	1021^{13}
» 21	386 notes^{13} seq., 933^{5} seq.
» 28	71^{15} seq.
» *31 v. 24	743^{16}
» 39	588^{9}, 932^{10} seq.
» 43 v. 20	17^{1}

BAKRĪ

70^{23}	300^{3}
*106^{11}	1095^{6} seq.
117^{24}	680^{2}
128^{15}	406^{4}
132^{23} seq.	654^{7} seq.
*139^{19}	1091^{10}
153^{18} seq.	436^{11} seq.
*161^{18}	207^{8}
211^{7} seq.	1025^{6} seq.
212^{15}	796^{5}
228^{4}	300^{3}
230^{9} seq.	663^{1} seq.
288^{17}	610^{10}
314^{13} seq.	448^{9} seq.
324^{1}	666^{7}
336^{12}	388^{5}
387^{6} seq.	76^{16} seq.
403^{16}	985^{6}
*455^{11}	487^{10}
481^{23} seq.	448^{9} seq.
*485^{24} seq.	1095^{5} seq.
*525^{15}	578^{8}
535^{22} seq.	580^{16} seq.
536^{3}	584^{19}
536^{5} seq.	585^{1} seq.
551^{14}	390^{1}
571^{1}	1024^{17}
579^{15}	959^{13}
607^{24}	610^{12}
*723^{15}	638^{15}
*727^{20} seq.	762^{8} note
*735^{17}	907^{1}
805^{24}	666^{7}
810^{15}	57^{4}
836^{13}	304^{13}

BALĀDHURĪ.

*141^{4}	929^{5}
*384^{21}	132 notes^{8}
422^{16} seq.	354^{5} seq.
425^{7} seq.	349^{16} seq.
*457^{16}	929^{5}

BOUCHER.

2^{15} seq.	804^{11} seq.
4^{13} seq.	805^{10}
5^{4} seq.	805^{12} seq.
6^{4}	1049^{5}
8^{6} seq.	$978^{5,\ 11}$
8^{10}	682^{9}
20^{10} seq.	617^{14} seq.

(Boucher)

25^{15} seq.	79^{18} seq.
35^{12}	619^{8}
37^{2}	619^{9}
43^{4} seq.	80^{7} seq. (= 768^{8} seq.)
45^{5} seq.	368^{19} seq.
47^{5} seq.	1052^{13} seq.
48^{14}	621^{4} seq.
55^{15} seq.	364^{20} seq.
63^{5} seq.	381^{1} seq.
65^{4} seq.	806^{13} seq.
66^{8} seq.	611^{12} seq.
70^{3} seq.	608^{18} seq.
*71^{6}	525^{4}
73^{9} seq.	215^{18} seq.
76^{4}	984^{5}
87^{3} seq.	610^{6} seq.
88^{2} seq.	215^{9} seq.
96^{10}	748^{6}
97^{6} seq.	748^{3} seq.
*101^{3}	132 notes^{3}
102^{1}	398^{3}
109^{9} seq.	126^{15} seq.
114^{1} seq.	620^{5} seq.
114^{14} seq.	615^{12} seq.
118^{6} seq.	621^{14} seq.
138^{2} seq.	1027^{9} seq.
139^{4} seq.	608^{15} seq.
157^{1} seq.	751^{12} seq.
179^{10}	1050^{10}
188^{1} seq.	214^{17} seq.
*195^{5} seq.	1034^{7} (see 1098^{5})
205^{12} seq.	595^{7} seq.
213^{15} seq.	520^{3} seq.
220^{16} seq.	981^{6} seq.
228^{2}	1050^{17}
229^{12} seq.	1043^{12} seq.
230^{6} seq.	1043^{4} seq.
234^{3}	194^{20}

DE SACY.

II *142^{2} seq.	635^{5}
150^{1}	478^{13}
153^{8}	253^{6}

DĪNAWARĪ

255^{6} seq.	246^{17} seq.

FRAGM. HIST.

122^{12} seq.	380^{12} seq.

ḤAMĀSA.

13^{8}	77^{5} (= 315^{15})
*75^{3}	52^{19} seq.
75^{20}	52^{17}
90^{4} seq.	667^{4} seq.
*158^{10}	828^{4}
*173^{16}	1021^{6}
*209^{25}	1016^{2}
210^{7} seq.	96^{17} seq.
241^{17} seq.	104^{6} seq.
*252^{6}	595^{9}
255^{8} seq.	946^{1} seq.
256^{3} seq.	944^{12} seq.
256^{7} seq.	944^{8} seq.
256^{15}	945^{12}
256^{22}	947^{5}
*280^{7}	195^{10}
282^{14} seq.	236^{8} seq.
420^{22} seq.	905^{3} seq.
*425^{8}	328^{5}
*438^{6}	743^{13}

(Ḥamāsa)

ḤASSĀN.

ḤĀTIM.

HELL.

ḤUṬAI'A.

IBN AL-ATHĪR.

(Ibn al-Athîr)

I	420^{18} seq.	83^{8} seq.
»	426^{12}	89^{8} seq.
»	427^{11} seq.	93^{4} seq.
»	437^{11} seq.	666^{9} seq.
»	*444^{7}	119^{6}
»	445^{12} seq.	587^{5} seq.
»	446^{9} seq.	19^{3} seq.
»	447^{11} seq.	75^{1} seq., 313^{7} seq.
»	449^{12} seq.	680^{15} seq.
»	453^{21} seq.	259^{3}
»	456^{13} seq.	144^{13} seq., 326^{1} seq.
»	457^{24} seq.	580^{16} seq.
»	459^{13} seq.	190^{9} seq., 233^{16} seq.
»	462^{14} seq.	238^{6} seq.
»	464^{23} seq.	149^{5} seq.
»	470^{25} seq.	305^{8} seq.
»	*472^{16}	309^{16}
»	472^{19} seq.	311^{9} seq.
»	473^{1} seq.	311^{6} seq.
»	473^{5} seq.	70^{5} seq.
»	474^{12} seq.	469^{5} seq.
»	477^{22} seq.	47^{2} seq., 781^{11} seq
»	478^{20} seq.	679^{4} seq.
»	483^{24} seq.	193^{10} seq.
»	486^{19} seq.	66^{6} seq.
»	487^{19} seq.	1023^{11} seq.
»	490^{11} seq.	1020^{10} seq.
III	146^{22} seq.	219^{8} seq.

IBN DURAID.

30^{11} seq.	215^{12}
*98^{16}	218^{4} (= 845^{3})
114^{16}	656^{12}
120^{5}	188^{15}
124^{3} seq.	1025^{15} seq.
*124^{7}	732^{13}
*134^{4}	66^{3}
*143^{10}	366^{2}
*151^{1}	114^{11}
*153^{14}	324^{4}
*154^{13}	970^{2}
*171^{3} seq.	379^{15}
*178^{8}	895^{10}
*179^{16}	1062^{11}
*187^{14}	401^{5}
199^{21}	634^{5}
*202^{6}	901^{4}
*203^{4}	373^{2} seq.
215^{17} seq.	810^{4} seq.
230^{15} seq.	653^{9} seq.
*235^{6}	1083^{1}
282^{21}	676^{9}
*284^{12}	363^{19}
*300^{18}	1092^{1}
*302^{9} seq	139^{13}
*302^{11}	139^{12}
*319 note *r*	726^{18}
323^{17}	402^{6} (= 900^{1})
324^{22}	26^{6}

IBN HISHĀM.

41^{3} seq.	348^{10} seq.
128^{1}	386^{3}
128^{2}	387^{14}
256^{2}	796^{6}
*450^{17} seq.	470^{14}
*539^{14}	412^{9}

IBN KHALLIKĀN.

II	33^{2}	440^{14}

IBN ḲUTAIBA M.

*62^{4}	764^{6}
*249^{21}	740^{9}
320^{17}	66^{5}

IBN ḲUTAIBA SH̦.

12^{17} (= 104^{17})	65^{9}
95^{13} seq.	248^{10} seq.
195^{15} seq.	207^{17}
202^{15} seq.	219^{8} seq.
258^{1}	181^{11}
315^{1} seq.	1050^{3} seq.
371^{11} seq.	1083^{15} seq.
428^{7} seq.	487^{6} seq.
*429^{8}	260^{3}
447^{5} seq.	663^{16} seq

IBN SAʿD.

III	78^{16} seq.	80^{14} seq.
VIII	*149^{31} seq.	572^{7}

ʿIḲD.

II	150^{30} seq.	354^{8} seq.
III	51^{15} seq.	676^{7} seq.
»	53^{23} seq.	83^{9} seq.
»	55^{28} seq.	96^{17} seq.
»	56^{12} seq.	420^{9} seq.
»	63^{10} seq.	679^{5} seq.
»	63^{16} seq.	70^{5} seq.
»	64^{10} seq.	305^{8} seq.
»	65^{12} seq.	1023^{11} seq.
»	66^{12} seq.	47^{2} seq., 781^{11} seq.
»	66^{24} seq.	58^{10} seq.
»	67^{18}	580^{16} seq.
»	68^{22} seq.	75^{1} seq., 313^{7} seq.
III	69^{5} seq.	76^{16} seq.
»	69^{22} seq.	144^{12} seq., 326^{1} seq.
»	70^{24} seq.	190^{9} seq., 233^{16} seq.
»	71^{36}	259^{3}
»	72^{4} seq.	1020^{10} seq.
»	74^{2} seq.	905^{3} seq.
»	77^{22} seq.	452^{5} seq.
»	78^{5}	149^{5} seq.
»	81^{12} seq.	66^{6} seq.
»	81^{25} seq.	469^{5} seq.
»	82^{10} seq.	1025^{6} seq.
»	90^{20} seq.	638^{12} seq.
»	92^{29} seq.	645^{19} seq.

JARĪR.

I	5^{21}	352^{4}
»	6^{1}	352^{8}
»	6^{2}	352^{2}
»	8^{2} seq.	939^{13} seq.
»	13^{6}	1027^{9}
»	13^{8} seq.	1031^{2} seq.
»	19^{18} seq.	803^{11} seq.
»	20^{1} seq.	806^{9} seq.
»	20^{4} seq.	806^{19} seq.
»	20^{13} seq.	807^{11} seq.
»	21^{13} seq.	812^{10} seq.
»	22^{1} seq.	839^{14} seq.
»	22^{4} seq.	840^{4} seq.
»	22^{11}	652^{11}
»	27^{18}	316^{7}
»	30^{16} seq.	432^{18} seq.
»	32^{11} seq.	37^{2} seq.
»	33^{1} seq.	1046^{8} seq.
»	39^{19} seq.	837^{8} seq.
»	40^{5} seq.	837^{12} seq.
»	40^{15} seq.	499^{3} seq.

(Jarîr)

I	43^{18} seq.	510^{15} seq.
»	50^{1} seq.	787^{9} seq.
»	50^{6} seq.	798^{6} seq.
»	54^{9}	1025^{3}
»	60^{12} seq.	1039^{9} seq.
»	60^{17} seq.	1040^{2} seq.
»	66^{2}	316^{5} (= 583^{15})
»	70^{14}	736^{3}
»	70^{15}	736^{2}
»	72^{14} seq.	981^{6} seq.
»	72^{19} seq.	985^{6} seq.
»	74^{21}	981^{12}
»	75^{5} seq.	982^{1} seq.
»	78^{3} seq.	231^{12} seq.
»	78^{15} seq.	245^{13} seq.
»	80^{2} seq.	846^{9} seq.
»	80^{6} seq.	846^{14} seq.
»	80^{9} seq.	909^{5} seq.
»	80^{21} seq.	935^{5} seq.
»	84^{9} seq.	847^{7} seq.
»	90^{4} seq.	866^{2} seq.
»	91^{11}	35^{15}
»	91^{19} seq.	761^{12} seq.
»	106^{9} seq.	992^{1} seq.
»	118^{20} seq.	32^{14} seq.
»	119^{3} seq.	33^{12} seq.
»	120^{2} seq.	513^{8} seq.
»	120^{11} seq.	537^{2} seq.
»	123^{17} seq.	955^{1} seq.
»	126^{6}	548^{12}
»	127^{21} seq.	249^{16} seq.
»	129^{16} seq.	255^{4} seq.
»	130^{15}	488^{10}
»	131^{4}	488^{8}
»	135^{16} seq.	6^{11} seq.
I	136^{1} seq.	7^{8} seq.
»	141^{2} seq.	1041^{2} seq.
»	145^{16} seq.	647^{14} seq.
»	145^{18}	316^{3}
»	150^{10} seq.	601^{3} seq.
»	152^{21} seq.	25^{13} seq.
»	153^{3} seq.	26^{14} seq.
»	155^{6}	821^{8}
»	155^{8} seq.	823^{3} seq.
»	155^{11} seq.	824^{10} seq.
»	159^{9} seq.	957^{15} seq.
»	159^{12} seq.	961^{2} seq.
»	169^{4}	351^{17}
»	171^{16} seq.	1098^{2} seq.
II	2^{3} seq.	548^{6} seq.
»	8^{9} seq.	577^{1} seq.
»	18^{12} seq.	818^{7} seq.
»	23^{19} seq.	841^{3} seq.
»	24^{15} seq.	843^{9} seq.
»	34^{6} seq.	1044^{18} seq.
»	38^{5} seq.	1080^{13} seq.
»	38^{7}	589^{1}
»	38^{8}	302^{8}, 589^{3}
»	38^{17}	230^{1}
»	39^{22}	1045^{18}
»	43^{12}	760^{13}
»	43^{13}	760^{12}
»	46^{12} seq.	181^{6} seq.
»	51^{14} seq.	211^{14} seq.
»	62^{10} seq.	706^{3} seq.
»	63^{20} seq.	710^{7} seq.
»	65^{10} seq.	133^{1} seq.
»	67^{19} seq.	158^{2} seq.
»	69^{16} seq.	127^{6} seq.
»	71^{3}	275^{2}
»	71^{4}	279^{10}

(Jarīr)

II	71^{5} seq.	281^{13} seq.
»	72^{1} seq.	289^{13} seq.
»	72^{19} seq.	285^{4} seq.
»	73^{16} seq.	275^{6} seq.
»	75^{9}	294^{2}
»	75^{10}	293^{15}
»	75^{11} seq.	294^{7} seq.
»	75^{16} seq.	295^{2} seq.
»	83^{17} seq.	18^{1} seq.
»	84^{1} seq.	4^{14} seq.
»	89^{13} seq.	1014^{12} seq.
»	106^{21} seq.	29^{1} seq.
»	113^{9} seq.	1046^{4} seq.
»	117^{3} seq.	38^{9} seq.
»	117^{17} seq.	42^{7} seq.
»	118^{14} seq.	59^{12} seq.
»	121^{4} seq.	108^{14} seq.
»	121^{12} seq.	110^{5} seq.
»	123^{11} seq.	262^{6} seq.
»	124^{15} seq.	269^{9} seq.
»	126^{6} seq.	718^{7} seq.
»	128^{12} seq.	753^{13} seq.
»	131^{19} seq.	343^{1} seq.
»	132^{6} seq.	374^{9} seq.
»	132^{10}	393^{16}
»	132^{11} seq.	375^{3} seq.
»	132^{14}	378^{3}
»	132^{15}	391^{3}
»	132^{16} seq.	375^{1} seq.
»	133^{22} seq.	347^{10} seq.
»	135^{15} seq.	391^{7} seq.
»	136^{18} seq.	394^{12} seq.
»	138^{21} seq.	378^{9} seq.
»	139^{14}	378^{5}
»	139^{15} seq.	385^{10} seq.
II	140^{18} seq.	30^{1} seq.
»	142^{10} seq.	670^{17} seq.
»	144^{4} seq.	880^{5} seq.
»	145^{7} seq.	888^{8} seq.
»	152^{8} seq.	302^{11}, 339^{14} seq.
»	158^{18} seq.	
»	163^{12} seq.	4^{4} seq.
»	164^{13} seq.	167^{14} seq.
»	166^{1} seq.	172^{13} seq.

ḲAZWĪNĪ.

II	61^{14} seq.	436^{11} seq.

KHANSA.

	74^{3}	423^{11}

KHIZĀNAT.

I	199^{10} seq.	155^{3} seq.
»	305^{28} seq.	1050^{3} seq.
»	314^{5} seq.	152^{14} seq.
»	480^{9} seq.	841^{3} seq.
»	480^{18}	845^{6}
»	480^{19}	845^{15}
»	480^{20}	845^{1}
II	500^{27} seq.	452^{5} seq.
III	139^{20}	933^{14}
»	139^{22}	933^{16}
»	*210^{6}	1021^{6}
»	669^{17} seq.	696^{5} seq.
IV	80^{8} seq.	221^{7} seq.
»	80^{21} seq.	219^{8} seq.
»	460^{15}	886^{16}

ḲUṬĀMĪ.

N⁰.	6 v. 25	83^{3}

LABĪD BR.

Nº.	27 v. 11	300^{1}
»	39 v. 6	8^{11}

LABĪD CH.

26^{1}	299^{17}
27^{3} seq.	299^{18} seq.
56^{1}	423^{4}
104^{4} seq.	229^{8} seq.
106^{12} seq.	678^{5} seq.
131^{1}	51^{9}
146^{9} seq.	300^{3} seq.

LISĀN.

I	28^{15}	447^{10}
»	49^{23}	799^{8}
»	97^{12}	609^{2}
»	110^{2}	552^{9}
»	117^{3}	799^{8}
»	118^{9}	774^{7}
»	118^{11}	745^{17}
»	119^{10}	799^{9}
»	119^{12}	465^{9}
»	123^{21}	825^{2}
»	140^{24}	805^{3}
»	168^{19}	168^{7}
»	185^{7}	572^{8}
»	*189^{9}	983^{3}
»	215^{12}	113^{1} seq., 730^{20}
»	215^{20}	112^{15}, 727^{15}
»	218^{21}	289^{7}, 693^{12}
»	234^{24}	24^{6}
»	286^{20}	438^{15}
»	293^{3}	14^{13}
»	327^{1} seq.	380^{16} seq.
I	329^{23}	101^{8}
»	335^{3}	113^{1} seq., 730^{20}
»	343^{10}	434^{7}
»	383^{13}	564^{8}
»	387^{25}	159^{7}
»	414^{23}	50^{9}
»	428^{9}	39^{10}
»	430^{10}	15^{10}
»	433^{12}	3^{6}
»	434^{10} seq.	3^{11} seq.
»	435^{10}	39^{10}
»	449^{13}	433^{1}
»	469^{17}	319^{12}
»	*480^{7}	1032^{2}
»	486^{6}	464^{7}
II	2^{4}	35^{3}
»	19^{11}	839^{14}
»	36^{16}	921^{13}
»	43^{19}	433^{1}
»	58^{12} seq.	456^{15} seq.
»	59^{12}	465^{1}
»	59^{18}	157^{1}
»	60^{14}	744^{12}
»	95^{7}	522^{1}
»	145^{11}	888^{1}
»	153^{15}	378^{7}
»	177^{21}	929^{12} seq.
»	209^{20}	
»	218^{28}	132^{13}
»	238^{1}	756^{12}
»	243^{5}	445^{1}
»	243^{6}	444^{7}
»	247^{3}	316^{7}
»	249^{21}	164^{16}
»	249^{23}	541^{9}
»	250^{17}	277^{3}

		(Lisān)
II	321^{7}	25^{17}
»	327^{23}	770^{13}
»	340^{14}	526^{9}
»	340^{15}	526^{4}
»	340^{18}	525^{13}
»	340^{19}	526^{10}
»	346^{11}	556^{10}
»	395^{6}	812^{10}
»	395^{8}	108^{14}
»	422^{17}	38^{1}
»	433^{20}	56^{11}
»	434^{1}	
»	443^{3}	968^{8}
»	451^{6}	442^{12}
»	467^{22}	175^{5}
»	471^{20}	1006^{14}
III	3^{3}	851^{4}
»	10^{8}	812^{10}
»	*12^{12}	23^{14}
»	47^{22}	164^{5}
»	*54^{8}	253^{7}
»	56^{11}	618^{8}
»	64^{16}	858^{1}
»	74^{15}	126^{16}
»	101^{18} seq.	794^{13}
»	101^{20}	794^{10}
»	*118^{24} seq.	115^{14}
»	149^{24}	692^{8}
»	*168^{1} seq.	858^{2}
»	176^{3}	650^{6} (see note)
»	176^{4}	936^{6}
»	210^{15}	765^{11}
»	213^{5}	406^{7}
»	*266^{24}	839^{8}
»	271^{3}	229^{11}
III	272^{17}	228^{6}
»	307^{13}	213^{4}
»	318^{18}	1025^{3}
»	325^{12}	850^{1}
»	*357^{16}	579^{3}
»	379^{19}	766^{9}
»	380^{19}	443^{15}
»	382^{19} seq.	107^{19} seq.
»	*390^{12}	511^{3}
»	392^{10}	149^{2}
»	397^{8}	400^{7}
»	404^{2} seq.	775^{12} seq.
»	419^{22} seq.	69^{12} seq.
»	445^{2}	11^{15}
»	*456^{16}	307^{14}
»	490^{14}	637^{2}
»	493^{18}	317^{14}
»	503^{3}	573^{11}
IV	11^{6}	597^{8}
»	12^{4}	385^{10}
»	16^{13}	317^{8}
»	35^{24}	325^{11}
»	*44^{2}	1086^{1}
»	44^{21}	228^{8}
»	44^{23} seq.	228^{11} seq.
»	96^{22}	763^{5}
»	99^{15}	479^{6}
»	125^{5}	216^{7}
»	139^{12}	288^{14}
»	150^{26}	720^{14}
»	174^{13}	1026^{11}
»	187^{13}	486^{5}
»	205^{11}	209^{1}
»	242^{18}	77^{9}
»	266^{4}	253^{8}
»	277^{3} seq.	621^{4} seq.

		(Lisān)
IV	278^{23}	642^{12}
»	280^{15}	443^{3}
»	280^{16}	443^{7}
»	283^{2}	101^{17}
»	288^{5}	433^{12}
»	290^{8}	543^{17}
»	290^{10}	827^{5}
»	293^{23}	916^{10}
»	300^{18}	486^{5}
»	306^{9}	817^{4}
»	*316^{6}	253^{8}
»	347^{7}	1006^{5}
»	347^{10}	1006^{1}
»	348^{4}	543^{3}
»	349^{14}	753^{7}
»	361^{12}	910^{14}
»	363^{3}	792^{15}
»	364^{1}	109^{11}
»	364^{21}	89^{13}
»	365^{11}	168^{7}
»	365^{18}	168^{4}
»	369^{7}	768^{13}
»	382^{19}	794^{13}
»	386^{12}	792^{13}
»	403^{14}	527^{1}
»	439^{21}	70^{11}
»	455^{17}	789^{7} (= 498^{11})
»	473^{3}	65^{2}
»	485^{18}	1008^{10}
V	27^{12} }	402^{6} (= 900^{1})
»	31^{13} }	
»	95^{8}	939^{10}
»	*96^{7}	983^{3}
»	110^{7}	579^{6}
»	145^{22}	549^{11}
V	157^{11}	864^{9}
»	165^{21}	54^{6}
»	165^{24}	214^{10}
»	172^{2}	485^{8}
»	192^{19}	527^{1}
»	202^{17}	832^{7}
»	206^{24}	449^{3}
»	*216^{10} seq.	946^{6} seq.
»	228^{15}	155^{3}
»	229^{14}	340^{4}
»	238^{5}	870^{11}
»	*243^{2} seq.	313^{5}
»	243^{24}	911^{7}
»	247^{17}	548^{6}
»	250^{6}	756^{1}
»	256^{5}	406^{2}
»	283^{20}	807^{5}
»	284^{17}	343^{9}
»	296^{21}	9^{2}
»	304^{1}	77^{9}
»	319^{2}	969^{1}
»	331^{11}	776^{7}
»	*340^{20}	179^{14}
»	347^{1}	488^{9}
»	347^{4} seq.	488^{12} seq.
»	347^{9}	17^{12}
»	349^{22}	696^{5}
»	358^{7}	1000^{14}
»	381^{10}	606^{6}
»	381^{11}	651^{3}
»	397^{7}	520^{3}
»	400^{19}	353^{4}
»	405^{3}	215^{12}
»	407^{16}	718^{10}
»	422^{5}	690^{10}
»	426^{22} seq.	259^{3}

(Lisān)

VI	2^{10}	324^{16}
»	8^{3}	334^{14}
»	*20^{10}	129^{7}
»	25^{10} seq.	456^{18} seq.
»	51^{12}	324^{16}
»	52^{4}	969^{8}
»	79^{4}	248^{12}
»	85^{18}	332^{17}
»	*104^{22}	861^{5}
»	107^{2}	955^{1}
»	110^{23} }	653^{9} seq.
»	111^{5} seq. }	
»	112^{6}	916^{13}
»	114^{24}	855^{11}
»	116^{22}	263^{13}
»	125^{7}	859^{1}
»	152^{5}	765^{11}
»	155^{25} seq.	192^{1} (= 235^{17})
»	160^{11}	892^{6}
»	160^{18}	955^{1}
»	160^{23}	833^{14}
»	174^{3} seq.	246^{17} seq.
»	192^{22}	621^{17}
»	198^{2} seq.	384^{18} seq.
»	205^{24} seq.	155^{6} seq.
»	206^{1}	155^{4}
»	228^{11}	937^{6} (= 779^{13})
»	249^{4}	332^{7}
»	260^{6}	1000^{7}
»	264^{8} seq.	692^{15} seq.
»	291^{7}	769^{16}
»	300^{20}	162^{14}
»	339^{18}	769^{16}
»	358^{20}	842^{1}
»	383^{20}	153^{19}

VI	384^{1}	90^{17}
»	400^{15}	644^{13}
»	400^{17}	644^{12}
»	436^{9}	542^{16}
»	438^{16} seq.	220^{8} seq.
»	439^{5}	221^{11}
»	441^{3}	182^{1}
»	445^{12}	1058^{9} (= 197^{15})
»	447^{16}	1041^{2}
»	*464^{14}	949^{9}
VII	*32^{10}	1002^{12}
»	35^{10} seq.	89^{13} seq.
»	38^{12}	7^{14}
»	38^{15}	693^{12} (= 289^{7})
»	60^{20}	243^{18}
»	97^{17}	870^{3}
»	*118^{23} }	356^{8}
»	*119^{5} }	
»	*132^{10}	983^{3}
»	133^{12}	162^{14}
»	155^{2}	11^{15}
»	155^{24}	997^{6}
»	164^{11}	816^{3}
»	166^{13}	7^{14}
»	174^{5}	488^{10}
»	200^{17}	776^{7}
»	203^{18} seq.	146^{15} (= 328^{12})
»	*225^{1}	41^{4}
»	242^{9}	182^{1}
»	264^{4}	405^{2}
»	*279^{1}	579^{3}
»	284^{14}	44^{3}
»	298^{9}	199^{6}
»	337^{17}	906^{5}
»	338^{7}	455^{18}
»	381^{18}	938^{3}

(Lisān)

VII	388^{1}	943^{5}
»	405^{16} seq.	665^{7} seq. (= 940^{3} seq.)
»	424^{22}	243^{15}
VIII	2^{9}	164^{9} (= 597^{5})
»	3^{4}	164^{5}
»	5^{6}	934^{10}
»	7^{2}	24^{6}
»	21^{6}	934^{10}
»	29^{15} seq.	226^{6} (= 684^{15})
»	30^{17}	11^{1}
»	54^{7}	980^{9}
»	71^{3}	109^{5}
»	72^{25}	834^{12}
»	83^{25}	32^{15}
»	85^{10}	50^{17}
»	105^{18}	887^{12}
»	114^{20}	693^{12} (= 289^{7})
»	118^{5}	109^{5}
»	*168^{1} seq.	447^{6}
»	187^{7}	979^{13}
»	208^{12}	548^{6}
»	223^{18}	695^{2}
»	223^{24}	311^{13}
»	224^{17}	226^{1}
»	224^{23}	968^{8}
»	259^{4} seq.	963^{5}
»	277^{22}	157^{8}
»	*287^{13}	154^{16}
»	340^{9}	512^{8}
»	351^{1}	336^{12}
»	352^{10}	550^{15}
»	365^{18}	243^{18}
»	377^{23}	9^{2}
»	398^{13}	168^{4}
»	412^{11}	476^{11}

IX	7^{14}	514^{5}
»	11^{17}	512^{3}
»	35^{9}	153^{17}
»	35^{17}	43^{3}
»	40^{19}	757^{12}
»	81^{16}	550^{15}
»	90^{14}	
»	93^{7}	7^{14}
»	111^{7}	13^{3}
»	137^{19}	39^{18}
»	168^{8}	921^{13}
»	179^{21}	115^{8}
»	179^{22}	115^{13}
»	189^{15}	549^{11}
»	204^{8}	34^{13}
»	225^{7}	441^{5}
»	236^{18}	585^{1}
»	239^{12}	441^{5}
»	240^{21}	146^{8} (= 327^{17})
»	261^{12}	74^{18}
»	279^{8}	39^{18}
»	292^{11}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	305^{11}	841^{7}
»	354^{23}	934^{10}
»	355^{2}	442^{15}
»	357^{13}	963^{13}
»	368^{11}	964^{12}
»	372^{15}	870^{6}
»	386^{16}	395^{7}
»	386^{18}	12^{14}
»	400^{10}	101^{8}
»	426^{17}	443^{1}
»	428^{13}	212^{13}
»	428^{24}	977^{1}
»	431^{7}	967^{13}
»	441^{15}	276^{14}

		(Lisān)
IX	457^{4}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	468^{12}	976^{2}
»	469^{17}	974^{15}
»	*473^{9}	537^{13}
»	473^{20} }	176^{9}
»	479^{11} }	
»	483^{14}	705^{9}
»	487^{14}	682^{6}
»	492^{6}	181^{11}
»	493^{2}	241^{1}
X	4^{2}	541^{1}
»	23^{21}	977^{11} (= 679^{11})
»	*32^{20}	46^{9}
»	49^{3}	694^{12}
»	53^{18}	823^{3}
»	57^{8}	170^{2}
»	68^{14}	887^{16}
»	69^{3}	690^{6}
»	71^{8}	959^{9}
»	85^{21}	979^{5}
»	94^{11}	976^{12}
»	100^{12}	631^{7}
»	108^{6}	754^{3}
»	*108^{7}	834^{9}
»	128^{2}	826^{5}
»	130^{18}	607^{8}
»	*134^{23}	1021^{13}
»	138^{20}	6^{14}
»	139^{13}	560^{13}
»	142^{2}	770^{13}
»	*143^{19}	355^{1}
»	*144^{1}	933^{6}
»	148^{16} seq.	960^{11}
»	157^{9} seq.	57^{10} seq.
»	206^{22}	698^{13}

X	210^{21}	686^{1}
»	245^{17}	280^{12}
»	246^{3}	969^{1}
»	249^{16}	199^{6}
»	259^{4}	168^{7}
»	261^{6}	557^{3}
»	261^{24}	556^{10}
»	262^{6}	557^{3}
»	269^{21}	158^{5}
»	277^{13}	966^{9}
»	279^{16}	72^{11}
»	289^{24}	1022^{7} (= 704^{12})
»	291^{16}	979^{9}
»	292^{4}	447^{18}
»	292^{20}	135^{15}
»	297^{8}	1021^{10}
»	305^{14}	601^{9}
»	328^{21}	165^{10}
»	340^{8}	937^{6} (= 779^{13})
»	361^{10}	564^{11}
»	369^{14}	969^{1}
»	373^{20}	173^{12}
»	375^{8} seq.	556^{10}
»	378^{11}	430^{2}
»	381^{23}	12^{14}
»	390^{18}	560^{3}
»	417^{9}	554^{10}
»	422^{4}	597^{8}
»	424^{13} seq.	1^{8}
»	425^{22}	609^{3}
»	429^{20}	905^{1}
XI	15^{24}	836^{14} (= 299^{12})
»	16^{14}	897^{14}
»	33^{19}	523^{9} (= 908^{16})
»	39^{9} seq.	810^{4} seq.
»	44^{12}	550^{15}

		(Lisān)
XI	46^{24}	1^{10}
»	48^{23}	567^{11}
»	71^{13}	11^{5}
»	81^{19}	550^{3}
»	83^{8}	966^{9}
»	83^{17}	807^{16}
»	85^{10}	881^{3}
»	85^{12}	880^{15}
»	112^{4}	562^{3}
»	113^{4}	44^{3}
»	116^{6}	316^{7}
»	121^{16}	960^{1}
»	132^{10}	575^{16}
»	140^{2}	89^{15}
»	149^{19}	548^{6}
»	163^{21}	590^{3}
»	163^{24}	16^{7}
»	165^{5}	39^{10}
»	190^{2}	555^{3}
»	199^{13}	568^{17}
»	203^{20}	93^{7}
»	205^{5}	590^{7}
»	228^{21}	552^{16}
»	231^{21}	933^{14}
»	244^{23}	551^{3}
»	248^{17}	33^{2}
»	252^{4}	134^{5}
»	257^{24}	224^{13}
»	*270^{7}	337^{12}
»	285^{25}	969^{8}
»	287^{17}	585^{19} (= 1069^{14})
»	*297^{14}	78^{10}
»	304^{23}	756^{4}
»	329^{18}	978^{12}
»	335^{14}	215^{12}

XI	339^{13} seq.	205^{13} seq.
»	350^{7}	228^{12}
»	350^{12}	228^{11}
»	352^{2}	230^{5}
»	357^{19}	812^{6}
»	386^{24}	339^{3}
»	*420^{2}	578^{8}
»	425^{3}	43^{3}
XII	18^{20}	377^{15}
»	51^{16} seq.	887^{13} (= 458^{9}) seq.
»	75^{13} seq.	840^{4} seq.
»	75^{18}	839^{14}
»	76^{14} seq.	52^{4} seq.
»	76^{24}	148^{5}
»	*93^{2}	541^{11}
»	110^{24}	96^{9}
»	121^{20}	1082^{13}
»	127^{14}	168^{1}
»	133^{10}	443^{12}
»	142^{5}	786^{6}
»	147^{25}	276^{14}
»	158^{1}	646^{1}
»	165^{14}	1007^{1}
»	*219^{4}	675^{17}
»	252^{6}	124^{16}
»	259^{5}	221^{10}
»	270^{2}	440^{14} (= 1053^{11})
»	278^{17}	423^{13}
»	279^{14}	778^{3}
»	287^{7}	1007^{7}
»	287^{8}	554^{2}
»	316^{11}	841^{12}
»	334^{7}	1018^{1}
»	*336^{16}	1011^{6}
»	345^{19}	882^{8}
»	357^{6}	840^{6}

		(Lisān)
XII	375^{7}	880^{5}
»	375^{25}	164^{5}
»	378^{17}	848^{10}
»	394^{9}	840^{6}
»	406^{7}	192^{4} (= 235^{20})
XIII	15^{13}	185^{3}
»	28^{18}	190^{1}
»	34^{8}	164^{9} (= 597^{5})
»	36^{18}	209^{17}
»	37^{15}	709^{1}
»	42^{12}	571^{15}
»	63^{11}	321^{13}
»	*100^{20}	1099^{15}
»	107^{17}	205^{3}
»	113^{24}	303^{14}
»	119^{16} }	321^{9}
»	122^{16} }	
»	128^{5}	295^{13}
»	138^{18}	289^{9}
»	161^{5}	97^{15}
»	184^{13}	564^{4}
»	193^{8}	304^{16}
»	194^{4}	610^{10}
»	*197^{17}	149^{15}
»	236^{10}	1099^{2}
»	243^{19}	691 notes[2]
»	*244^{25}	461^{7}
»	272^{4}	164^{5}
»	279^{12}	451^{3}
»	293^{6}	56^{9}
»	306^{23}	231^{1}
»	*309^{12}	281^{6} note
»	310^{4} seq.	656^{17} seq. (= 495^{7})
»	360^{13}	710^{12}
»	360^{17}	527^{13}
XIII	377^{15}	224^{11}
»	381^{5}	146^{15} (= 328^{12})
»	386^{20}	3^{8}
»	389^{11}	133^{8}
»	389^{15} seq.	133^{1} seq.
»	393^{11}	478^{14}
»	*393^{24}	309^{4}
»	398^{1}	164^{9} (= 597^{5})
»	*400^{24}	1044^{8}
»	*407^{9}	541^{7}
»	416^{4}	330^{11}
»	420^{3}	311^{2}
»	421^{6}	8^{13}
»	423^{7}	134^{4}
»	423^{9}	133^{11}
»	425^{1}	319^{12}
»	432^{15}	443^{10} (see 775^{7})
»	478^{22}	541^{13}
»	479^{21}	303^{1}
»	490^{17}	303^{4} (= 84^{6})
»	*494^{1}	632^{4}
»	494^{9}	190^{1}
XIV	2^{7}	231^{1}
»	4^{19}	631^{5}
»	5^{24}	74^{18}
»	8^{18}	223^{9}
»	20^{24} seq.	915^{15}
»	35^{19}	223^{14}
»	41^{9}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	73^{12}	225^{5}
»	73^{14}	894^{8}
»	87^{6}	606^{17} (= 684^{8})
»	112^{5}	348^{1}
»	119^{19} seq.	195^{7} seq.
»	120^{11}	60^{10}
»	130^{7}	210^{8}

		(Lisān)
XIV	130^{19}	870^{3}
»	*160^{4}	612^{7}
»	161^{7}	28^{11}
»	174^{16}	125^{4}
»	182^{21}	284^{13}
»	198^{9}	303^{14}
»	205^{24}	56^{5}
»	218^{9}	579^{6}
»	231^{13}	24^{1}
»	248^{3}	304^{13}
»	259^{12}	65^{16}
»	268^{8}	212^{8}
»	316^{1}	120^{19}
»	326^{8}	374^{9}
»	369^{24}	841^{7}
XV	32^{24}	65^{9}
»	54^{25}	1007^{1}
»	92^{7}	311^{2}
»	100^{8}	766^{9}
»	107^{21}	119^{4}
»	120^{6}	29^{3}
»	134^{10}	44^{3}
»	137^{14}	281^{13}
»	142^{18}	386^{3}
»	143^{16}	270^{14}
»	161^{17}	157^{8}
»	193^{8}	1066^{1}
»	197^{21}	44^{11}
»	201^{8} seq.	807^{15} seq.
»	217^{2}	123^{18}
»	217^{10}	643^{3}
»	239^{19}	119^{4}
»	248^{3}	139^{4}
»	249^{21} seq.	441^{5}
»	258^{1}	52^{15} (= 785^{11})
XV	286^{1}	398^{11}
»	301^{11}	627^{13}
»	312^{8} seq.	455^{17}
»	335^{17}	709^{1}
»	337^{14}	377^{13}
»	337^{21}	50^{16}
»	337^{24}	736^{13}
»	*355^{8}	758^{6} seq.
»	372^{13}	597^{8}
»	*384^{1}	1030^{3}
»	418^{21}	24^{6}
»	418^{23}	122^{15}
»	420^{21}	419^{1}
»	420^{23}	767^{10}
»	426^{8}	345^{9}
»	431^{8}	753^{9}
»	431^{19}	736^{13}
»	433^{20}	332^{7}
XVI	*11^{20}	458^{2}
»	20^{21} seq.	933^{14} seq.
»	60^{24}	619^{8}
»	63^{7} seq.	494^{9} seq.
»	81^{8}	888^{5} (= 496^{11})
»	*81^{12}	152^{10}
»	84^{17}	1019^{3}
»	93^{20}	41^{4}
»	108^{23}	836^{4} (= 120^{18})
»	111^{11}	309^{1}
»	125^{25}	395^{9}
»	150^{24}	365^{7}
»	156^{20}	222^{3}
»	176^{9}	1004^{2}
»	*211^{8}	881^{6}
»	211^{15}	881^{8}
»	246^{9}	378^{11}
»	246^{20}	621^{17}

		(Lisān)
XVI	248^{19}	138^{11} (= 567^{17})
»	250^{2}	1^{10}
»	250^{18}	1^{12}
»	252^{16} seq.	291^{5} seq.
»	258^{8}	410^{8}
»	273^{22}	192^{1} (= 235^{17})
»	274^{1} seq.	236^{8} seq.
»	289^{9}	129^{5} seq.
»	296^{9}	817^{4}
XVII	7^{7}	1028^{1}
»	9^{17}	883^{4}
»	10^{24}	1007^{7}
»	15^{4}	776^{7}
»	16^{23}	799^{8}
»	23^{1}	707^{8}
»	30^{25}	710^{12}
»	35^{22}	243^{19}
»	51^{4}	1001^{10}
»	51^{23} seq.	404^{15} seq.
»	*54^{19}	1041^{10}
»	90^{25}	756^{1}
»	117^{16}	444^{7}
»	117^{21}	4^{6}
»	130^{23}	135^{12}
»	*131^{24}	759 notes 5
»	133^{9}	129^{6}
»	151^{15} seq.	621^{5} seq.
»	155^{18}	31^{7}
»	165^{23} seq.	1018^{1}
»	176^{6}	907^{7}
»	179^{21}	433^{1}
»	183^{21}	144^{8}
»	199^{14}	121^{9}
»	199^{15}	40^{17}
»	215^{19} seq.	52^{14}
XVII	215^{24} seq.	37^{2}
»	227^{24}	4^{4}
»	237^{4}	430^{2}
»	237^{16}	508^{6}
»	238^{19}	100^{9} (= 419^{5} 767^{12})
»	249^{5}	1004^{11}
»	*249^{16}	701^{10}
»	*250^{1}	192^{8} (= 236^{4})
»	253^{9}	1004^{11}
»	254^{2}	937^{6} (= 779^{13})
»	254^{4}	483^{7}
»	254^{6}	682^{13}
»	275^{8}	1004^{2}
»	*291^{9}	891^{10}
»	291^{11}	891^{9}
»	294^{9}	993^{17}
»	*305^{8}	57^{10}
»	319^{19}	96^{9}
»	319^{24}	96^{8}
»	328^{17}	862^{1}
»	345^{12}	967^{8}
»	347^{18}	44^{8}
»	348^{13}	565^{3}
»	451^{11}	632^{8}
»	454^{17}	89^{10}
XVIII	12^{8}	488^{8}
»	12^{24}	776^{7}
»	12^{28}	177^{12}
»	14^{21}	90^{17}
»	*21^{25}	921^{2}
»	34^{9} seq.	813^{7}
»	53^{11}	136^{2}
»	74^{15} seq.	208^{7} seq.
»	89^{17}	310^{17}
»	*106^{3}	618^{10}
»	115^{17}	1046^{9}

		(Lisān)
XVIII	151^{4}	667^{4}
»	152^{5}	617^{9}
»	152^{14}	97^{11}
»	160^{23}	456^{18}
»	168^{13}	1026^{3}
»	168^{25}	162^{14}
»	172^{1}	100^{9} (= 419^{5} 767^{12})
»	174^{23}	564^{4}
»	176^{22}	198^{16}
»	222^{21}	441^{9}
»	224^{22}	821^{10}
»	238^{3}	847^{7}
»	245^{12}	778^{5}
»	248^{11}	251^{6} (= 397^{12} 1054^{6})
»	249^{2}	689^{15}
»	*251^{11} seq.	370^{11}
»	251^{25} seq.	180^{9} seq.
»	252^{20}	311^{14}
»	253^{12}	230^{5}
»	254^{22}	656^{13}
»	294^{15}	62^{6} (= 430^{6})
»	*299^{1}	743^{13}
XIX	16^{19}	285^{7} (= 866^{6})
»	31^{20}	371^{1} (= 366^{8})
»	39^{13}	90^{17}
»	56^{10}	60^{5}
»	98^{25}	339^{17}
»	104^{8}	483^{7}
»	122^{14}	1030^{9}
»	*123^{23}	448^{7}
»	125^{16}	521^{6}
»	163^{21}	90^{17}
»	175^{7}	259^{9}
»	180^{7}	244^{17}
»	*181^{8}	914^{13}
XIX	186^{11}	565^{3}
»	196^{5}	192^{6} (= 236^{2})
»	*201^{16}	561^{2}
»	203^{19}	218^{10}
»	*215^{23}	901^{4}
»	242^{4}	434^{7}
»	*272^{1}	423^{6}
»	276^{5}	423^{4}
»	294^{4}	226^{6} (= 684^{15})
»	294^{16}	111^{14}
»	301^{3}	809^{7} (= 77^{11})
»	302^{8}	157^{6}
»	335^{3}	774^{7} (= 465^{11})
»	342^{1}	
»	342^{3}	745^{17} (= 774^{9})
»	342^{5} seq.	774^{5} seq.
»	342^{8}	572^{14} (= 774^{11})
»	342^{9}	182^{15} (= 774^{13} 1049^{9})
»	342^{10}	183^{5}
»	342^{12}	700^{6}
»	342^{13}	700^{12}
»	*343^{19}	240^{2}
»	346^{19}	786^{13}
»	354^{7}	280^{12}
»	355^{21}	
»	377^{10}	13^{7}
XX	19^{25}	101^{17}
»	*40^{13} seq.	1033^{7}
»	47^{3}	30^{1}
»	62^{19}	753^{7}
»	62^{25}	128^{13}
»	70^{22}	89^{13}
»	74^{2}	42^{7}
»	82^{12} seq.	176^{1} seq.
»	94^{17}	805^{3}
»	95^{4}	244^{17}

(Lisān)

XX	95^{20}	285^{7} (= 866^{6})
»	96^{23}	736^{13}
»	129^{15}	466^{18}
»	*133^{7}	875^{9}
»	161^{8}	243^{15}
»	163^{4}	207^{17}
»	180^{20}	162^{14}
»	184^{25}	832^{4}
»	234^{19}	768^{13}
»	235^{15}	101^{13}
»	247^{7}	969^{5}, 861^{11}
»	255^{18} seq.	909^{13} seq.
»	264^{15}	122^{15}
»	269^{20}	31^{6}
»	273^{18}	430^{2}
»	*290^{3}	410^{15}
»	303^{19}	667^{4}
»	321^{13}	269^{11}
»	360^{4}	833^{14}
»	369^{6}	175^{16}
»	377^{20}	113^{1} (= 730^{20})
»	384^{4}	90^{17}

LYALL

143^{5}	478^{13}
147^{13}	253^{6}

MAIDĀNĪ

I	7^{7}	1085^{13}
»	113^{30} seq.	1026^{3}
»	139^{8}	355^{3}
»	195^{28}	519^{10}
»	281^{26}	594^{12}
II	31^{20} seq.	719^{3}
»	43^{9} seq.	99^{8} seq.
II	246^{19}	1085^{5}

MATHAL

491^{7}	213^{14}
491^{11} seq.	62^{6} seq.
491^{18}	165^{5}
491^{19}	166^{9}
491^{20}	165^{13}
491^{21}	231^{9}
491^{22}	218^{10}
491^{24}	974^{15}
491^{25}	981^{3}
491^{26}	975^{5}
491^{27}	683^{9}
492^{1}	650^{6}
492^{2}	684^{11}
492^{3} seq.	861^{11} seq.
492^{5} seq.	826^{5} seq.
492^{7}	766^{14}
492^{8} seq.	273^{12}
492^{10}	691^{13}
492^{11}	692^{3}
492^{12}	690^{1}
492^{13}	692^{14}
492^{14}	695^{4}
492^{25}	230^{13}
492^{26} seq.	852^{3}
493^{1}	853^{1}
493^{2} seq.	1033^{1}
493^{4}	1035^{13}

MUʿALLAKĀT

121^{7} seq.	886^{8} seq.
128^{13}	564^{15}
136^{12} seq.	887^{6} seq.
180^{11}	12 notes^{4}

(Muʿallaḳāt)

184^{8}	555^{11}

MUʿARRAB

10^{8}	995^{10}
12^{5}	334^{14}
26^{6}	23^{3}
36^{8}	787^{7}
99^{12} }	995^{9}
123^{9} }	
129^{7}	508^{6}
131^{1}	650^{6} (= 624^{10})
142^{5}	621^{5}
154^{1}	995^{9}

MUBARRAD

18^{5}	183^{11}
*41^{3}	115^{14}
81^{17} seq.	738^{7} seq.
94^{15}	906^{5}
97^{14} seq.	654^{7} seq.
98^{11}	1085^{15}
*131^{3}	191^{17}
131^{4} seq.	314^{14} seq.
181^{10} seq.	220^{8} seq.
219^{15} seq.	219^{8} seq.
220^{1} seq.	221^{7} seq.
*237^{16}	676^{17}
274^{1} seq.	349^{13} seq.
274^{4}	375^{10}
274^{5} seq.	374^{13} seq.
274^{8}	377^{13}
274^{9}	377^{12}
274^{10}	374^{9}
274^{12} seq.	400^{11} seq.
274^{15}	409^{1}
274^{16}	410^{3}
274^{17}	426^{5}
274^{18}	425^{1}
347^{15}	192^{4}
428^{10} seq.	663^{16} seq.
550^{10}	39^{13}
567^{14} seq.	992^{13} seq.
*687^{10}	351^{1}
*708^{2} seq.	538^{12}
*721^{4}	717^{2}
723^{4} seq.	847^{7} seq.
763^{12}	897^{14}
Supplement 25^{7}	886^{16}

MUFAḌḌALĪYĀT

N⁰. 5 v. 3	514^{5}
» 24 v. 19	762^{5}
» *29 v. 5	59^{9}
» 30 v. 24 seq.	1067^{5} seq.
» 35 v. 19 seq.	887^{12} seq.
» 35 v. 22 seq.	458^{9} seq. (= 887^{13} seq.)
» 37 v. 15	628^{18}

MUSHTARIK

50^{2}	888^{8}

MUTALAMMIS

N⁰. *1 v. 7	693^{1}

ṢIḤĀḤ

I 71^{32}	839^{14}
» 632^{26}	704^{12}
II *78^{18}	272^{10}
» 141^{18}	840^{6}
» 358^{35}	881^{3}

ṬABARĪ

I	*564^{10}	986^{6}
»	*566^{4}	995^{1}
»	755 note *a*	886^{9}
»	1016^{4}	638^{15}
»	1029^{3}—1037^{18}	638^{12}—646^{7}
»	*1061^{9}	1020^{14}
»	1964^{2} seq.	715^{17} seq.
»	*1989^{8} seq.	46^{9}
»	3171^{12} seq.	80^{14} seq.
»	*3450 note *d*	716^{12}
»	*3452^{4} seq.	717^{2}
II	97^{4} seq.	608^{18} seq.
»	99^{14} seq.	610^{6} seq.
»	101^{3} seq.	611^{12} seq.
»	101^{10} seq.	612^{7} seq.
»	101^{14} seq.	616^{2} seq.
»	103^{11} seq.	617^{6} seq.
»	104^{5} seq.	617^{14} seq.
»	107^{18} seq.	619^{16} seq.
»	108^{7} seq.	620^{5} seq.
»	158^{11} seq.	620^{10} seq.
»	160^{8} seq.	621^{4} seq.
»	232^{1} seq.	246^{17} seq.
»	269^{17} seq.	
»	433^{17} seq.	722^{7} seq.
»	435^{17} seq.	112^{8} seq., 721^{1} seq.
»	437^{11}—441^{18}	722^{15}—726^{1}
»	445^{7}—456^{16}	726^{1}—735^{17}
»	*790^{4}	439^{16}
»	800^{14} seq.	751^{12} seq.
»	801^{10} seq.	750^{20} seq.
»	*802^{3}	1092^{1}
»	*833^{5}	372^{4}
»	*1125^{5}	737^{15}
II	1283^{7} seq.	351^{13} seq.
»	1287^{3} seq.	354^{8} seq.
»	*1289^{12}	358^{3}
»	*1295^{4}	360^{11}
»	*1295^{9}	361^{7}
»	1297^{9} seq.	362^{10} seq.
»	*1297^{11}	920^{15}
»	1301^{11} seq.	364^{20} seq.
»	1303^{6} seq.	363^{13} seq.
»	*1310 note *g*	367^{4}
»	1311^{3} seq.	366^{13}
»	1338^{3} seq.	383^{6} seq.
»	1340^{4} seq.	413^{15} seq.
III	*1361^{14}	557^{8}
»	*2528^{6}	399^{11}

YA'ḲŪBĪ

I	240^{5}	267^{11}

YĀḲŪT

I	83^{21}	888^{8}
»	83^{23}	977^{8}
»	94^{23}	413^{15} (= 385^{6})
»	124^{20} seq.	1083^{7} seq.
»	131^{16}	300^{8}
»	150^{4} seq.	905^{8} seq.
»	228^{1}	446^{16}
»	228^{2}	446^{6}
»	228^{3}	451^{8}
»	233^{6}	39^{10}
»	290^{16} seq.	93^{4} seq.
»	291^{3} seq.	90^{17} seq.
»	299^{10} seq.	994^{14} seq.
»	306^{15} seq.	156^{5} seq.
»	315^{1}	889^{4}
»	315^{2}	891^{6}

	(Yakut)	
I	315^{6}	211^{14}
»	315^{11} seq.	548^{6} seq.
»	317^{14}	635^{13}
»	334^{2}	53^{12}
»	*347^{8}	886^{13}
»	360^{18} seq.	102^{5} seq.
»	*395^{3}	283^{14}
»	398^{16}	53^{8}
»	414^{8}	406^{1}
»	414^{9}	406^{4}
»	424^{4}	571^{15}
»	431^{17}	13^{18}
»	454^{21}	1091^{8}
»	498^{4} seq.	658^{13} seq.
»	516^{17}	579^{6}
»	*522^{18}	724^{13}
»	*582^{16}	888^{8}
»	665^{18}	106^{2}
»	700^{12}	12^{14}
»	711^{14}	520^{8}
»	*734^{17}	207^{8}
»	736^{5}	847^{7}
»	736^{6}	848^{7}
»	768^{5}	395^{13}
»	*768^{6}	647^{14}
»	795^{1}	168^{4}
»	795^{17}	168^{10}
»	795^{18}	168^{4}
»	820^{11}	445^{1}
»	868^{12}	12^{14}
»	922^{9}	395^{13}
»	941^{15}	182^{1}
»	941^{16}	182^{15}
»	941^{17}	188^{4}
»	942^{13} seq.	1024^{16} seq.
II	17^{23}	300^{3}
»	38^{13} seq.	667^{4} seq.
»	41^{2} seq.	325^{13} seq.
»	71^{9} seq.	21^{12} seq.
»	91^{8}	175^{1}
»	91^{9}	173^{12}
»	97^{7} seq.	217^{11} seq.
»	104^{9}	483^{13}
»	156^{14}	12^{14}
»	200^{10}	603^{15}
»	215^{4}	911^{7}
»	217^{4}	14^{13}
»	227^{19} seq.	155^{15} seq.
»	246^{15}	857^{5}
»	261^{7}	998^{7}
»	261^{8}	998^{16}
»	264^{22}	271^{16}
»	*284^{12}	299^{1}
»	293^{2}	173^{12}
»	*294^{20}	832^{3}
»	*295^{5}	544^{6}
»	301^{11} seq.	760^{12} seq.
»	304^{8}	894^{9}
»	329^{8}	33^{12}
»	346^{23} seq.	866^{2} seq.
»	381^{20}	467^{17}
»	*402^{1}	642^{7}
»	432^{18} seq.	1095^{5} seq.
»	*461^{10} seq.	428^{13}
»	467^{16}	659^{8}
»	475^{3} seq.	1098^{5} seq.
»	475^{21}	974^{15}
»	532^{5}	250^{10}
»	532^{6} seq.	250^{6} seq.
»	533^{17} seq.	388^{7} seq.
»	533^{21}	388^{5}

(Yāķūt)

II	537^{12}	1007^{7}
»	569^{18} seq.	54^{16} seq.
»	579^{20} seq.	392^{4} seq.
»	638^{4} seq.	29^{10} seq.
»	642^{13}	889^{4}
»	642^{14}	891^{6}
»	653^{1}	410^{3}
»	653^{2}	400^{14}
»	758^{22} seq.	436^{11} seq.
»	767^{21}	228^{8}
»	767^{23} seq.	1003^{2}
»	779^{6} seq.	93^{4} seq.
»	785^{7} seq.	1010^{12} seq.
»	795^{6}	281^{13}
»	*801^{11}	823^{5}
»	811^{19} seq.	130^{10} seq.
»	813^{7}	598^{7}
»	846^{5}	520^{3}
»	862^{21} seq.	994^{11} seq.
»	876^{7}	285^{7}
»	879^{4} seq.	172^{13} seq.
»	955^{9} seq.	343^{5} seq.
III	29^{15}	78^{12}
»	63^{23}	250^{13}
»	91^{17}	249^{16}
»	91^{18}	250^{10}
»	91^{19}	250^{2}
»	99^{8} seq.	404^{15} seq.
»	128^{11}	433 notes[3]
»	128^{12} seq.	433^{8} seq.
»	*130^{1}	844^{1}
»	193^{7} }	13^{12}
»	196^{6} }	
»	223^{18} seq.	174^{2} seq.
»	223^{20} seq.	174^{15} seq.
III	223^{22}	177^{5}
»	248^{12}	920^{14}
»	268^{11}	666^{7}
»	280^{6}	57^{4}
»	311^{15}	106^{4}
»	*368^{4}	1088^{2}
»	377^{6}	859^{1}
»	380^{1} seq.	338^{10} seq.
»	384^{5} seq.	992^{1} seq.
»	398^{7}	1003^{3}
»	431^{5}	955^{1}
»	431^{7} seq.	999^{3}
»	431^{9}	999^{13}
»	519^{4}	999^{2}
»	519^{13} seq.	68^{17} seq. (= 300^{9} seq.)
»	519^{20} seq.	1067^{5} seq.
»	521^{8} }	293^{1}
»	541^{23} }	
»	546^{18} seq.	246^{17} seq.
»	549^{13} seq.	487^{9} seq.
»	578^{21}	302^{15}
»	589^{22}	23^{8}
»	610^{16} seq.	53^{12}
»	619^{9}	598^{7}
»	632^{14} seq.	25^{13} seq.
»	685^{19}	81^{10}
»	686^{20}	585^{1} seq.
»	687^{2} seq.	586^{8} seq.
»	691^{20} seq.	231^{12} seq.
»	702^{8}	174^{2}
»	702^{11} seq.	167^{14} seq.
»	754^{22}	144^{8}
»	775^{2}	316^{5} (= 583^{15})
»	796^{9} seq.	1^{8} seq.
»	800^{17}	632^{8}
»	887^{7}	1072^{14}

(Yakut)

III	*910^{13}	485^{10}
IV	12^{8}	630^{12} (= 212^{5})
»	12^{10}	632^{5}
»	12^{11}	633^{11}
»	*34^{13}	216^{2}
»	44^{15}	400^{7}
»	68^{1}	445^{10}
»	102^{11}	18^{4} (= 274^{1})
»	125^{4}	30^{1}
»	126^{9} seq.	654^{7} seq.
»	136^{1}	175^{5}
»	156^{7}	437^{18}
»	244^{11} seq.	493^{5}
»	269^{13} seq.	297^{7} seq.
»	307^{8}	211^{14}
»	313^{8} seq.	60^{10}
»	313^{12} seq.	79^{18} seq.
»	332^{6}	557^{15}
»	357^{5}	953^{4}
»	357^{7}	952^{13} (= 418^{17})
»	394^{9}	39^{18}
»	*408^{21} seq.	982^{1}
»	422^{10}	155^{15}
»	475^{9}	810^{16}
»	*477^{12} seq.	434^{11}
»	504^{17} seq.	72^{2}
»	504^{22}	479^{7}
»	504^{23}	481^{3}
»	505^{1} seq.	480^{12} seq.
»	505^{4}	491^{13}
»	505^{6} seq.	492^{5} seq.
»	505^{10} seq.	482^{11} seq.
»	513^{6}	996^{5}
»	522^{6}	993^{17}
»	533^{1}	1025^{3}
»	561^{17}	333^{9}
»	585^{23}	631^{5}
»	*606^{5}	1001^{14}
»	632^{19} seq.	386^{7} seq.
»	639^{4}	60^{13}
»	641^{1} seq.	54^{6} seq.
»	687^{3}	997^{6}
»	687^{4}	907^{2}
»	*700^{8}	755^{13}
»	715^{19} seq.	621^{4} seq.
»	779^{3} seq.	1067^{5} seq.
»	790^{11} seq.	91^{16} seq.
»	*791^{19} seq.	959^{13}
»	794^{21} seq.	20^{20} seq.
»	810^{14}	158^{11}
»	814^{22}	850^{6}
»	876^{1}	81^{1}
»	897^{13} seq.	330^{11} seq.
»	898^{16} seq.	330 notes^{4} seq.
»	932^{6}	995^{12}
»	937^{11} seq.	310^{14} seq.
»	*937^{15}	307^{14}
»	947^{20} seq.	96^{17} seq.
»	1009^{11} seq.	147^{5} seq.
»	1026^{16}	212^{8}
V	*147^{5}	155 notes^{4}
»	*470^{28} seq.	91 notes^{5}

INDEX III.

NAMES OF PERSONS, TRIBES ETC.

This list does not include persons who appear only in genealogies, unless they bear unusual names. In the case of names which occur very frequently, e. g. *Jarīr*, *al-Farazdaḳ*, *Tamīm* etc., only the more important passages are indicated.

الأَبْلَق الأَسَدِىّ magician, son-in-law of Jarīr 840^{11} seq. (see 842^{5}) 845^{6}: called أُبَيْلِق 843^{2}, and ابنُ الشَّغور 841^{9} 842^{16}

الأَبْناء certain clans belonging to the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 116^{5} 150^{14}

إِياس بن قَتادة see إِبْنام الحُبارَى

أُبَىّ a slave(?) 751^{6}

أُبَىّ بن ضَمْرة النَّهْشَلىّ slew the Ghassānid king Ibn Ṭaiba 701^{16}

أُبَيْر بن نَهْشَل بن دارِم ancestor of a family 187^{8}

الأَبْيَض (?) 913 notes^{5}

مَرْثَد بن مُجاشِع see الأَبْيَض بن مُجاشِع

الأَبْلَق see أُبَيْلِق

ابو أَجَأ بن كَعْب التَّغْلِبىّ lived at the time of the First Battle of al-Kulāb 455^{11} (= 1076^{4})

الأَجارِب certain clans belonging to the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 969^{16} 1023^{12}

الأَجْلَح بن قاسِط الضِّبابىّ took part in the feud between the Ḍibāb and the Ja'far ibn Kilāb in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik: his verses on the occasion 929^{11} seq.: his death 930^{4} seq. (see 923 notes^{4})

الأَحالِيف i. e. the tribes of Ghaṭafān, Asad and Ṭayyi' 238^{13} seq. 242^{14}: also called الحَلِيفان 240^{10} — see الأَحْلاف

الأَحاوِص i. e. the family of al-Aḥwaṣ ibn 'Amr al-Kalbī 806^{17} [see Hell N° 403, gloss on the last verse]

الأَحْجار three families belonging to the Nahshal ibn Dārim 187^{7} 748^{5} 772^{12}

الأَحْلاف see الأَحالِيف

الأَحْمال certain clans belonging to the Yarbū' 304^{16}

أَحْمَد a commentator frequently cited in L 11^{2} 12 notes$^{2\ 7}$ 18^{16} 28^{8} 142 notes^{5} 147 notes^{5} *et passim*

أحمد بن عبيد a commentator who lived in the third century of the Hijra 465[14] 513[12] 583[7] 586[17] 687[8] 866[12] 881[13] 884[13] 892[3] 915[16] 934[1] 944[1] 987[7]: called ابو جعفر 687[8] [called also ابو عصيدة, see the *Irshād-al-Arīb* of Yāḳūt ed. D. S. Margoliouth I pp. 221 seq.]

أحمد بن يحيى the well-known philologist of al-Kūfa [usually called ثعلب]: cited by al-Yazīdī as an authority for statements of Ibn-al-Aʿrābī 382[8] 515[7] 997[3]: see also 504[11] 557[4] 588[1]

عبد السلام see ابو أحمد

ابن أحمر i. e. عمرو بن أحمر الباهلي: his verses cited 213[2] 769[16] 921[13]

أحمس clan of the Bajīla 140[6 19]

الأحنف بن قيس السعدي i. e. صخر بن قيس 723[17] 737[18]: called ابو بحر 731[15] 738[13] 740[15]: his genealogy 723[17]: his conduct during the disturbances at al-Baṣra 731[12] seq. (see 113[12] seq.) 737[18] 738[12] seq. 740[10]: see also 80[15] 608[9] 722[5] 730[1] seq. 751[8] 1090[1]

هلال بن أحوز see ابن أحوز

الأحوص بن بسطام بن قيس الشيباني 806[4]

الأحوص بن جعفر بن كلاب i. e. ربيعة بن جعفر 226[14]: commander of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 226[14] seq. (see 1060[9] seq.), and at the Battle of Jabala 655[9] seq.: see also 75[15] 426[11]

الأحوص بن زيق بن بسطام brother of Ḥadrā 806[5] (but see 819 notes[6], where he is her father)

الأحوص بن عمرو بن ثعلبة الكلبي maternal grandfather of Bisṭām ibn Kais ash-Shaibānī 76[14] 190[12] 478[4] cf. 809[13]

الأحوص بن عمرو بن قيس الرياحي i. e. زيد بن عمرو 300[7] 919[4]: a poet who lived in the reign of ʿUthmān (see 918[13] seq.): his verses cited 300[9] seq. (but see parallel passage 68[16]) 418[8] 919[6] seq.

عمرو بن قيس بن مسعود see الأحوص بن قيس الشيباني

الأحوص بن محمد الأنصاري poet, see Aghānī IV 40 seq.: entertained al-Farazdaḳ at Medina 1048[12]: verses cited 538[13] seq.(?)

الأَحْوَصانِ i. e. al-Aḥwaṣ ibn Ja'far and his son 'Auf 720[17] 789[14]

الأَحَيْمِر (or أُحَيْمِر 19[21] 20[4] 584[5]) i. e. حُرَيْث بن عبد الله بن الحرث اليَرْبوعيّ 18[12] 19[8] 315[10]: at the Battle of Kushāwa 19[5] seq.: at al-Ghabīṭ 313[16] seq.: at al-Iyād 581[14] 582[15] seq.: see also 18[11] 75[13] 247[12]

الأَخْرَم بن سَيّار الفزاريّ (var. الاخرص) took part in the War of Dāḥis 101[1], see 108[10]

الخشاب see الأَخْشَبان

الأَخْضَر بن عُبَيْرة الضَّبّيّ lived in the reign of Mu'āwiya 79[4]

الأَخْطَل بن غالب i. e. هُمَيم, Hell N° 385: brother of al-Farazdak 382[10] (see *Additions and Corrections*)

الأَخْطَل بن غَوْث التَّغْلِبيّ i. e. غياث بن غَوْث 879[11]: called الأُخَيْطِل 401[2] 506[7] 897[13] 900[9] 901[1] 936[6] 966[17], ذو العَباءة 1042[2], ابو مالك 402[4] 509[9] 1041[2] seq. 1042[2], ابن دَوْس 460[15], ابن النَّصْرانيّة 801[14], ذو الصَّليب 1048[6] (alluding to the fact that he 897[7] (= 496[4]), was a Christian cf. 1041[7]): his relations with Jarīr and al-Farazdak 494[4] seq. (cf. 879[13] seq.): his encounter with al-Jaḥḥāf ibn Ḥukaim at the court of 'Abd-al-Malik 401[5] seq.: his escape from the massacre at al-Bishr 401[16]: verses on his death by Jarīr 1041[1] seq., and by al-Farazdak 1042[1] seq.: opinions concerning him 1048[6 21] 1053[2]: his verses cited 142[11] seq. 208[4] seq. 324[16] 390[10] seq. 401[8 18] (cf. 508[13] seq.) 460[9] seq. 494[9] seq. 496[18] seq. 497[14] seq. 498[7] seq. 549[15] 646[16] seq. 1028[3] seq. 1053[3] seq.: see also 202[1] 213[14] 900[6] seq. 901[6]

ابو الخطّاب see الأَخْفَش الأَكْبَر

القصاف see أَخو القصاف

الأَخْطَل بن غَوْث see الأُخَيْطِل

عائذ الله بن عبد الله see ابو إدريس الخَوْلانيّ

أَدْعَم العَبْلِيّ related by marriage to Ibn al-Kalbī and cited as an authority by Abū 'Ubaida 497[16]

بنو أُدَيْرة term applied by Jarīr to the family of Ghassān ibn Dhuhail as-Salīṭī 18[1]

الأَراقِم certain clans of the Taghlib 266[9] seq. 373[1] seq.: the victory of the Taghlib over the Kaisites at Sinjār (see 373[9]) in the reign of 'Abd-al-Malik is called

عَبْد الله بن الأَسْود see ابنُ الأَسْوَد

نَبْهانُ see اسودان

أُسَيد بن حنّاءة اليَرْبوعىّ of the clan Salīṭ (760[4]): called ابن حنّاءة 339[17]: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313[16] seq.: at aṣ-Ṣarā'im 337[2]: at al-Iyād 581[12] 582[1] seq. 584[16] seq. 586[9]

أُسَيِّد بن عَمْرو clan of the Tamīm 29[3] 139[8] seq. 311[14] 431[18] 452[9] seq. (= 1073[8] seq.) 457[8] (= 1077[9]) 840[11] 842[8] 843[2]

بنو أُسَيِّد i. e. the descendants of Usayyid ibn Jadhīma al-ʿAbsī (see 95[9]) 101[9]

(1) أُسَيْدَة a clan of the ʿAbs(?) 338[13]

(2) أُسَيْدَة mother of Mālik ibn ʿĀmir al-Ḳushairī 652[8] seq. 895[4] 1003[6]

أُسَيْدَة بنت عَمْرو ancestress of certain clans of the Dārim and the Taghlib 452[11] seq. (= 1073[11] seq.)

اسيطرون Syrian king 885[4] (= السّيطرون 299[1], var. اسطيرون)

الأَشْتَر بن عُمارَة الضّبابىّ author of a verse on the War of Harāmīt 930[2]

سنان بن خالد المِنْقَرىّ see الأَشَدّ بن خالد

عِمْران بن مُرّة المِنْقَرىّ see الأَشَدّ بن مُرّة

سِنان بن سُمَىّ المِنْقَرىّ see ابن الأَشَدّ

أَشْرَس بن جُبَيْر النَّخَعىّ a supporter of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Kūfa 1091[3]

الأَشْعَث بن قَيْس الكِنْدىّ 46[12]

عَبْد الرَّحْمٰن بن محمّد بن الأَشْعث see ابنُ الأَشْعَث

الأَشْعَثان i. e. al-Ashʿath ibn Ḳais and his brother 46[5]

الأَشْهَب بن رُمَيْلَة [النَّهْشَلىّ] poet: his verses against al-Farazdaḳ 614[5] seq. 702[3] seq. [see Aghānī VIII 159[3] seq.]

الأَشْهَبان two men belonging to the Ḍibāb, slain by the Banū Jaʿfar 928[11]

أَشْيَم بن شَقيق بن ثَوْر السَّدوسىّ chief of the Bakr ibn Wā'il at al-Baṣra 728[5]:

الحرث بن كعب بن سعد بن زيد مناة see الأعرج

أعشى باهلة poet 200[16] [a contemporary of Bashshār ibn Burd, see Aghānī III 52[3]]

أعشى أبى ربيعة i.e. عبد الله بن خارجة الشيبانى, see Aghānī XVI 160 seq.: his verses on the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 646[3] seq.

الأعشى i.e. ميمون [بن قيس] 644[10]: called أعشى بنى قيس 200[16], and أعشى بنى قيس بن ثعلبة 644[11]: his verses cited 62[14] 64[1] 478[13] 644[12] seq. 645[13] seq. 654[7] seq. 749[14] 796[6] 960[7]: see also 328[6] 888[2]

أعشى همدان i.e. عبد الرحمن بن عبد الله: verse cited 896[3]

الأعشيان i.e. الأعشى and some other poet 200[15]

أعصر tribal ancestor 902 notes[1], see 23[9] 30[14]

أعوج a horse which gave its name to a breed 30[13] 84[7] 292[11] 303[4] (= 84[6])

أعور i.e. *Antichrist*, mentioned by Jarīr 323[15]

الأعور see ناشب بن بشامة

أعور بنى نبهان 31[16] cf. 35[8] seq., or الأعور النبهانى 32[4] 1016[5]: called العنّاب 31[16] or عنّاب 37[1] seq.: acc. to 31[16] his real name was نعيم بن شريك, but see Ibn Duraid 236[6] (with foot-note), Lisān XVII 215[21] seq.: composed three verses against Jarīr (N° 23), who replied to him (N° 24, 25)

الأعياص (pl. of العيص) i.e. the family of Umayya ibn ʿAbd-Shams 427[1] 1017[15] — see العصاة

أعين بن ضبيعة المجاشعى father of an-Nawār the wife of al-Farazdaḳ: slain at al-Baṣra soon after the Battle of the Camel 125[7] seq. 163[1] 181[4] 251[17] 318[18] 439[9] seq. 594[15] 894[1]

أعين الطبيب a resident at al-Baṣra 908[1]

أعين بن لبطة grandson of al-Farazdaḳ: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 414[4] (= 625[5]) 594[14] 617[11] 819[7] 941[1]: see also 416[5] 417[15] 611[10] 790[14] 821[1] 941[18]

(1) الأغر cited by Abū ʿUbaida 957[2]: see also 310[10]

(2) الأَغَرّ a horse which belonged to Mālik ibn Ḥimār 674^{13}

الأَغَرّ بن كَعْب clan 891 notes ^{3}

الأَغْلَبُ العِجْلِيّ author of a verse cited 259^{3}

أَقَار بن لقيط العَدَوِيّ called ابو خُبَيْرَة: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 473^{11} (= 703^{5})

أَفْتَل بن أَنْمار ancestor of the tribe called خَثْعَم 46^{13}

أُفْنُون التَّغْلِبِيّ see ضُرَيْم بن مَعْشَر

الأَقَارِع i. e. al-Aḳraʿ ibn Ḥābis and his brother Firās 257^{11} 264^{6} 694^{1} 697^{3} 770^{13} 775^{15}

الأَقْرَع بن حابس بن عقال المُجاشِعيّ, called ابن حابس 603^{8} 694^{5} 747^{11}: apparently identical with الأَقْرَع بن سُفْيان 945^{7} (see foot-note, and cf. 943^{11} seq.), called also ضَلّ بن سُفْيان 943^{14} (= 945^{11}): a descendant of Sufyān ibn Mujāshiʿ 46^{6} 139^{7} 794^{3} seq.: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times, and hence was called حَكَم العَرَب 139^{6} seq. 265^{16} seq. 438^{12} 700^{9}: said to have been the first to prohibit games of chance (القمار) 700^{10}: made a raid upon Najrān 46^{6} seq. 445^{13} 600^{8} seq. 698 notes ^{5} 699^{1}: was captured at the Battle of Zubāla 681^{1} seq. cf. 680^{12} seq.: negotiated with the Prophet 696^{7} 747^{15}: see also 172^{5} 257^{12} 264^{7} seq. 706^{2} 771^{15} 789^{12} 794^{2} 959^{6} 969^{13}

الأَقْرَع بن حابس see الأَقْرَع بن سُفْيان

الأَقْرَع بن نُعَيْم [السَّعْدِيّ] his verses on the victory gained by his grandfather al-Ḥārith ibn Yazīd over the Bakr ibn Wā'il 336^{3} seq.

الأَقْرَعان (= الأَقَارِع see above) 489^{15} 680^{12} 789^{10}

الأَقْعَس بن ضَمْضَم المُجاشِعيّ brother of Hubaira ibn Ḍamḍam 80^{3} seq. 768^{4} seq.

الأَقْعَسان i. e. al-Aḳʿas ibn Ḍamḍam and his brother Hubaira 80^{5} 123^{4}

الأَكَابِر name given to certain clans of the tribe Taim-allāh [Taim-allāt] ibn Thaʿlaba 196^{15} seq. (= 1058^{1} seq.)

أَكْتَل بن حَبّان بن عبد الله العِجْلِيّ lived at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 648^{6} 1020^{16}

أُمَيَّة بن عَبْد شَمْس الأَكْبَر 224^{10} 427^{2} 935^{2} 1017^{13}

الاندغان a Persian (?) clan 737^{19}

أَنَس بن خالد بن جَعْفَر [الكلابيّ], nicknamed البطان, 1060^{10} seq.

أَنَس بن الذَّيَّان his two daughters captured by al-Aḳraʿ ibn Ḥābis 600^{13}

أَنَس بن زياد العَبْسيّ, called أَنَس الفَوارِس, slew ʿAmr ibn ʿAmr ibn ʿUdus at Aḳrun 679^{7} 977^{11} (= 679^{11}): see also 193^{7}

أَنَس بن زُنَيْم اللَّيْثيّ his verses on the marriages of Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 1089^{9} seq.

أَنَس بن سُفْيَن بن مُجاشِع 772^{15}

أَنَس بن عَبّاس الرِّعْليّ, nicknamed الأَصَمّ, was dwelling among the Kilāb when they were attacked by the Yarbūʿ (Battle of ar-Raghām) 410^{8} seq.: see also 302^{15} 392 notes ^{14}

أَنَس بن عمرو [الكلابيّ] stood surety for ʿAuf ibn al-Aḥwaṣ 533^{7}

أَنَس بن مالك [الخَزْرَجيّ] appointed by ʿAbdallāh ibn az-Zubair as his deputy at al-Baṣra 742^{15}

أَنَس بن مُدْرِك الخَثْعَميّ at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rīḥ 469^{10} seq.

الأَنْصار 859^{4}

أَنْف النّاقة i.e. جَعْفَر بن قُرَيْع بن عَوْف السَّعْديّ 714^{17}, an ancestor of the poet al-Mukhabbal 200^{6}

أَنْمار ancestor of the tribes Khathʿam and Bajīla 46^{13}, represented as a son of Nizār 142^{4}, and as included in Maʿadd 142^{6} seq.

أَنْمار بن بَغيض a clan of the Ghaṭafān 90^{9}

أَنْمار بن هُجَيْم a clan of the ʿAmr ibn Tamīm 697^{11}

أَنُوشَرْوان Sāsānian king: appointed al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā as king of al-Ḥīra 267^{7}

أُنَيْف بن الحارث بن حَصَبة اليَرْبوعيّ captured Yazīd ibn ʿAmr ibn aṣ-Ṣaʿiḳ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 762^{1}, cf. 387^{16} 933^{10}

ب

بارِق a clan of the Azd: called also سَعْد بن عَدِىّ, genealogy 659[4]: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Numair 659[4] 675[12]

سُراقَة بن مِرْداس see ابن البارِقىّ or البارِقىّ

بارِك بن قُرْط القُشَيْرىّ slain by the Yarbū' at al-Marrūt 386[1] (cf. 71[12] seq.)

باسِل mentioned in a poem by Jarīr 3[3]

باطا a Jew 464[4]

باهِلَة بن أعصُر tribe 23[9]: nicknamed ابن دُخان 365[4] (cf. 1028[1] seq. and Lisān XVII 7[3] seq.): at the Battle of Jabala 659[18]: satirised by al-Farazdaḳ 1028[6] 1029[14]: see also 363[5] 400[11] seq. 432[5] 1052[1]

عَبْد الله بن الحَجّاج بن عَبْد الله see الباهِلىّ

عبد الله بن الحٰرث بن نَوْفَل see بَبَّة

بَجاد a clan of the 'Abs 194[14] cf. 105[11]

بَجاد بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود الشَّيْبانىّ brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 314[12] seq.: captured at ash-Shaḳīḳa (= Naḳa-l-Ḥasan) 235[15]: see also 806[4]

بُجَيْر بن عبد الله بن الحٰرث اليَرْبوعىّ at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19[7] seq., slain by Luḳaim ibn Aus 20[1] seq. 23[11], or, according to another account, by Bisṭām ibn Kais 75[12] seq. 314[16] 315[10] 583[7] (text doubtful)

بَجيلَة tribe, represented as a son of Anmār and a brother of Khath'am 46[14] cf. 142[5] seq.: fought at Jabala in conjunction with the 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'a 660[1] seq. (where the various clans of Bajīla are enumerated): see also 6[11] 139[15] 142[14] 659[1] 988[12]

الأَحْنَف بن قَيْس see ابو بَحْر (1)

عبد الرَّحْمٰن بن ابى بَكْرة see ابو بَحْر (2)

بَحير 583[6] probably a mistake for بُجَيْر (see above)

بَحير بن عامر بن مالك of the clan Ja'far ibn Kilāb 524[2] (cf. 524[6] 909[1] 926[2]), father

of Ḥumaiḍa, whose two sons are called ابنا بَحِير 524[1] (= 908[18]) as well as حُمَيْضَةُ بن بَحِير see — ابنا حُمَيْضَة

بَحِير بن عبد الله بن عامر القُشَيْرِيّ his genealogy and history 70[6] seq.: slain at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71[5] seq.: see also 388[2] 393[2] 482[2] seq. 709[16] 760[6] 835[11] (= 482[7]) 932[4] 933[17] 1018[9]

البَحِيران i. e. Baḥīr ibn ʿAbdallāh and his brother Firās 70[2] 482[8] 802[16]

البُخارِيّة or بُخارِيّةُ السُّلْطان i. e. the soldiers from Bukhārā quartered at al-Baṣra 724[13] seq. [see Ṭabarī *Gloss.* p. CXXVII]

بَدْر بن حَمْراء الضَّبِّيّ of the clan Ṣubaiḥ ibn Dhuhl ibn Mālik 1058[4] (cf. 196[17]): protected certain members of the Taimallāt ibn Thaʿlaba who had been driven from their homes by famine 197[2] seq. (= 1058[1] seq.): his verses on the occasion 197[14] seq. (= 1058[9] seq.)

بَدْر بن سَلَمَةَ الكُلَيْبِيّ great-grandfather of Jarīr (see 1[7]): his mother كَسّ and his maternal grandmother مُحَلّة, through whom Jarīr claimed relationship with the Banū Minḳar 893[6] seq.

بنو بَدْر i. e. the descendants of Badr ibn ʿAmr (see 85[10]), one of the principal families of the Fazāra 101[5] 407[4] 599[3] 761[13] (= 1068[14]) 1068[6]

بَدْوَة see نَدْوَة

بِشْر بن صُبَيْح see ابو بَدّال

البَرَاء بن قَيْس بن الحرث leader of the Kinda at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149[12]

ابو بَرَاء بن ثُمامَة بن سَيْف السَّليطيّ a contemporary of Jarīr 31[15]

عامر بن مالك بن جعفر see ابو بَرَاء بن مالك

البَرَاجِم certain clans of the Tamīm, described sometimes as descendants of Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala (53[6] 1085[9] seq.) and sometimes of Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik (186[16] seq.): origin of their name 187[1], cf. بُرْجُمَة من البَراجم 66[16]: see also 218[9] 219[8] seq. 311[11] 427[6] 459[3] 460[6] 654[5] seq. (= 1085[10] seq.) 785[14] (= 53[6])

بَرْبَر *the Berbers* 673[5] 995[12]

بَشّار بن مُسْلِم الباهِليّ brother of Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362^{16}

بَشير بن النَّكْث see بشام بن نكت

بَشامَة mentioned in a verse by Baḥīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Ḳushairī 70^{10}

بِشْر بن حَثْمَة السَّليطىّ at the Battle of al-Iyād $583^{12\ 19}$

بِشْر بن ابى خازم الأَسَدىّ poet: mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 201^{6}: verses ascribed to him 240^{7} 241^{1} seq. ^{10} 243^{13} seq. 245^{6} 917^{9}

بِشْر بن خالد بن الحَرِث المُجاشِعىّ father of the poet al-Baʿīth 63^{18} (cf. 37^{15})

بِشْر بن شَرِيك الشَّيْبانىّ brother of al-Ḥaufazān 647^{4}

بِشْر بن صُبَيْح النَّهْشَلىّ, called ابو بَدّال 513^{16} (genealogy) 1098^{5}: slain by Zabāb ibn Rumaila 1098^{6}

بِشْر بن عبد الله بن حَيّان الكلابىّ cited as an authority on the events which preceded the Battle of Jabala 655^{11}

بِشْر بن عَبْد عمرو بن بِشْر [البَكْرىّ] his genealogy 637^{14} 1019^{12}: slain by Suwaid ibn Shihāb al-Yarbūʿī 637^{13} seq. 1019^{10} seq., cf. 316^{5} (= 583^{15}): called بِشْرُ بَنى مَرْثَد 802^{12}

بِشْر بن عَبْد قَيْس الرِّياحىّ in the time of the Caliph ʿAlī 254^{7}

بِشْر بن عُدُس بن زَيْد الدّارمىّ 772^{16}

البِشْر [بن عمرو بن عمرو الدّارمىّ] mentioned in a verse by his great-nephew Miskīn ibn ʿĀmir 621^{10}: elsewhere called بِشْر 51^{1} 73^{7}

بِشْر بن لَأْي see بِشْر بن العَوْراء

بِشْر بن غالب الأَسَدىّ a follower of Wakīʿ ibn Ḥassān 361^{2}

بِشْر بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود الشَّيْبانىّ brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais: called السَّليل 234^{8} $806^{3\ 9}$ 809^{16}, and ابن ذى الجَدَّيْن 810^{3}: at the Battle of ash-Shaḳīḳa (= Naḳa-l-Ḥasan) 234^{3}: captured by Ḳais ibn [Ubayy ibn] Ḍamra an-Nahshalī at Jauf Dār 809^{16} seq.: see also 20^{15} and بِشْر بن مَسْعود بن قَيْس بن خالد

بِشْر بن كَعْب بن ابى بَكْر بن كِلاب 243^{10}

ت

جحلة بنت بدل بن خديج an ancestress of Jarīr 893[7]

جَحْوش mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaḳ 535[19] — the explanations given (536[2] 679[2]) are not satisfactory

جُحَيْش بن زياد السَّليطى mentioned by Jarīr 10[16] 11[5] 12[13]

جُحَيْش بن سَيْف بن جارِيَة ancestor of a family of the Salīṭ 2[11] seq.

جَخْجَخ a female slave, represented by Jarīr as an ancestress of the Banū Mujāshi' 1027[4] (var. خَجْخَج notes[2] 694[17])

جُداع see the following

جُذاعة بن غزيّة بن جُشَم, called جُداع 836[10]: ancestor of a family of the Hawāzin 855[1] — see جُشَم بن مُعوية بن بَكْر

جَديلة clan 37[4] 1087[18], called جَديلة طَيِّئ 37[3]

الجِذاع name given to certain families of the Sa'd [ibn Zaid-Manāt] 305[3]

جُذام tribe 717[16]

جَذْمَر العَنْبَرى had an encounter with the Lahāzim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[19]

جَذيمة بن رَواحة بن رَبيعة ancestor of a family of the 'Abs who were defeated by the Yarbū' at aṣ-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt-al-Jurf) 247[19] seq. (cf. 337[3]): see also 194[14]

الجَراجم i.e. the Syrians (Sing. جُرْجُمانى) 346[1]

ابو الجَرّاح cited for the text of a verse of al-Farazdaḳ 374[15]

جَرّاد بن أُنَيْف بن الحرث [اليَرْبوعى] at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49[5] (= 783[6])

الجَرامِيز بن الحرث a family of the Azd 358[18] [called بنو جُرْموز بن الحارث in Ibn Duraid 293[9]]

جَرْم a clan of the Ḳuḍā'a, hence called جَرْم قُضاعة 151[13]: see also 52[19] 155[7] seq. 303[13] 601[2] 603[15] — for their genealogy, cf. 726[17]

عمرو بن جُرْموز السَّعْدى see ابن جُرْموز

أَنْفُ النَّاقَة see جَعْفَر بن قُرَيْع بن عَوْف

جَعْفَر بن كلاب (جَعْفَر treated as diptote 531[1], called الجَعافِر 675[6]) clan 512[12]: their feud with their kinsmen, the Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb 532[5] seq. (cf. 678[10] seq.): their feud with the Muʿāwiya ibn Kilāb (= aḍ-Ḍibāb) in the time of Ibn az-Zubair (War of Harāmīt) 927[4] seq. (cf. 527[15] 916[16]): satirised by al-Farazdaḳ 525[13] seq. 526[15] 528[1] seq. 915[1] 926[8]: eulogised by Jarīr 540[5] seq.: see also 75[16] 100[15] 241[4] 300[3] (cf. 535[15] 678[16]) 302[14] 315[3] seq. 471[15] 513[7] 515[3] 537[1] 655[13] seq. 673[9] 686[2] 907[7] seq. 923[8] seq. 924[9] seq. 1027 notes [7]

أَحْمَد بن عُبَيْد see ابو جَعْفَر (1)

مُحَمَّد بن حَبِيب see ابو جَعْفَر (2)

لَبِيد بن رَبِيعَة see الجَعْفَرِيّ

جُعْفِيّ بن سَعْد a clan of the Madhḥij 358[16] 469[8]

ابو جَعَل of the clan ʿAmr ibn Ḥanẓala: captured at the Battle of Zubāla 680[16] seq.

الجُفّان i.e. the tribal groups of Tamīm and Bakr ibn Wāʾil 720[10]

الجُفْرِيَّة i.e. the partisans of ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Baṣra 1092[14]

جَفْنَة بن عُلْبَة بن عَمْرو بن عامر the ancestor of the Ghassānid kings 195[18], hence used as the name of the dynasty 198[16]

ابنُ جَفْنَة i.e. the Ghassānid king 1083[3]

ابو الجَلَوْبَق nickname of the clan Mujāshiʿ 857[12]

جَلْوَى a mare which belonged to Ḳirwāsh ibn ʿAuf 83[10] seq.

الجَلِيح بن شُدَيْد الجَعْفَرِيّ had a quarrel with al-Aswad ibn Shaḳīḳ aḍ-Ḍibābī, in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 927[6] seq.

جُلَيْحَة بن الحٰرِث a clan of the Taimallāt ibn Thaʿlaba, included among the *Akābir* 196[16] 197[16] 1058[1]

الجِمار i.e. the clans of Ṭuhayya and al-ʿAdawīya (subdivisions of the Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala) 325[2] cf. Lisān V 218[26]: also used as = الجَمَرات, i.e. the tribes of Ḍabba, al-Ḥārith and Numair 946[5]

(= 625^{5}) 416^{1} 941^{1}, and by al-Aṣmaʿī 584^{5}: see also $358^{1\ 15}$ 359^{1} seq. 367^{15} 414^{12} 416^{11} 626^{2}

جَهْم بن زَحْر الجُعْفيّ 363^{4}, called ابن زَحْر 362^{10}: took part in slaying Kutaiba ibn Muslim 362^{7} seq.: see also 358^{15}

ابو الجَهْم الكنانيّ author of a verse addressed to Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 1091^{11}

جهنّام of the clan Kais ibn Thaʿlaba: brother of Huraira, a woman celebrated by al-Aʿshā 328^{5}

ابن الجُهَيْم see ابنُ الحُمَيْم

جُهَيْنَة tribe (?) 436^{11} (text doubtful)

جَوَاب see مالك بن كَعْب بن عَوْف

جَوْخَى a female slave, represented by Jarīr as an ancestress of the Banū Mujāshiʿ 1027^{4}: see also 637^{2} 1000^{15}

بنو جَوْشَن a family of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghaṭafān 85^{18}

الجَوْن [ابن حُجْر الكِنْديّ] according to 407^{3} 656^{6} a nickname of Muʿāwiya ibn Ḥujr (Ḥujr = Ākil al-murār), cf. 229^{15} (= 408^{18} 668^{9}) 410^{4} 678^{3}: possibly identical with الجَوْن who was king of Hajar at the time of the Battle of al-Farūḳ 420^{18} [see Ibn al-Athīr I 433^{4} seq.]

الجَوْن بن قُدامة العَبْشَميّ went on an embassy to the Caliph Muʿāwiya 608^{10}

الجَوْنان two Kindite princes, descendants of al-Jaun ibn Ḥujr, who were captured by the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb at the Battle of Jabala 407^{1} seq. 410^{3} (here the commentary in L understands الجَوْنان as the name of a place, see Yāḳūt II 160^{3} seq.) 899^{3}: the name of the one was Muʿāwiya 407^{2} seq. 410^{4} 656^{5} 667^{16} 676^{11} 899^{5}, and the name of the other ʿAmr 407^{2} seq. 410^{4} or Ḥassān 407 notes ^{2} 656^{8} 667^{12} seq. 676^{11} 899^{5} — see مُعْوِيَة بن شَراحيل, عمرو بن شَراحيل and حَسّان بن عَمْرو بن الجَوْن

جُوَيْرِيَة بن بَدْر الدّارميّ a descendant of ʿUbaid ibn Zurāra: captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308^{14} seq.: his verses composed in captivity 308^{17} seq.

ح

حاضر بن ضَمْرَة [النَّهْشَلىّ] captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīt 309[6]

ضبرة بن شربس see ابو حاضر الأُسَيّدى

الحرث بن حاطب see ابنُ حاطب

عُمَيْر بن الحُباب السُّلَمىّ see ابن الحُباب

بنو الحُباب i. e. the family of ʿUmair ibn al-Ḥubāb 1038[2]

حُباشَة a black slave who belonged to ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith 316[17] 474[19]

الحرث بن عَمْرو بن تميم see الحَبِط

حَبيب بن بُعَج بن عُتْبَة [التَّغْلبىّ] (var. حُبَيْب), nicknamed ذو السُّنَيْنَة: slain by Shuraḥbīl ibn al-Ḥārith at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 455[2] seq. (= 1075[14] seq.)

حبيب بن حُمَيْضَة [الكلابىّ] 524[7] 909[1] 922[7] — see حُمَيْضَة بن بَحير بن عامر

حبيب بن عُتْبَة بن حبيب 1075[15] — see حَبيب بن بُعَج بن عُتْبَة

حُبَيْب بن عمرو see 373[4]

مُحَمَّد بن حَبيب see ابنُ حَبيب

حُبَيْش بن دُلْجَة القَيْنىّ sent on an expedition to Medina by the Caliph Marwān [ibn al-Ḥakam] and slain by Ḥantaf ibn as-Sijf 699[13] seq. — see Ṭabarī II 578[12] seq.

حُبَيْش بن دُلَف السِّيدىّ his genealogy 198[17]: was leader of the Ḍabba at the Battle of Ghaul 390[8 12]: captured the Ghassānid prince ʿAmr ibn al-Ḥārith 199[1], and another Ghassānid at the Battle of Buzākha 195[4]: see also 198[15]

حُبَيْنَة 94[3] — see foot-note

الحُتَّ a clan of the Kinda 595[8]

الحُتات بن يَزيد (or حُتات 974[9]) i. e. بِشْر بن يَزيد بن عامر المُجاشعىّ 770[17] seq. (genealogy): called ابو المُنازِل 608[10] or ابو مُنازِل 608[13]: father of Sukaina 322[1]: a partisan of ʿUthmān ibn ʿAffān 608[16]: went on an embassy to Muʿāwiya and died, whereupon the Caliph confiscated the present which al-Ḥutāt had received from him 608[10] seq. (verses by al-Farazdaḳ on the subject): see also 264[6] 341[15] 417[12] 770[13] 775[15] 969[13] 997[11]

الخَشَفى see حُذَيْفَة بن بَدْر بن سَلَمَة الكَلْبِيّ

حُذَيْفَة بن بَدْر بن عَمْرو الفَزارِيّ, called ابو مُسْهِر 85[16]: his genealogy 85[10]: had a quarrel with Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī, which resulted in the War of Ḍāḥis 85[10] seq.: caused Mālik, the brother of Ḳais, to be murdered 88[10] seq.: made an unsuccessful attempt to murder ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād al-ʿAbsī 90[2] seq.: murdered the hostages who had been placed in the hands of Subaiʿ ibn ʿAmr 93[18] seq.: was slain by the ʿAbs at the well of al-Habāʾa 95[14] seq., cf. 238[17] seq. 420[10] 656[5]

حُذَيْم [بن جَذِيمَة العَبْسِيّ] mentioned as a famous warrior in a verse of an-Nābigha adh-Dhubyānī 103[9] [see Ibn Duraid 169[14]]

الحُرّ see 203[5]

الحَرام بن يَرْبوع see الحَرام بنت العَنْبَر بن عمرو

الحَرام بن كَعْب a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included among the *Ajārib* 970[2]

الحَرام بن يَرْبوع (or حَرَام 43[9]) a clan who are said to derive their name from their ancestress al-Ḥarām bint al-ʿAnbar ibn ʿAmr ibn Tamīm 496[1] 824[6] (cf. 43[10]): they are identified with the ʿAmr ibn Yarbūʿ 43[10], but elsewhere they are described as descendants of Yazīd ibn Yarbūʿ 496[1] 824[6]: see also 489[19] 877[13]

حَرْب بن أُمَيَّة [القُرَشِيّ] was wont to entertain distinguished persons at ʿUkāẓ 119[13] seq.: see also 608[19] 1017[13]

ابو حَرْب [بن أُمَيَّة القُرَشِيّ] 1018[3]

حَرِّيّ بن ضَمْرة see حرى بن ضمرة

الحٰرِث بن الأَبْرَص بن رَبِيعَة العُقَيْلِيّ his genealogy 666[13]: at the Battle of Jabala *ibid.* 671[13] seq. (cf. 409[9] seq.)

الحٰرِث الأَضْجَم (var. الحٰرِث الأَجْذَم) of the Banū Ḍubaiʿa ibn Rabīʿa ibn Nizār: mentioned in a verse by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 92[7]

الحٰرِث بن رُومِيّ بن شَرِيك see الحٰرِث بن بَدْر بن جُعْثُمَة

الحٰرِث بن بَدْر الفَزارِيّ slain by the ʿAbs in the War of Ḍāḥis 94[6]

الحٰرِث بن بَكْر بن حُبَيْب a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Arāḳim* 266[13] 375[3]

الحٰرِث بن بَيْبَة المُجاشِعِيّ, called ابن بَيْبَة 836[6]: an ancestor of the poet al-Baʿīth

الحرث بن عباد ancestor of a family of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 595^{2} 644^{15} — see بنو عُباد بن مالك

الحارث بن عبد الله بن ابى ربيعة المخزومى, called الحرث بن ابى ربيعة 167^{5} 683^{10}, ابو خالد 167^{4} seq., and القُباع 607^{7} 608^{7} 683^{12}: his family 607^{4} seq.: governor of al-Baṣra under ʿAbdallāh ibn az-Zubair 626^{16} seq., cf. 167^{7} 606^{11} 607^{7}: his piety . 683^{19}: ordered the houses of Jarīr and al-Farazdaḳ to be demolished 683^{9} seq., cf. 167^{4} seq. 607^{2}

الحرث بن عمرو بن تميم, nicknamed الحَبِط, ancestor of a clan 749^{7}

الحرث بن عمرو بن حُجْر الكندى his genealogy 1081^{9}: became king over the Bakr ibn Wāʾil 267^{3} seq. 1073^{3} seq.: expelled al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā from al-Ḥīra, but afterwards made peace with him and gave him his daughter in marriage 267^{5} seq.: see also 448^{14} 452^{7} seq. ($= 1073^{7}$ seq.)

الحرث بن مُزَيْقِياء see الحرث بن عمرو بن عامر

مُقاعس بن عمرو بن كعب see الحرث بن عمرو بن كعب

[الحرث بن عوف بن ابى حارثة [الذُّبيانى took part in restoring peace after the War of Dāḥis 104^{14} seq. + Jarhala 229^{15}:

[الحرث بن قيس بن صُهْبان [الأزدى his genealogy 724^{19} seq.: befriended ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād *ibid.*

الحرث بن كعب بن ربيعة a clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa (?) 386 notes $^{5\ 9}$

الحرث بن كعب بن سعد بن زيد مناة wounded at the Battle of Tiyās, and hence nicknamed الأعرج 1025^{8} seq.: both names are applied to his descendants, who were included among the *Ajārib* 970^{1} seq. 1023^{13}

الحرث بن كعب بن عمرو, called بَلْحرث بن كعب 52^{16} 53^{10}: a tribe originally included among the *Jamarāt*, but afterwards among the Madhḥij 946^{7} seq. [= Lisān V 216^{14} seq.] see 600^{10} seq. 601^{1}: their mythical ancestor slain by Ḍabba ibn Udd 651^{15}: were led by al-Maʾmūr against the Dārim 600^{10} seq., see 602^{4} 939^{11}: were defeated by the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at Faif-ar-Rīḥ 469^{7} seq.: their alliance with the Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 241^{4} 534^{6} seq. 678^{11} seq.: see also 179^{7} 229^{9} 261^{7} 445^{13} 538^{2}

ابن مُزَيْقِيا 189^{16} i.e. الحرث بن عمرو بن عامر, called الحرث بن مُزَيْقِياء الغسّانى 189^{15} 195^{17} 196^{6}: slain by ʿĀmir ibn Ḍāmir aḍ-Ḍabbī at the Battle of Idam 195^{17} seq.

الحرث بن همّام بن مُرّة الشيباني ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 18^{5}: protector of Abū Du'ād al-Iyādī 91^{11} seq. (but see the parallel passage 408^{5} seq.): his descendants mentioned 73^{19} 236^{17} 237^{3} 309^{8} 1069^{8} (906^{1} text doubtful)

الحرث بن وعلة [الشيباني] of the Banū Raḳāshi, 526^{11}

الحرث بن يزيد [؟السعدي] raided the Bakr ibn Wā'il at Mujazzal-al-Amrār 335^{13}

ابو الحرث بن نهيك [؟النهشلي] 310^{13} (text doubtful)

حَرْدَاءُ apparently a subdivision of the clan Nahshal ibn Dārim 216^{7} seq. — see *Additions and Corrections*

الحرشاء بنت جزء بن سعد [الرياحية] captured and released by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088^{8} seq.

حُرْقُصَة بن جابر العجلي brother of Abjar ibn Jābir 47^{14} seq. (= 782^{4} seq.)

الحرمازي cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 395^{10}: cited for the text of the *Naḳā'iḍ* 880^{12}: see also 631^{6} 820^{8}

حَرْمَلَة mentioned in a verse by Ḳais ibn Zuhair 100^{2} — see *Additions and Corrections*

حَرْمَلَة بن حكيم see 24 notes [1]

حَرْمَلَة العُكْلي slain at the Battle of Jabala 674^{4} seq.

حَرْمَلَة بن هَرْمِي بن رياح 73^{12} 474^{2} (= 703^{17})

الحَرُورِيَّة at al-Baṣra in the time of 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 113^{6} 725^{7}

حَرِّى بن ضَمْرَة [النَّهْشَلي] had a feud with the Banū Mujāshi' and was disowned by his kinsmen $943^{1\ 10}$ seq. (= حرى 1096^{3} seq.)

الأُحَيْمِر see حُرَيْث بن عبد الله بن الحرث اليربوعي

عَبْد حريش see حَريش

الحَريش [بن كعب] a clan of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'a [see Ibn Duraid 181^{8}] 99^{6} 100^{15} 243^{6} cf. 655^{3}

رَبيعَة بن شَكَل بن كعب see ابن الحَريش

الحَسَن بن ابى الحَسَن [البَصْرىّ] cited by Kusaib al-ʿAnbarī (= Abu-l-Khansā) 734[12] (cf. 114[15] seq.) and by Sallām ibn Abī Khaira 734[17]

السُّكَّرِىّ see الحَسَن بن الحُسَيْن

ابو سَعيد السّيرافىّ see الحَسَن بن عَبْد الله السّيرافىّ

ابو الحَسَن المَدائنىّ i. e. عَلِىّ بن مُحَمَّد: cited by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak, who heard him 749[4] 750[1]: cites Muḥammad ibn ʿUbaidallāh al-Ḳurashī 1048[11]: see also 350[5] 351[2] 353[9] 724[7] 1017[13]

حُسَيْل بن عَمْرو بن مُعٰوِيَة بن كلاب slain at the Battle of Faif-ar-Rīḥ 470[18] seq.: represented as a son of Muʿāwiya ibn Kilāb 916[16]

حُسَيْن 430[9], or الحُسَيْن 430[12], *rāwiya* of Jarīr, cited by Abū ʿUṭārid

الحُسَيْن بن عَلِىّ [بن ابى طالب] 721[3] seq., or حُسَيْن 721[11]

حُشَيْش بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة ancestor of a family which is sometimes included among the Banū Ṭuhayya 183[16] 958[8] — but see 463[2] (var. خُشَيْش, in Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 37[21] Ibn Duraid 142[21] جُشَيْش)

حُشَيْش بن نَمْران الرِّياحىّ his genealogy 1080[1]: distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302[5] seq. (var. جُشَيْش) 587[17] (see 1080[1]) 589[3] (= 302[8] 1080[15]) 589[8] 1018[13]

حِصْن بن بَدْر see the following

حِصْن بن حُذَيْفَة بن بَدْر الفَزارىّ, called حِصْن بن بَدْر 245[1] (= 240[7]), ابن اللَّقيطَة 101[17], and عُصَيْد 101[17] 107[19]: marched to Jabala at the head of the Dhubyān and their allies in order to avenge his father's death 656[4]: at the Battle of an-Nisār 239[1] seq. 240[5]: took part in restoring peace after the War of Dāḥis 104[17] seq.: the statement 238[14] seq. is difficult to reconcile with the fact that Subaiʿ died before Ḥudhaifa (see 93[11])

حِصْن بن عَوْف بن مُعٰوِيَة الكُلَيْبىّ gave his name to a well in the valley of al-Marrūt 13[18] seq.

عُيَيْنَة بن حِصْن بن حُذَيْفَة see ابن حِصْن

بنو حصن a family who gave their name to a cemetery at al-Baṣra 624[7] (= 650[11]): see also 1099[6] (?)

ثَعْلَبَة بن عُكابَة see بنو الحصن

الزِبْرِقان بن بَدْر see حُصَيْن بن بَدْر السَّعْدى

حُصَيْن بن ثُمامَة بن سَيْف السَّليطى a contemporary of Jarīr 31[15]

حُصَيْن [الذُّبْيانى] present at the horse-race which resulted in the War of Dāḥis 86[18]

الحُصَيْن الرِّعْلى (or حُصَيْن 392 notes [10] 393[3]) slain by the Banū Māzin at ad-Dafīna 392[2]

الحُصَيْن بن زَيْد الضَّبّى, called ابنُ زَيْد 188[15]: son of Zaid-al-Fawāris 188[17] (see 359[9])

حُصَيْن بن ضرار الضَّبّى (or الحُصَيْن) father of Zaid-al-Fawāris 189[4] (cf. 188[16])

حُصَيْن بن ضَمْضَم المُرّى slew Rabī'a ibn Wahb al-'Absī at the close of the War of Dāḥis 105[9] seq.

حُصَيْن بن عَبْد الله الثَّعْلَبى of the Tha'laba ibn Yarbū': at the Battle of al-Iyād 581[16] 584[4]

حُصَيْن [بن عَمْرو الضِّبابى] his verses on the death of his brother Zuhair at the Battle of Jabala 668[14] seq.

حُصَيْن بن غَوِىّ [الضَّبّى] a hero of the Banū Kūz ibn Ka'b 323[1]

الحُصَيْن بن القَعْقاع بن مَعْبَد [الدّارِمى] his verses against al-Aḳra' ibn Ḥābis and Abū Ju'al 681[6] seq.

الحُصَيْن بن يزيد بن شَدّاد الحارِثى (or حُصَيْن 470[6]), called ذو الغُصّة 261[8] 469[5]: his genealogy 261[7] seq.: marched at the head of certain South-Arabian tribes against the 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'a and attacked them at Faif-ar-Rīḥ 469[7] seq. 471[18]

بنو الحُصَيْن a family of the Ḳais ibn Tha'laba (?) 647[18] 1069[4]

الحَضْرَمى بن عامر الأَسَدى (or الحَضْرَمى بن خالد 991[4]): his genealogy 991[5]: captured by Asīd ibn Ḥinnā'a al-Yarbū'ī 760[3] seq.

الحَنَاتم (i. e. descendants of Ḥantam ibn ʿAdī ibn al-Ḥārith) a family of the Taim-allāt ibn Thaʿlaba 425[10] 919[6], see 425 notes[4] seq. 918 notes[9] and حُنَيْف الحَنَاتم

حَنْظَلَة بن مالك بن زَيْد مَنَاة see الحَنَاظِل

حنّاءة of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb 532[2] (= 678[10])

أُسيد بن حنّاءة see ابنُ حنّاءة

الحَنْبَص الضّبابىّ (or حَنْبَص 100[8]) had a dispute with Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 99[16] seq.

حَنْتَف apparently one of the leaders of the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of Dhū Najab 589[8]

الحَنْتَف بن السِّجْف (or حَنْتَف 699[13] 898[5]) according to 186[7] 699[13] of the clan Rabīʿa ibn Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala, but according to 898[5] of the Thaʿlaba [ibn Yarbūʿ]: slew Ḥubaish ibn Dulja in the reign of Marwān [ibn al-Ḥakam] 699[13] seq. — in Ṭabarī II 578[18] seq. the name is written الحُنيف (see foot-note)

الحَنْتَف الضّبىّ had a dispute with the Ḳushair which resulted in the Battle of an-Nisār 1065[8] seq.

الحَنْتَفان mentioned by Jarīr among the heroes of the Yarbūʿ 298[3] 339[17] 897[14]: according to one view they are two sons of أوس بن اهيب 298[7], or أوس بن اهاب 898[4], of the Banū Ḥimyarī ibn Riyāḥ, but according to another they are Ḥantaf ibn as-Sijf and his brother 898[5]

حَنْتَم بن عَدىّ بن الحرث see 425 notes[5]

حَنْتَر بن الأُضْبَط الكلابىّ was captured by Khālid ibn Naḍla al-Asadī at the Battle of an-Nisār 241[14] seq.

حَنْتَر الطُّهَوىّ mentioned by Jarīr 1002[6]

حُنْدُج بن البَكّاء [العامرىّ] at the Battle of Raḥrahān 1062[11]

حَنَش بن عمرو الذُّبيانىّ of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd (96[11]): was present at the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95[14] 96[8]: his verses composed after the event 96[12] seq.

حَنَش بن مالك [التّغلبىّ] according to 266[13] of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Bakr, but according to 373[3] of the ʿAmr ibn Thaʿlaba

غالب بن صَعْصَعَة بن ناجِيَة see حُوق الحِمار

حُوَىّ بن عَوْف بن سُفْيَن بن مُجاشِع ancestor of a family 125[10], elsewhere called حُوَىّ بن سُفْيَن بن مُجاشِع 439[13] 608[10] 695[11] 772[25] — see also 125[8]

حَيّان بن خُضَيْن العَبْسى his verses on the murder of Rabīʿa ibn Wahb al-ʿAbsī 105[14] seq.

حَيّان النَّبَطى commander of the foreign troops under Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[2] 369[5] seq.

ابن حيىّ see 797 notes [7]

خ

خاذل بن قَيْس an ancestor of Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 219[10]

خارِجَة بن حِصْن [الفَزارى] at the Battle of Jizʿ Ẓilāl 1067[12]

خارِجَة بن سنان [المُرّى] took part in restoring peace after the War of Dāḥis 105[7]

عَبْد الله بن خازم بن أَسْماء see ابن خازم

أُمّ خازم بنت كلاب (var. أُمّ حازم) captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242[1]

خالد بن أَرْطاة بن خُشَيْن الكَلْبى his genealogy 139[14]: had a boasting-match (*munāfara*) with Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Bajalī 139[11] seq.

خالد بن جَبَلَة cited by Abū ʿUbaida as an authority on the text of the *Naḳā'iḍ* 753[1]: see also 200[2] 248[1]

خالد بن جَعْفَر بن كلاب [العامرى] (or الخالد 1060[13]) slew Zuhair ibn Jadhīma al-ʿAbsī and was himself slain by al-Ḥārith ibn Ẓālim al-Murrī at the court of an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra 103[18] 1060[13] seq.: see also 226[13] seq. 384[12] seq. 533[13]

خالد [السُّلَمى] an ancestor of ʿĪsā ibn Khuṣaila 611[1] cf. 609[17]

خالد بن عَبْد الله بن خالد الأُموى his genealogy 749[2] 766[7]: was sent by the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik as his agent to al-Baṣra 749[9] seq. (= 1091[14] seq.): see also 748[18] 750[13] seq. 766[6]

الدُّول بن حَنيفَةَ [var. الدّيل] 420^{12} 458^{18} — cf. 846^{7}

الدَّيّان 151^{17}, a nickname of one of the persons mentioned 150^{1} seq.

دَيْسَق بن حَصَبَة بن أَزْنَم اليَرْبوعى grandfather of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 47^{2} 68^{2}: see also 25^{7} 26^{6} 27^{9} 28^{1}

الدُّول see الدّيل

ذ

عُنَيْدَةُ بنت صَعْصَعَةَ بن ناجِيَةَ see ذاتُ الخِمار

ذاتُ النُّسوع a mare which belonged to Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ibn Masʿūd 584^{9}

قُدامَةُ بن عبد الله بن سَلَمَةَ see الذّائدُ

ذُبْيان بن بَغيض a tribe included in the group Ghaṭafān 82^{14} 94^{11} 239^{19} 654^{17}, called also ذُبْيانُ الصَّفا 678^{15}: their genealogy 85^{11}: their feud with the ʿAbs (the War of Dāḥis) 94^{11} seq.: fought at Jabala as the allies of the Asad, the Kinda, the Tamīm and the Ribāb 656^{4} seq.: were allied with the Asad at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 239^{19}: see also 93^{9} 103^{8} 242^{10} 539^{8} 903^{1}

ذُبْيانُ بن جُنادَةَ ancestor of a family of the Bāhila 1027^{8}

ذراع الحارثى (var. دارع) 156^{11}

ذَكْوانُ بن عَمْرو الفُقَيْمى is said to have caused the death of Ghālib, the father of al-Farazdaḳ 216^{17} seq. 682^{2} ($=217^{16}$) 845^{2}

بنو ذَكْوانَ a family of the Taim [ibn ʿAbd-Manāt?] 363^{13}

(1) الذَّلْفاء a woman mentioned by Jarīr 775^{4} (var. الهَيْفاء)

(2) الذَّلْفاء see أُمّ صُبَيْح

ذُهْل بن ثَعْلَبَةَ بن عُكابَةَ a tribe included in the Bakr ibn Wāʾil: their genealogy 189^{9}: see also 326^{11} 611^{17} 612^{1} 728^{16} 730^{4} 764^{8} 1023^{15}

ذُهْل بن الدُّول a clan of the Ḥanīfa 846^{7}

مالك بن عامر بن سَلَمَةَ see ذو الرُّقَيْبَة

ذو الرُّمَّة i. e. غَيْلانُ بن عُقْبَةَ: his verses cited 8[13] 182[6] 270[14] 329 notes[4] 388[5] 501[17] 789[4] 850[4]: opinion of Jarīr concerning him 1048[4] seq.

حَبيب بن بُعَيْج بن عُتْبَة see ذو السُّنَيْنَة

ضَريف بن سيدانَ see ذو سيدانَ

الأَخْطَلُ بن غَوْث see ذو العَباءة

ذو العُقّال a horse which belonged to Ḥauṭ ibn Abī Jābir ibn Aus 83[10] seq. 280[9] 303[4] (= 84[6]) — see 303[13]

الحُصَيْن بن يزيد بن شدّاد see ذو الغُصّة

(1) ذو القَرْنَيْن *Alexander the Great* 110[1] 576[1]

(2) ذو القَرْنَيْن one of the Lakhmite kings, by some identified with ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir, by others with al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 1018[12] (= 588[16]) 1073[1] — see Ṭabarī I 900[9] seq.

امْرُءُ القَيْس بن حُجْر see ذو القُروح

حاجِب بن زُرارَةَ بن عُدُس see ذو القَوْس

ذو لِحًى (or ذو اللِّحْيَة بن عامر) of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 242[17] seq.

ذو النُّون a sword which belonged to Mālik ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 88[20] 96[5] (cf. 96[9])

يَزيدُ بن ثَرْوانَ see ذو الوَدَعات ,ذو الوَدْع

ذو يَزَن gave his name to a kind of lance (أَزَأَنِيّ or أَيْزَنِيّ) 565[4]

ذَوّادُ الكَعْبِيّ (var. رَوّاد), called ابو زِياد: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 735[2]

ذُوَيْب بن كَعْب of the clan ʿAmr ibn Tamīm: one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[6]: was present at the Battle of Tiyās 1025[13]

ذَيّالُ السَّعْدِيّ 82[2] (or الذَّيّال 180[8] 318[15]) an ancestor of ʿAmr ibn Jurmūz

عَمْرو بن جُرْموز see ابنُ ذَيّال

رَبيعَةُ بن الحرث بن زُهَيْر التَّغلبي maternal grandfather of the poet Imru'u-l-Ḳais ibn Ḥujr 905[4]

ربيعة بن الحرث بن كعب see 559 notes [6]

رَبيعَةُ بن حَنْظَلَة بن مالك a clan of the Tamīm 186[5] 413[2] 699[11], called رَبيعَةُ الوُسْطَى 186[5] 699[11]

رَبيعَةُ بن قُرْط بن سَلَمَة see رَبيعَةُ الخَيْر

رَبيعَةُ الشَّرّ بن كَعْب of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: maltreated by the Banū Ja'far ibn Kilāb 532[14] seq.

رَبيعَةُ بن شَكَل بن كَعْب of the clan Ka'b ibn Rabī'a: called ابنُ الحَرِيش after his great-grandfather 655[12]: negotiated with the 'Abs before the Battle of Jabala 655[1] seq.

رَبيعَةُ بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة see رَبيعَةُ الصُّغْرَى

رَبيعَةُ بن طَريف بن تَميم [العَنْبَرِيّ] his verses on the Battle of an-Nibāj and Thaital 1024[16] seq.

رَبيعَةُ بن عامر بن صَعْصَعَة group of clans 666[5] (cf. 70[7]) — see مَجْد بنت تَيْم الأدْرَم بن غالب

رَبيعَةُ بن عَبْد الله of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: at the Battle of Raḥrahān 1062[7]

رَبيعَةُ بن عِجْل a clan of the Bakr ibn Wa'il 307[16] 308[4 9] 309[4]

رَبيعَةُ بن عقيل at the Battle of Raḥrahān 1062[12]

رَبيعَةُ بن قُرْط بن سَلَمَة [القُشَيْرِيّ], called رَبيعَةُ الخَيْر 91[11] seq., ابنُ قُرْط 92[1], and ابو هلال 91[17] (= 408[16]) 408[3]: made a treaty with the 'Abs 408[3]: eulogised by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-'Absī 91[16] seq.

رَبيعَةُ بن قُرْط بن عَبْد of the clan Abū Bakr ibn Kilāb: at the Battle of Raḥrahān 1062[9]

رَبيعَةُ بن مالك بن زَيْد مَناة see رَبيعَةُ الكُبْرَى

رَبيعَةُ بن كَعْب بن سَعْد a subdivision of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 399[10] (cf. 970[5]) 608[9] 1023[13]

ردیم a man of the Bakr ibn Wā'il (?): at the Battle of al-Wakīt 312[9 13]

الرَّدیم الضَّبّیّ 196[3] [الرِّدیم according to Ibn Duraid 120[3], Lisān XV 128[4]], or رُدَیْم 188[16] 233[9]: originally named عَمْرو 188[16] 196[3], son of Mālik ibn Zaid 233[9] (genealogy), and great-grandfather of Zaid al-Fawāris 188[16]: called ابو ضرار and فَرِس مِسْمار 196[3] seq.: slain at the Battle of Idam *ibid.*

رُدَیْنَة said to be a woman who gave her name to a kind of lance (رُدَیْنی) 811[2]

ابو الرُّدَیْنی author of a verse satirising 'Umāra ibn 'Akīl the great-grandson of Jarīr 205[17]

رِزام بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة a clan of the Tamīm 223[12] 434[9] 830[15]

رُشَیْد بن رُمَیْض العَنَزیّ his verses satirising the son of al-Muhill ibn Kudāma al-Yarbū'ī 207[15] seq.: his verses on the Battle of ash-Shayyitān 1021[7] seq.

رُشَیَّة بنت شَدّاد بن شهاب captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088[6]

رُضی deity 141[4]

أُمّ رِعال (var. أُمّ رِغال) a term applied to the mother of Jarīr 281[6]

رِعْل a clan of the Sulaim 392[9] (see also notes [4]) 410[9] seq.

رَغال a female slave 657[1]

أُمّ رِعال see أُمّ رِغال

رَغْوان nickname of the clan Mujāshi', or of some member of it 78[4] 217[12] 997[7]

ابو رَغْوان i. e. Mujāshi' 413[15] (= 385[6])

رُفَیْدة the owner of a house at al-Basra 738[17]

الرُّقاد [بن المُنْذِر بن ضرار الضَّبّیّ] at the Battle of Buzākha 195[10 *]

(1) رَقاش wife of Harrī ibn Damra 943[4] (see notes [3])

(2) رَقاش a clan of the Shaibān 526[11] [see Ibn Duraid 210[21]]

رَقاش بنت شَهْبَرَة بن قَیْس ancestress of certain clans of the Tamīm (viz. Fukaim, Nahshal, Kulaib and Ghudāna) 748[6] 752[17] 758[8]

عَبْد الله بن قَيْس الرُّقَيّات see ابن الرُّقَيّات

بنو رُقَيّة a name given to the Dependents of the Kindite kings 452^{16} (= 1073^{16})

رَمْلَة بنت صُبَيْح captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 242^{2}

رُهَيْمَة بنت غُنَيْم بن دِرْهَم wife of al-Farazdaḳ 594^{15} seq.

رَواحَة [ابن رَبيعَة] ancestor of a family of the ʿAbs 93^{2} (cf. 84^{13} 420^{13})

رَوّاد 735 notes 1 — see ذَوّاد الكَعْبيّ

رُوبَة بن العَجّاج cited by Abū ʿUbaida as an authority for events in the reign of Sulaimān 383^{6}

الرُّوقان i.e. the Taghlibite clans Jusham and Mālik 266^{12} 373^{5}

الرُّوم 141^{11} 383^{8} (see also notes 7)

رِياح بن يَرْبوع clan: at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49^{4} seq. (= 783^{4} seq.): at the Battle of al-Marrūt 72^{2} seq. (cf. 835^{14}): defeated by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibī at Irāb 473^{7} seq. (cf. 703^{1} seq. 1088^{1} seq.): see also 14^{15} 22^{14} $31^{6\ 10}$ 69^{12} 84^{18} seq. 113^{15} 298^{11} 303^{12} 338^{3} 416^{20} 417^{20} 434^{7} 438^{2} 647^{10} 758^{1} 957^{6} (cf. 1040^{10}) 998^{13} 1038^{2} 1039^{12} 1070^{13}

ابو رِياش [i.e. إِبْرهيم بن أَحْمَد القَيْسيّ, who died A. H. 349 — see Rieu "Supplement to the Catalogue of Arabic MSS" p. 653 col. 1] cited as an authority in L 42^{5} 44 notes 5

ابو رَيْحانَة العَرَبيّ cited by Zuhair ibn Hunaid, an informant of Abū ʿUbaida 733^{7}

رَيْطَة بنت الحَريش ancestress of a family of the Kilāb 243^{9}

ز

بنو زاهِر 174^{17}

زَبّاب [بن ثَوْر النَّهْشَليّ], called also زَبّاب بن رُمَيْلَة after his mother 1098^{5}: an enemy of al-Farazdaḳ 1034^{7}: slew Abū Badhdhāl 1098^{5} 1099^{14} [in the Aghānī the name appears as رباب VIII 159^{7} seq., الرباب X 26^{8}, and رئب XVIII 71^{4} — the correct form is given in Boucher 195^{5} seq. 199^{7} seq.]

لِبْنة بنت قَرَظة see الزَّبابة

زَبّان بن بَدْر at the Battle of Jabala 99[14]

زبان بن خُلْوان (var. رَبّان) 726[18]

زَبّان الضُّبَيْرِيّ, called ابو مُطَرِّف 417[20] 647[16] seq. 941[8]: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 313[8] 417[20]

زَبّان [بن يَثْرِبِيّ الشَّيْبانيّ] (var. الزَّبّان) possessor of the she-camel called ad-Duhaim 526[11] [see Ibn Duraid 211[1]]

الزَّبْد a horse which belonged to al-Ḥaufazān 145[10] (= 327[8])

زَبْراء said to have been the name of a female slave of al-Aḥnaf ibn Ḳais 114[13] seq. (= 733[1] seq.)

الزِّبْرِقان السَّعْدِيّ i.e. حُصَيْن بن بَدْر بن امْرِئ القَيْس 752[5] seq. (genealogy): husband of Hunaida the paternal aunt of al-Farazdaḳ 127[7] 264[11] 706[3]: supported the Caliph Abū Bakr at the time of the *Ridda* 715[13] seq.: his verses on the subject 715[17] seq.: other verses ascribed to him 714[14] seq.: see also 264[16] 705[13] seq. 708[1] 713[5] 714[16] seq. 752[4] 775[1] 779[1]

عَيّاش بن الزِّبْرِقان بن بَدْر see ابنُ الزِّبْرِقان

زَبِيبة a negress, mother of the poet ʿAntara ibn Shaddād 372[8]

زُبَيْد [بن الحٰرِث] a clan of the Madhḥij 469[8]

زُبَيْد بن سَلِيط ancestor of a family 10[17] 581[5] seq.

بنو زُبَيْد a family of the ʿAbshams ibn Saʿd 713[1]

الزَّبِير بن باطا اليَهُودِيّ bought a robe of ʿUṭārid ibn Ḥājib ibn Zurāra 464[4]

الزُّبَيْر بن العَوّام بن خُوَيْلِد, called ابنُ عَوّام 1040[9], ابنُ صَفِيّة 81[6], ابو عَبْد الله 81[2] seq., and الحَوارِيّ (see *Glossary* s. r. حور): his genealogy 399[9] cf. 274[3]: his mother Ṣafīya bint ʿAbd-al-Muṭṭalib 968[15]: betrayed by an-Naʿir ibn az-Zammām al-Mujāshiʿī and slain by ʿAmr ibn al-Jurmūz as-Saʿdī 80[13] seq. 179[9] seq. 222[6] 223[9] 254[15] 274[2] 318[15] seq. 399[6] (= 426[15]) 439[2 9] 544[10] seq. 591[15] 694[17] 708[4] 775[16] 776[12] 802[11] 833[2] 834[9] 844[4] 854[3] seq. 860[5] 892[2 11] 893[16] 937[3] 968[12] 969[5] seq. 997[10] seq. 1017[4] 1018[5] seq. 1035[14] seq.

الزُّبَيْر بن الماحوز [السَّليطيّ] a leader of the *Khawārij* in the time of the Caliph Ibn az-Zubair 118^{13} [see Ṭabarī II 517^{7}]: slain at Iṣbahān by ʿAttāb ibn Warḳā 896^{1}

عَبْد الله بن الزُّبَيْر see ابنُ الزُّبَيْر

ابنُ الزَّبِير الأَسَدي [i. e. عَبْد الله بن الزَّبِير, see Ṭabarī II 269^{14}]: his verses on the death of Hāni' ibn ʿUrwa and Muslim ibn ʿAḳīl 246^{17} seq.

زُبَيْنٌ الضَّبابيّ lived at the time of the War of Haramīt 928^{5}

زَحْر بن قَيْس الجُعْفيّ served under Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 1092^{8}

جَهْم بن زَحْر see ابنُ زَحْر

زُرارَة بن عُدُس بن زَيْد الدّارميّ, called ابو مَعْبَد 788^{16}: his genealogy 45^{16} 139^{9} 182^{16}: acted as judge in pre-Islamic times 139^{9}: his relations with ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra 652^{15} seq. (cf. 1081^{11} seq.): protected al-Ḥārith ibn Ẓālim 1060^{14} seq.: his conversation with his niece before the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1061^{15} seq.: his dying injunctions respecting ʿAmr ibn Milḳaṭ aṭ-Ṭā'ī 45^{16} seq. (= 1087^{15} seq.): see also 182^{15} (= 774^{13} 1049^{9}) 219^{4} 227^{7} 266 notes ^{3} 300^{5} 462^{10} 497^{7} 600^{12} 621^{10} 772^{3} 788^{16} 958^{13} 959^{6} 1063^{14}

الزرد بن عبد الله السَّعْديّ at al-Baṣra at the time of the murder of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 733^{8}

زُرْعَة بن ضَمْرَة الهِلاليّ grandson of Ẓabyān ibn Ziyād 389^{6}

زُرْعَة بن عَمْرو بن خُوَيْلِد الكِلابيّ at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062^{15}

الزُّطّ 115^{13} 444^{8} 738^{5}

زَعْبَل بن كَعْب a clan nearly related to the Banu-l-Ḥārith ibn Kaʿb 152^{4} [see Aghānī IX 19^{21} — Wüstenfeld, *Register*, wrongly has « Zogeil »]

الزَّعْفَران a horse which belonged to Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī 235^{2}

الزَّعْفَران بن الزَّبِد a horse which belonged to Ḳais ibn ʿĀṣim al-Minḳarī 145^{10} (cf. 327^{9})

زعل 392 notes ^{4} — see زِعْل

الزَّعْل الجَرْميّ (= الزِّعْل بن عُرْوَة), called also الزَّعْليّ 370^{1}: his verses on the death of ʿAbdallāh ibn Khāzim and Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 369^{12} — see *Additions and Corrections*

زياد بن علاقة التغلبيّ cited by al-Kalbī on the authority of al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Muḥammad 75[2] [see Ṭabarī I 1086[12]]

زياد بن عمرو بن الأشرف العتكيّ, called ابن الكرمانيّ 751[7]: his genealogy 737[11]: became leader of the Yemenite party at al-Baṣra after the murder of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr *ibid.* seq.: supported the Umayyads on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1091[1] 1092[1]

النابغة الذبيانيّ see زياد بن عمرو بن معوية

زياد بن هوبر leader of the Taghlib in their war with the Ḳaisites in the reign of ʿAbd-al-Malik 1038[7]

عبيد الله بن زياد see ابن زياد

ذوّاد الكعبيّ see ابو زياد

بنو زياد i. e. the descendants of Ziyād ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Sufyān al-ʿAbsī (see 88[13]) 90[12 17] 95[6] 194[13]

زيد مناة بن تميم see زيد بن تميم

زيد الفوارس see زيد بن حصين بن ضرار

زيد الخيل [i. e. زيد بن مهلهل الطائيّ, see Aghānī XVI 47 seq.]: verses cited 752[8] seq.

زيد بن رياح ancestor of a family of the Yarbūʿ 150[8]

زيد بن سويد بن شريك [الشيبانيّ] captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069[6]

زيد بن عبد الله ancestor of a family of the Dārim 498[9] 939[13] (see 45[16] 73[8])

زيد بن عديّ بن زيد العباديّ at the court of the Persian king (Parwēz) 639[5]

زيد بن عمرو [بن عامر الضبّيّ] an ancestor of ʿĀṣim ibn Khalīfa (?) 192[7] (= 236[3])

زيد بن عمرو بن عدس الدارميّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 666[13] 671[19] seq.

الأحوص بن عمرو بن قيس see زيد بن عمرو بن قيس

زيد بن الغوث بن أنمار clan 140[4] seq.

زيد الفوارس i. e. زيد بن حصين بن ضرار الضبّيّ 188[15] seq. — for his genealogy, see

that of his grandfather Ḍirār 233^{9}: distinguished himself at the Battle of Buzākha 189^{18} (cf. 192^{16}) 195^{3} seq.

زَيْد بن قَيْس 412^{8} — read أَرْبَد بن قَيْس (see *Additions and Corrections*)

زَيْد بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة a clan of the Tamīm, included in the Banu-l-ʿAdawīya 186^{15}

زَيْد مَناة بن تَميم a group of tribes 325^{15}, called also زَيْد بن تَميم 452^{9} 901^{8}, and بنو زَيْد 599 notes ² (var. بنى بَدْر) 1078^{5}

زَيْد الخَيْل see زَيْد بن مُهَلْهِل

زَيْد بن النَّجّار, called زَيْد اليَمامَة 839^{4}: a client of the Ḥanīfa and a contemporary of Jarīr 837^{1} seq. 838^{12} seq. 839^{14} seq. 840^{4}

زَيْد بن نَهْشَل a clan of the Dārim 187^{8} 459^{4}

زَيْد بن النَّجّار see زَيْد اليَمامَة

الحُصَيْن بن زَيْد see ابن زَيْد

ابو زَيْد i. e. سَعيد بن أَوْس بن ثابت الأَنْصارىّ, a contemporary of al-Aṣmaʿī and Abū ʿUbaida: cited 136^{14}

زَيْد مَناة بن تَميم see بنو زَيْد

زَيْداء بنت جَرير daughter of the poet 203^{14} cf. 1^{16} 647^{9} 1045^{14}: cited by her son, Misḥal ibn Kusaib 32^{1} 126^{9} [the name is sometimes incorrectly written ربداء 647 notes ¹ 1045 notes ⁴ Jarīr I 26^{5}, or الربداء Aghānī VII 42^{26}]

زيق بن بِسْطام بن قَيْس الشَّيْبانىّ 585^{15} 806^{4} 808^{11}(?) 809^{7} seq. (= 77^{11} seq.) 811^{9} 816^{15}(?) 853^{10} [this Zīḳ is usually represented as the father of Ḥadrā, but since Ḥadrā was a young woman in the time of al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf (819^{8} seq.) she can scarcely have been a granddaughter of the pre-Islamic hero Bisṭām]

زيق بن زيق [بن بِسْطام] 811^{10} (cf. 811^{9}), a Christian 821^{4}, and father of Ḥadrā who was married to al-Farazdaḳ 548^{8} 806^{1} 818^{7} seq. 819^{2} 821^{3} 829^{1}: see also 853^{10}

ابن زيق 811^{9} — see the foregoing

ابو زيق see بِسْطام بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود

زَيْنَب a woman mentioned by Jarīr 961^{8} 963^{1}

سَعْد بن زَيْد مَناة one of the principal tribes of the Tamīm: full name mentioned by Jarīr 980[6], and by al-Farazdaḳ 1028[12]: called also سَعْد بن زَيْد 326[18], 741[3], سَعْد بن يَزِيد 615[2], سَعْدُ السُّعُود 911[5], and ٱلفِزْر 148[15] 636[13]: their mythical ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[5], and as an ancestor of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 657[7] seq. 1064[9] seq.: fought at the First Battle of al-Kulāb as the allies of the Taghlib in support of Salama ibn al-Ḥārith 452[10] (= 1073[10]) 453[6] cf. 1034[1]: refused to take part in the Battle of Jabala 657[7] seq.: defeated the Shaibān at Jadūd 145[2] seq. (cf. 326[13] seq.) 325[16] 710[7] seq.: fought as the allies of the Ribāb against the Madhḥij (Second Battle of al-Kulāb) 149[13] 150[9] seq. 151[1] seq. 153[7] cf. 448[8] 601[1]: sided with the Ribāb against the Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik and the ʿAmr ibn Tamīm 258[1] seq.: supported ʿAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib 717[7]: their feud with the Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik in the time of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 351[5] cf. 365[15] seq.: eulogised by Jarīr 225[2] 247[10] 448[5] 483[9] 599[7] seq. 689[5] seq. 980[6] seq. 1036[12], and by al-Farazdaḳ 571[1] 872[11] 911[5] seq. 1028[12] seq. (cf. 398[4] seq. 544[5] 593 notes [5] 596[3] 690[16] 708[15] 777[17] 1036[7]): see also 26[10] 98[6] 113[12] 116[16] 144[16] 305[2] 312[3] 323[13] (?) 336[1] 386[5] 419[14] seq. 458[13] (= 1077[13]) 466[14] 483[11] 575[11] (cf. 599[10]) 576[6] 591[9] 599[1] 615[1] 661[6] 707[5] 751[12] 860[4] 883[14] seq. 893[3] 901[11] 959[14] 980[4] 1016[17] seq. 1021[12] 1025[7] seq. 1034[5] 1040[2] 1068[4] 1088[2]

سَعْد بن ضُبَيْع النَّهْشَلِىّ slain by Mirbaʿ ibn Waʿwaʿa in the time of ʿUmar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb 1098[5] seq. (cf. 1099[10]) — for his genealogy, see 513[17]

سَعْد بن ضبا الأَسَدِىّ, called ابنُ ضبا 532[3] seq. (text doubtful): placed himself under the protection of the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb and was slain by the Banū Abī Bakr *ibid.*

سَعْد بن ضَبَّة a group of clans, including the Bakr ibn Saʿd and the Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd 148[20] 243[13] 746[14] 901[9]

بارِق see سَعْد بن عَدِىّ

سَعْدُ العَشِيرَة group of clans, a subdivision of the Madhḥij 151[9] 156[3] 469[9]

سَعْد بن فَلْحَس الشَّيْبانِىّ, called ابنُ فَلْحَس 54[9]: one of the Banū Asʿad ibn Hammām, captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[12] (but see notes [3] and the parallel passage 784[16])

سَعْد بن مالك بن زَيْد مَناة clan 901[11] (var. سَعْد بن مالك من بنى أَسَد بن خُزَيْمة notes [4])

سَعْد بن مالك بن ضُبَيْعة a clan of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 305[11] 1034[8]

سَعْد بن نَجْد الأَزْدِىّ 358[17]: took part in slaying Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[7] 363[10] seq.

سَعْد هُذَيْم ancestor of certain clans included in the Kuḍā'a 75^{5}

سَعْد بن زَيْد مَنَاة see سَعْد بن يَزِيد

جَزْء بن سَعْد see ابن سَعْد (1)

ابن سَعْد (2) 362^{10} — see foot-note

السَّعْدان i. e. the tribes of Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt and Sa'd ibn Mālik (?) 901^{5} — cf. 148^{3}

سَعْدان بن المُبارك (see *Introduction* p. XI), called ابو عُثْمان 372^{10} 811^{4} 901^{1} *et passim:* cited for the text of the *Naḳā'iḍ* 296^{10} 378^{12} 556^{11} 744^{13} 871^{1} 921^{11} 998^{5}: cites Abū 'Ubaida 157^{13} 353^{19} 365^{14} 396^{14} 403^{6} 404^{10} 407^{17} 414^{2} seq. 419^{4} 421^{10} 422^{16} 427$^{7\,13}$ 434^{11} 450^{5} 462^{5} 473^{8} 482^{2} 494^{4} 556^{11} 561^{3} 565^{7} seq. 580^{14} seq. 587^{6} 594^{14} 623^{7} seq. 638^{13} 639^{1} 713^{15} 740^{20} seq. 743^{17} 744$^{8\,18}$ 750^{13} seq. 753^{1} 790^{8} 803^{5} 807^{14} 811^{4} seq. 879^{11} 905^{3} 907^{8} 918^{11} 941^{1} 960^{3}: cites al-Aṣma'ī 11^{7} 182^{2} 215^{13} seq. 323^{5} 334^{7} 352$^{9\,17}$ 382^{5} 427^{7} 430^{4} 434^{11} 445^{2} 450^{5} 550^{6} 565^{7} seq. 584^{5} 623^{7} seq. 630^{14} 744$^{8\,13}$ 747^{14} 775^{12} 879^{11} 892^{5} 960^{3}: cites al-Kisā'ī 215^{13} seq. 623^{6}: cites Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī 372^{10} 554^{7} seq. (?): cites al-Ḥirmāzī 395^{10}: cites Abu-l-Wathīḳ 408^{17}: cites the *Kitāb-al-Mu'āḳarāt* 414^{1}: cites Ḥusain, the *rāwiya* of Jarīr, on the authority of Abū 'Uṭārid 430^{9}: cites 'Umāra ibn 'Aḳīl 430^{18}: cites Umm Ṣubaiḥ al-Kilābīya 641^{8}: cites Abu-l-Ḥasan al-Madā'inī 749^{4} 750^{1}: see also 451^{14} 598^{6} 809^{16} 822^{1} 852^{12} 892^{4} 997^{8}

عُثْمان بن سَعْدان see ابن سَعْدان

سَعْر بن كفاف prevented the Sa'd and the Ribāb from making war on the Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik and the 'Amr ibn Tamīm 258^{4} seq.

ابو زَيْد see سَعيد بن أَوْس بن ثابت الأنصاري

سَعيد بن جُبَيْر took part in the rebellion of Ibn al-Ash'ath 412 notes ^{8}

سَعيد بن خالد الرِّياحي cited by Abū 'Ubaida 417^{20} 753^{2}: cites Ḳatāda [ibn Di'āma] 403^{14}: see also 369^{5}

سَعيد بن العاص بن سَعيد [الأموي] governor of Medina in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 619^{3} seq. cf. 607 notes ^{4}

سَعيد بن عَبْد العَزيز بن الحارث [الأموي] made governor of Khurāsān after the death of Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 363^{3}

المُهَلَّب بن ابي صُفْرة see ابو سَعيد (1)

سَلْمَى a woman celebrated by Jarīr (said to be his wife 500^{5}) 7^{5} seq. 60 notes[1] 500^{6} 501^{8} 706^{7} 754^{9} — see سُلَيْمَى

سَلْمَى بن جَنْدَل بن نَهْشَل, called المُجَبَّر 462^{1} 698^{17} 948^{1} 949^{2} (see 948^{3} seq.): connected with the Mujāshiʿ through his mother Khumāʿa 948^{3}: a contemporary of al-Farazdaḳ's great-grandmother Ḳufaira, who is said to have been a slave of Salmā 427^{10} (= 767^{9}) 767^{7}: see also 390^{12} 462^{2} 771^{10} 948^{14} (?) 955^{10}

سَلْمَى [الطُّهَوِيَّةُ] a woman mentioned by Jarīr 434^{10}: of her history there are two conflicting accounts 434^{11} seq. 437^{4} seq. (cf. 434 notes[2] seq.)

سَلْمَى بنت عَدِيّ بن رَبِيعَةَ التَّغْلِبِيَّةُ mother of Abū Ḥanash and Dhu-s-sunaina 455^{5} (= 1075^{16})

سَلْمَى بن مالك of the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 226^{12}: a contemporary of the poet Labīd 535^{4} seq.: present at the Battle of Jabala 668^{3} seq. 669^{9}

سَلْمَى بنت مُحْصَن الطُّهَوِيَّةُ wife of Abjar ibn Jābir 47^{14} seq. (= 782^{5} seq.)

سَلْمَى بنت المُحَلِّق captured at the Battle of an-Nisār 241^{19}: her verses on the occasion 242^{6} seq.

سَلْمَى اليَرْبُوعِيَّةُ wife of Abū Suwāj 1059^{8} cf. 209^{2}

(1) ابنُ سَلْمَى 455^{19} (= 1076^{12}) — see ابو حَنَش

(2) ابنُ سَلْمَى 1078^{12} — see شُرَحْبِيل بن الحٰرث بن عمرو

ابو سَلْمَى of the Banū Harmī ibn Riyāḥ: at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 457^{15}

ابْنَا ابى سُلْمَى i.e. the poet Zuhair ibn Abī Sulmā and his son Kaʿb 201^{3} 1048^{2}

سَلْهَم (var. سِلْهِم) name of two clans, one of which was included in the Khathʿam and the other in the Madhḥij 53^{8} [as to the vocalisation, see Yāḳūt V 47^{23} (note on I 398^{16}), Ibn Duraid 242^{14}, Lisān XV 194^{18}]

سَلِيط بن ذُهَيْل brother of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25^{8}

سَلِيط بن سَعْد بن مَعْدان a descendant of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 784^{18}: cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 313^{8} 316^{16} 581^{10} 583^{16} 644^{2} 647^{5} 781^{16}

سَمُرَةُ بن عَمْرو بن قُرْط العَنْبَرِىّ, called سُمَيْرَةُ by Jarīr 484^{1} seq.: an official under ʿUthmān ibn ʿAffān, who had a quarrel with the Yarbūʿ 484^{5} seq. (var. نُمَيْلَةُ notes^{5})

سُمَىّ بن زياد بن نَهِيك الهِلالىّ slain at the Battle of al-Wātida (= al-Wātidāt) 389^{5} and notes^{10} seq.

[بن مازن] سُمَىّ a family of the Fazāra 101^{9} (see 101^{1} seq.)

سَمُرَةُ بن عمرو بن قُرْط see سُمَيْرَةُ

سُمَيْفَع بن ناكور الكَلاعىّ went on an embassy to ʿUmar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb, and was afterwards slain fighting for Muʿāwiya at Ṣiffīn 46^{9} seq.

السَّمِين الحَنَفىّ a contemporary of Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 99^{1} seq.

ابنُ سُمَيَّةَ i. e. Salm ibn Ziyād ibn Abīhi 372 notes^{4}, Sumayya being his paternal grandmother

سِنان بن ابى حارِثَةَ المُرّىّ remonstrated with Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr 92^{19}: his retreat after the Battle of Jabala 674^{3} seq. 675^{1} seq.

سِنان بن خالد المِنْقَرىّ, called الأَشَدّ 324^{4} 855^{12} 856^{6} 893^{5} (= 856^{8}) 937^{9}: grandfather of Sinān ibn Sumayy (see below) 752^{9} 855^{11}

سِنان بن سُمَىّ بن سِنان المِنْقَرىّ, called الأَهْتَم 152^{10} seq. 153^{2} seq. 258^{6} 326^{20} 349^{15} 371^{2} 1024^{1} seq. 1065^{5} seq., and ابنُ الأَشَدّ after his grandfather 856^{5} 1023^{9}: his genealogy 371^{2}: at the Battle of Jadūd 145^{4} seq. (= 326^{20} seq.): at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 152^{10} seq.: at the Battle of an-Nibāj and Thaital 1024^{1} seq.

سِنان بن عَمْرو الدّارِمىّ of the Banū Salāma ibn Kinda: captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309^{7}

سِنان بن ماجِد of the clan Taim-ar-Ribāb: was regarded by some as the author of certain verses reproaching the Shaibān with their ungrateful conduct after the Battle of Naḳa-l-Ḥasan 236^{11}

سَهْم الأَسَدىّ an Islamic poet, to whom are ascribed two verses relating to the Battle of an-Nisār 241^{9} 245^{4}

ابو سُواج i. e. عبّاد بن خلف الضّبّي 1059[5]: had a quarrel with Ṣurad ibn Jamra al-Yarbūʿī and played a trick upon him which became proverbial 206[8] seq. (cf. 1059[5] seq.), see also 166 notes [1] 622[11]: his verses cited 206[13] seq. 208[7] seq. 209[1] seq. 1059[11]

سَوادَة mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaḳ 535[19], and said to be a nephew of Jawwāb (i. e. Mālik ibn Kaʿb of the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb) 536[1] 678[18]

سَوادَة بن يَزيد [var. زَيْد] العِجْليّ a cousin of Abjar [ibn Jābir] 784[15]: captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[10] (= 784[15]): verses by ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ reproaching him with ingratitude 57[6] seq.

سَوّار بن حَيّان المِنْقَريّ his verses on the death of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 117[4] seq.: his verses boasting of victories gained over the Bakr ibn Wāʾil 146[15] seq. (= 328[12] seq.)

سَوّار بن سَعيد الجَرْميّ. cited by an informant of Abū ʿUbaida as to what occurred at al-Baṣra after the flight of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 726[14]

ابو سُود بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة ancestor of a family included among the Banū Ṭuhayya 183[16] (= 434[8] 463[1] 958[6]) 711[11] 919[2]

سُوَر الذِّئْب of the clan Mālik ibn Saʿd [ibn Zaid-Manāt]: his verses on the death of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 737[4] seq.

سُوَيْد بن الحَوْفَزان بن شَريك الشَّيْبانيّ captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069[5], and again at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[12] (var. شَريك 784[16]) cf. 58[18]

سُوَيْد بن رَبيعَة بن زَيْد of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Dārim: slew a son of the king of al-Ḥīra, ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir 653[2] seq. (in the parallel passage 1084[1] seq. the king is al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā)

سُوَيْد بن زُهَيْر بن حُرَيْث, called ابنُ الطَّويلة التَّيْميّ 462[14] seq.: showed hospitality to Ḥājib ibn Zurāra at a time of famine 463[5] seq. cf. 973[12] [462[14] implies that Suwaid belonged to the Bakr ibn Wāʾil, but 462[16] seq. represents him as a descendant of Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala]

سُوَيْد بن شَريك الشَّيْبانيّ brother of al-Ḥaufazān: retreated, with 300 horsemen, before the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ (or of al-Iyād?) 1069[2] seq.

سُوَيْد بن شِهاب بن عَبْد قَيْس اليَرْبوعيّ uncle of ʿUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith: slew Bishr ibn ʿAbd ʿAmr 637[14] 1019[12]: see also 73[3] (text doubtful)

سُوَيْد بن ابى كاهل [اليَشْكُرِىّ] his verses cited 557[3] 643[14] [for his genealogy, see Aghānī XI 171[7] seq.]

سُوَيْد بن كُراع العُكْلِىّ asked the mother of Jarīr in marriage 205[13]

سُوَيْد بن مَنْجوف السَّدوسىّ a supporter of the Umayyads at al-Baṣra on the occasion of the *Yaum al-Jufra* 1091[2] 1092[5]

عُنَيْدَة بنت صَعْصَعَة see سُوَيْدَة

سُوَيْط see 189[2] 238[4] 445[14]

السَّيابِجَة a tribe of Indian origin, identified with the *Zuṭṭ* 115[14], but elsewhere distinguished from them 738[5]

سَيّار بن عَمْرو بن جابر [الفَزارىّ] 108[10] cf. 101[1]

يَزيد بن حَنْظَلَة بن ثَعْلَبَة see ابنُ سَيّار

ابو سَيّار mentioned in a verse by al-Farazdaḳ, apparently as an enemy of the poet 331[10] — see 331[12] and notes [4]

بنو سَيّار apparently a subdivision of the Banū Subaiʿ 1097[8]

عُمَيْلَة بن الأَعْزَل see ابو سَيّارة

السَّيِّد بن مالك ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba, relatives of al-Farazdaḳ through his mother 188[9] 233[8] 324[4] 1040[4], cf. 198[17] 924[12]

ابو سَعيد السّيرافىّ see السِّيرافىّ

اسيطرون see السَّيطرون

ش

شَأْس بن ابى بُلَىّ الأَسَدىّ poet: called ابو عَمْرو 661[19]: present at the Battle of Jabala 661[19] seq.: verse cited 664[6]

المُمَزَّق العَبْدىّ see شَأْس بن نَهار

شاغِر a stallion camel 234[17]

شَرَحْبِيلُ بن الحَرِث بن عَمْرو الكِنْدِيّ made war upon his brother Salama and was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 452[8] seq. (= 1073[8] seq.) cf. 448[14] seq. 693[15] 887[9] seq. — in one passage he appears to be called ابنُ سَلْمى 1078[12] (text doubtful)

الشَّرْقيّ بن القُطاميّ [i. e. الوَليد بن القُطاميّ بن الحُصَين, Ṭabarī II 1389[9]]: cited by al-Yarbū'ī as an authority for a statement of al-Kalbī 747[14]: see also 139 notes[3]

بنو الشَّرْقيّ a family of the Banū-l-Ḳain 670[4]

شُرَيْب بن رَبيعة ancestor of a family of the 'Ijl 308[14] 312[8]

شُرَيْح cited as an authority by al-Yarbū'ī 426[11] (text doubtful)

شُرَيْح بن الأَحْوَص الكِلابيّ at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1061[8] seq. 1063[1]: at the Battle of Jabala 662[6] seq. 667[13] seq.: his verses addressed to Laḳīṭ ibn Zurāra 1064[2] seq.

شُرَيْح بن بَجِيرٍ of the clan Tha'laba ibn Sa'd ibn Dhubyān: his verses on the events which followed the War of Dāḥis 107[16] seq.

شُرَيْح [بن الحَرِث الكِنْديّ] judge under Ziyād ibn Abīhi 620[14] seq.

شُرَيْح بن الحَرِث اليَرْبوعيّ his verses in praise of his tribe 68[16] seq. (but see the parallel passage 300[7] seq.)

شُرَيْح بن عَمْرو بن عَمْرو [الدّارميّ] slain by the 'Abs at Aḳrun 679 notes[6]

شُرَيْح بن مالك القُشَيْريّ was, according to one account, leader of the 'Āmir ibn Ṣa'ṣa'a at the Battle of an-Nisār, where he was slain 241[5] seq.

شُرَيْح بن وَهْب العَبْسيّ of the Banū 'Audh ibn Ghālib: slain by the Yarbū' at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣarā'im 337[1] 338[11]: see also 337[8]

(1) عَمْرو بن عَمْرو بن عُدُس see ابو شُرَيْح

(2) قِرْواش بن هُنَيّ see ابو شُرَيْح

شَريك بن الحَوْفَزان الشَّيْبانيّ captured at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 784[16] (the parallel passage 51[12] has سُوَيْد الخ)

شَريك العَنْبَريّ had an encounter with the Lahāzim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312[19]

شَقِرَةُ بن رَبِيعَةَ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ ancestor of a family of the Ḍabba 196[1]

الشَّقِيقَةُ mother of the Lakhmite king an-Nuʿmān 1073[2] [see Ṭabarī 1 850[16], and G. Rothstein *Die Dynastie der Laḫmiden* (Berlin 1899) p. 65]

شَكَل [ابن كَعْب بن الحَرِيش] a clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 99[6 12] — see 655[2]

الشُّلَيْل nickname of Jābir ibn Mālik, an ancestor of Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Bajalī 139[12]

الشَّمَّاخ [ابن ضِرار الذُّبْيانيّ] poet [see Aghānī VIII 101 seq.]: verse cited 1051[5] — see *Additions and Corrections.*

شَمَّاس [ابن أَسْوَدَ] الطُّهَوِيّ poet [see Ḥamāsa 255[5]]: his verses addressed to Ḥarrī ibn Ḍamra 945[16] seq., and the reply of the latter 946[12] seq.

مالك بن حِمار بن حَزْن see ابن شَمْخ

ذو الخِرَق الطُّهَوِيّ see شِمْر بن هِلال بن قُرْط

الشَّمَرْدَل بن شَرِيك اليَرْبوعيّ a poet contemporary with al-Farazdaḳ 375[5]: his verse on the death of his brother al-Ḥakam 282[9] [as to his father's name, see *Additions and Corrections*]

الشَّمَرْذَى of the Banu-l-Waḥīd: a leader of the Taghlib 402[7]: took part in burning the corpses of his fellow-tribesmen after the Battle of al-Bishr 899[12] cf. 402[6] (= 900[1]) 1038[16]: called by Jarīr المَكْوِيّ جَنْبُهُ 899[6]: his death 899[15]

شَمْس *the Sun-goddess* 141[4]

شَمْعَلَة بن الأَخْضَر بن هُبَيْرَة [الضَّبّيّ] his verses on the Battle of Naḳa-l-Ḥasan 236[8] seq.

شُمَيْت بن زِنْباع بن الحارث الرِّياحيّ his verses on the defeat of the ʿAbs at aṣ-Ṣarā'im 338[10] seq.

شُنَيْف بن العَوّام [الشَّيْبانيّ] captured by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of al-Iyād 584[7] 585[13] seq. (cf. 1069[8] seq.)

شِهاب بن أُبَيّ بن عَبّاس [السُّلَمِيّ] cited by Abū ʿUbaida 303[9]

شِهاب بن جَحْدَر (more correctly شِهاب بن عَبّاد بن قلع بن جَحْدَر 749[12] 766[12]) of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba: called ابن جَحْدَر 147[8]: slain at the Battle of Jadūd 145[17] seq.

صُدَاء a clan included in the Madhḥij 53[8] 469[9] 994[8]

الصَّدِف (var. الصَّدَف) clan 361[4] seq.

صُدَىّ بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة a clan of the Tamīm 119[8] 186[12] 836[4] (= 120[18])

صُرَد بن جَمْرَة بن شَدّاد اليَرْبوعىّ had a quarrel with Abū Suwaj aḍ-Ḍabbī 206[10] seq. (= 1059[6] seq.) cf. 622[10]: see also 582[20]

صَرِيم بن الحرث بن عَمْرو a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt, included in the group Muḳāʿis 222[15] [read ومُقاعِس ؟ صَرِيم, see *Additions and Corrections*] 340[6] 717[8] 741[4] 979[1] 983[11] 1023[13]

صُرَيْم بن مَعْشَر التَّغْلبىّ, called أُفْنُون 886[12]: his verses cited 886[16] seq.

الصَّعاصِع i.e. the family of Hilāl ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa al-Kulaibī 2[8]: the family of Ṣaʿṣaʿa ibn Nājiya al-Mujāshiʿī 322[4] 695[11]

صَعْب بن عَلىّ بن بَكْر بن وائل represented by Jarīr as an ancestor, or relative, of Khālid ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Ḳasrī 989[3] cf. 47[11]

صَعْصَعَة ancestor of the tribal group ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa: said to have been a son of Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 1064[9] seq.

صَعْصَعَة بن مُعوِيَة بن عُبادَة [السَّعْدىّ] took part in the negotiations after the disturbances at al-Baṣra 741[7] (genealogy): his verses ridiculing Iyās ibn Ḳatāda 743[12] seq.: insulted by Muṣʿab ibn az-Zubair 751[8]

صَعْصَعَة بن ناجِيَة بن عِقال المُجاشعىّ grandfather of al-Farazdaḳ: called صَعْصَعَة بن لَيْلَى 267[15] (but see *Additions and Corrections*), and ابو قُتَيْلَة 264[6]: his genealogy 127[3] seq.: prevented the killing of female infants in pre-Islamic times 697[4] seq. cf. 264[14] seq. 771[8] 789[7] 949[12] 950[10] seq., hence called صَعْصَعَة الوَئيد 498[9]: was alive in the reign of ʿUthmān 417[9] cf. 414[5] 417[8]: see also 257[11] 264[10] (= 706[2]) 593[14] 609[7] 683[1] seq. 691[7] seq. 767[6] 832[12] 833[13] 858[7] 941[9] 959[13] 975[8] 1026[11] seq.

الصَّعِق see خُوَيْلِد بن نُفَيْل بن عَمْرو الكلابىّ

ابنُ الصَّعِق see يَزِيد بن عمرو بن خُوَيْلِد

الصُّغْد (var. السُّغْد) i.e. the Sogdian troops who accompanied Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 356[10]

صَفْوانُ بن الأَهْتَم insulted by Muṣ'ab ibn az-Zubair 751[9]

صَفْوانُ بن شِجْنَة [بن الحرث] السَّعْدى a pre-Islamic chieftain 450[6] (for his genealogy cf. 1077[15]): eulogised by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 1078[15]

صَفِيَّة a woman mentioned in a verse by al-Asla' ibn al-Ḳiṣāf 921[3]

صَفِيَّة بنت الخَرِع التَّيْمِيَّة her verses on the death of an-Nu'mān ibn Jisās 154[12]

صَفِيَّة بنت عَبْد المُطَّلِب mother of az-Zubair ibn al-'Awwām 968[15]

الزُّبَيْر بن العَوّام see ابنُ صَفِيَّة

عَمْرو بن قَيْس بن شَراحيل see الصُّلْب

الصَّلْت بن حُرَيْث بن جابر الجُعْفى at al-Baṣra in the time of 'Ubaidallāh ibn Ziyād 729[12] seq.

الصَّلَتانُ العَبْدى [i. e. قُثَم بن خَبِيَّة من عَبْد القَيْس, see Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 314[14]]: acted as umpire between Jarīr and al-Farazdaḳ 1050[2]: his verses on the occasion 1050[3] seq.

صٰلِح بن مُسْلِم الباهلىّ brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 360[11]: his death 361[6] seq. 362[16]

صلصل بن أَوْس بن مُخاشِن one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[8] (genealogy)

ابنُ صَمْعاء a client of 'Abdallāh ibn 'Āmir ibn Kuraiz 164[10]

الصِّمَّتان two brothers belonging to the clan Jusham ibn Mu'āwiya ibn Bakr, and named respectively Mālik and Mu'āwiya (see below) 119[4] seq. 836[10] 854[16]: their father's name is given variously as Mālik ibn 'Alaḳa 119[6], al-Ḥārith 693[17] 763[1], and Juda'a ibn Ghazīya 855[1]

الصِّمَّة الأَكْبَر, named مالك 763 notes[1]

الصِّمَّة, named مُعٰوِيَة 119[6], and أبو دُرَيْد 763[1]: was captured at 'Āḳil by al-Ja'd ibn ash-Shammākh, whom he afterwards slew 119[7] seq.: was again captured by al-Ḥārith ibn Baiba al-Mujāshi'ī and slain in cold blood by Tha'laba ibn al-Ḥārith al-Yarbū'ī 120[3] seq., hence aṣ-Ṣimma is called جارُ بَيْبَة 693[12] (= 289[7]) 762[18] [the date of aṣ-Ṣimma is shown by the fact that his son Duraid was a very old man in A. H. 8 — see Ibn Hishām 840[11] seq.]

ضِرار بن مُسْلِم الباهلىّ brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[18]: called ابنُ غَزّاء after his mother 365[3] (= 363[1])

الرَّديم الضَّبّىّ see ابو ضِرار

ضُرَيْس بنى الخُتنات mentioned by Jarīr 341[15] — apparently a friend of Nawār, wife of al-Farazdaḳ

الضُّرَيْس بن مَسْلَمَة [الشَّيْبانىّ] one of the Banū Abī Rabī'a: at the Battle of al-Iyād 583[11]

الضَّعيفَة بنت ثَوْب بن عَبْد الله (var. ضعيفة) of the clan 'Abdallāh ibn Ghatafān (but see 759 notes[4]): ancestress of the family 'Āṣim ibn 'Ubaid ibn Tha'laba 759[6]

الأَقْرَع بن حابس المُجاشعىّ see ضَلّ بن سُفْيان

الضَّماضم i. e. the family of Hubaira ibn Ḍamḍam al-Mujāshi'ī 427[5] (sic leg.) 767[15] (see 768[11])

الضَّمْران (var. الضمرات) i. e. the family of the following 772[5]

ضَمْرَة بن ضَمْرَة بن جابر النَّهْشَلىّ his genealogy 462[2] 601[6] seq.: was one of the pre-Islamic judges 139[9]: slew the sons of al-'Uzayyil al-Ḥārithī at Najrān 601[7] — his verses on the occasion 601[9] seq.: his verses on the Battle of Dhū Najab 1080[17] seq.: see also 462[1] 955[16] 1086[7]

ضَمْرَة بن لَبيد الحماسىّ a *kāhin*, slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 150[15] 152[13]

ضَمْضَم بن عقال see the following

ضَمْضَم بن مُرَّة بن سيدان المُجاشعىّ father of Hubaira and al-Aḳ'as 82[6] 695[5 11] (here the Comm. in O has ضَمْضَم بن عقال, but see notes[8])

هُبَيْرَة بن ضَمْضَم بن مُرَّة see ابنُ ضَمْضَم

ضِنَّة بن عبد الله بن كبير بن عُذْرَة clan 759 notes[4]

ضِنَّة [بن عَبْد الله] بن نُمَيْر clan 446[10] seq. (see *Additions and Corrections*)

ضَوْطَر 997[7], or ضَوْطَرَى 892[13], nickname of some member of the clan Mujāshi' (according to 892 notes[3], the poet al-Ba'īth) — see *Glossary* s. r. ضطر

ط

طاخَةُ بن الياس بن مُضَر tribal ancestor, said to have been originally named عامر 178[7]: origin of the nickname 178[8]: see also 156[16]

طاحِيَةُ بن سُود a clan of the Azd 360[7]

طارِق بن حَصَبَةَ see the following

طارِق بن دَيْسَق بن حَصَبَةَ اليَرْبوعيّ 68[2], called also طارِق بن حَصَبَةَ 587[18] 694[10] 762[14] 898[2] 1080[18]: his genealogy 694[10] 762[14]: captured Kabūs ibn al-Mundhir at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 68[2] seq. (cf. 694[10] 762[14]): see also 26[12] 28[2]

طارِق بن مالك بن قَيْس النَّهْشَليّ 941[4]

عَميرَةُ بن طارِق بن دَيْسَق see ابنُ طارِق

طَرَفَةُ بن العَبْد the poet: called اخو بنى قَيْس (i. e. of the tribe Kais ibn Thaʿlaba) by al-Farazdaḳ 200[12]: half-verse cited 16[5]

الطِّرِمّاح [بن حَكيم الطّائيّ] satirised al-Farazdaḳ 654[11]: his verses cited 7[14] 1087[11] seq.: see also 1083[13]

طَريف بن سيدانَ الكلابيّ (var. يزيد بن طَريف), called by al-Farazdaḳ ابن ذى سيدانَ (var. ابن سيدانَ) 387[10]: slain at the Battle of Ghaul 387[12] seq.

طَريف بن عَمْرو بن ثُمامَةَ ancestor of a family of the Ṭayyi' 1087[19] (= 653[20]), called also الطَّريف 46[3] (= 654[2] 1087[20])

طَريف بن مالك ancestor of a family of the Ṭayyi' 653[20] (= 1087[18]), called also الطَّريف بن مالك 46[3] (= 654[2] 1087[20])

الطَّريفان 653[20], see the two foregoing

طُفَيْل بن عَوْف الغَنَويّ at the Battle of al-Watidāt 389[6]: his verses cited 6[8] 389[8] seq. 534[8]: see also 534[4]

طُفَيْل بن مالك بن جَعْفَر الكلابيّ (or الطُّفَيْل 227[1] seq. 242[5]), called ابو لَيْلَى 242[6] *:

* See Aus ibn Ḥajar N⁰. 17 v. 7, where we should read فوّدَ ابو لَيلَى طُفَيْلَ بنَ الخ, cf. Ibn Wallād, ed. Brönnle p. 104[12].

his mother Umm al-Banīn, and his brothers ʿĀmir, ʿUbaida and Muʿāwiya 535[4]: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 227[1] seq. 1062[7] 1063[6]: at the Battle of Jabala 407[5] seq. 667[15] seq. 669[1] seq.: fled at the Battles of Dhū Najab 587[19] (cf. 931[17] seq. 932[7] seq. 1081[1] seq.), of an-Nisār 242[5] seq., of Mulzik 386[3] seq., and of as-Su'bān 386 notes[3] seq. 933[3] seq.: verse cited 773[3] (= 623 notes[4]): see also 1079[6]

عَمْرو بن خالد بن مَحْمود see ابو الطُّفَيْل

طَلْبَةُ بن قَيْس بن عاصم [المِنْقَرِىّ], called ابنُ قَيْس 717[17]: a leader of the Banū Muḳāʿis ibn ʿAmr in the time of Muʿāwiya 717[10]: see also 222[10]

طُلَيْحَةُ بن خُوَيْلِد الفَقْعَسىّ the false prophet 715[16]

حَنْظَلَةُ بن الشَّرْقىّ القَيْنىّ 670[2]: i. e. ابو الطَّمَحانِ called اخو قُضاعَةَ by al-Farazdaḳ 200[15]: his verses cited 670[4] seq.

طُهَيَّة certain families (ʿAuf, Abū Sūd and, according to some, Ḥushaish) included in the Tamīm and supposed to be descended from Ṭuhayya bint ʿAbd-Shams [ʿAbshams] ibn Saʿd, wife of Mālik ibn Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik 183[15] cf. 434[8] 462[17] seq. 711[12] 958[8]: they are mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ with respect 183[14] 325[2] 759[5] 958[7], and by Jarīr with contempt 224[15] 434[7] 775[1] 776[12] seq. 991[13] 1002[7]: see also 40[3] 47[14] (= 781[16]) 78[16] seq. 229[4] seq. 415[13] 919[2] 920[6] 1097[2]

سُوَيْد بن زُهَيْر بن حُرَيْث see ابنُ الطَّويلة التَّيْمىّ

طَيْبَةُ بنت بُجَيْر العِجْليّة mother of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 780[14]

ابنُ ضَيْبَةَ a Ghassānid king who was slain by the Banū Nahshal 701[14] seq.

طَيْسَلُ 307[14], probably identical with the following

طَيْسَلَةُ بن زِياد (*sic leg.*) of the clan Rabīʿa ibn ʿIjl: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 308[4] 425[13] (var. طيلسة)

الكَيْشَم see الضيشم

طَيْسَلَةُ see طيلسة

طَيِّئ tribe, called طَيِّئُ بن أُدّ 730[4] seq. [see Ṭabarī II 450[11]]: their alliance with the Asad and the Ghaṭafān 238[14] seq. (see الأَحاليف): attacked by ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra, at the suggestion of Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 653[4] seq. cf. 1081[10] seq. 1083[12]: attacked by ʿAmr ibn ʿAmr ibn ʿUdus 45[15] seq.: see also 35[7] 37[3] 283[11] (cf. 296[5]) 386 notes[6]

ظ

ع

عَبْد الله بن جُدْعان بن عَمْرو القُرَشيّ bought some camels of Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 90[15]: afforded hospitality to al-Ḥārith ibn Ẓālim al-Murrī 1061[6]

عَبْد الله بن جَعْدَة بن كَعْب العامرِيّ captured al-Mutajarrida, wife of an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Mundhir of al-Ḥīra 404 notes[4] (see *Additions and Corrections*): see also 655[12] 1063[2] seq.

عَبْد الله بن الحَجّاج بن عَبْد الله الباهليّ a poet satirised by al-Farazdaḳ 1027[7] seq.: called الأَصَمّ الباهليّ 380[3] 1027[7] 1039[5], أَصَمّ باهِلَة 1039[4], and الباهليّ 807[4] 1027[9] 1031[1] 1039[7]: his verses cited 380[4] seq. 807[5] seq.

عَبْد الله بن الحٰرِث بن عاصم اليَرْبوعيّ father of Bujair, Mulail and al-Uhaimir (= Ḥuraith) 19[7] seq.: called ابو مُلَيْل 18[12] 50[12] 51[4] 75[13] 112[5] 258[9] 315[8], and الغَلْبان 302[11] (= 339[14]) 896[7] seq. (but see foot-notes): his genealogy 18[12] 247[14] 896[7]: captured at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 20[6] seq.: present at the Battle of al-Iyād 584[6]: at Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[2] seq. (= 784[10] seq.) cf. 268[8]: see also 258[12] 315[19] (= 76[16])

عَبْد الله بن الحٰرِث بن نُمَيْر ancestor of a family 405[12]

عَبْد الله بن الحٰرِث بن نَوْفَل الهاشميّ, nicknamed بَبَّة 112[15] seq. (see 727[15]) 726[20] 727[19] 730[20] seq.: his genealogy 726[19]: assumed the post of governor at al-Baṣra after it had been vacated by ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 112[10] 727[7] seq. (date mentioned 727[12]), cf. 113[5] (= 730[16]) 742[13]

عَبْد الله بن الحَسَن بن الحَسَن [الهاشميّ] at Medina with the Caliph Sulaimān 383[9] seq. (see notes[7])

عَبْد الله بن حِصْن of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Yarbūʿ 721[15]: at al-Baṣra in the time of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād *ibid.*

عَبْد الله بن حَكيم المُجاشعيّ, called القَرِين 790[16] seq. cf. 440[8] (= 937[13]) 697[1] 740[1] 892[13]: his genealogy 720[10] seq. 740[1] (variants 696[11] 790[15] 892[15] seq.): assisted in restoring peace at al-Baṣra (A. H. 64) 740[1] seq. 790[15]

أَعْشَى ابي رَبيعَة see عَبْد الله بن خارِجَة الشَّيْبانيّ

عَبْد الله بن خازِم بن أَسْماء السُّلَميّ, called ابنُ خازِم 360[3] 369[16] 372[2] 374[7] 399[8]

(= 426[16]) 731[5], and ابن عاجلى (after his mother) 370[15] 372[5]: his genealogy 399[12]: became governor of Khurāsān after the death of Yazīd ibn Mu'āwiya, and was slain (in A. H. 72) by Wakī' ibn 'Umair al-Ḳurai'ī 372[3] seq. and notes [2] seq.: see also 278[6] 355[16] 369[11] 727[20]

ابو العميثل see عبد الله بن خليد

عبد الله بن دارم clan: connected with the Taghlib through their ancestress al-Ḥalāl bint Ẓālim 880[1] seq.: identified with the Mujāshi' 790[14] (but cf. 187[6]): see also 79[20] 200[10] 308[15] 653[2] seq. 711[10] 731[11]

عبد الله بن رألان of the clan 'Adī ar-Ribāb: called ابن رألان 360[7] seq.: an adherent of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 360[4] 361[11] [Ṭabarī II 1188[12], and elsewhere, has عبد الله بن وألان]

العجاج see عبد الله بن رؤبة

ابن الزبير الأسدى see عبد الله بن الزبير

عبد الله بن الزبير the Caliph: called ابن الزبير 2[17] 118[9] seq. 308[8] 507[10] 606[11] 805[2] seq. 927[4] 930[10]: his conduct during the siege of Mecca in the time of Yazīd ibn Mu'āwiya 118[11] seq.: rebuilt the Ka'ba 486[10] seq.: received notice of the submission of the inhabitants of al-Baṣra 742[13] seq.: verses addressed to him by Anas ibn Zunaim al-Laithī 1089[9] seq.: appointed his son Ḥamza to govern al-Baṣra in place of Muṣ'ab 1089[14] seq.: re-appointed Muṣ'ab 1090[11] seq.: his intervention in the quarrel between al-Farazdaḳ and an-Nawār 803[13] seq.: a verse which he composed on the occasion 805[17]: see also 372 notes [7] 627[1] 723[4]

عبد الله بن زهير بن حيان العدوى accompanied Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 357[6] 361[12]

عبد الله بن زياد brother of 'Ubaidallāh 724[18] 726[5] 729[8]

عبد الله بن زيد بن سريع [السعدى] took part in the negotiations after the disturbances at al-Baṣra 741[6] (genealogy)

عبد الله بن ابى سبيع (var. عبيد الله) of the clan Rabī'a ibn Ḥanẓala ibn Mālik: was bribed by al-Ḥajjāj to seize Ibn al-Ash'ath at the court of Ratbīl king of Kābul 413[1] seq.

عبد الله بن عامر الحضرمى expelled Ziyād ibn Abīhi from al-Baṣra in the reign of 'Alī 125[13] seq.

[بن قُصَيّ القُرَشيّ] عَبْدُ مَنافٍ ancestor of the clans ʿAbd-Shams and Hāshim 224[10]: called also مَنافٌ 348[1] 391[11]

عَبْدُ مَناةَ بن أُدّ a group of clans including the Thaur, the Taim, the ʿAdī and the ʿUkl (= ʿAuf) 156[15] 239[17] 1064[8] 1067[10] — see also 737 notes[2]

عَبْدُ يَغوثَ بن دَوْس التَّغْلبيّ at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 454 notes[3] (= 1075 notes[2])

عَبْدُ يَغوثَ بن وَقّاص بن صَلاءة الحارثيّ [according to Ibn Duraid 239[19] عبد يغوث بن الحارث بن وقّاص] leader of the Madhḥij at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149[12] 151[8] seq.: his capture and death 152[7] seq.: his verses on the occasion 153[5] seq. 153[15] seq.

العَبْديّ (probably identical with المُمَزِّق العَبْديّ) author of a verse cited 631[4]

عَبْس بن بَغيض tribe 82[14] cf. 99[8]: their feud with their kinsmen, the Dhubyān (War of Dāḥis) 92[15] seq.: their victory over the Kalb at ʿUrāʿir 98[2] seq.: their sojournings in Hajar and al-Yamāma 98[6] seq. cf. 419[15] seq. 1071[5] seq.: their settlement among the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa and their part in the Battle of Jabala 99[5] seq. cf. 654[16] seq. 658[13] 677[2]: their negotiation with the Taghlib 103[12] seq.: their return to their own territory and their reconciliation with the Dhubyān 104[13] seq.: defeated by the Ḍabba at an-Nakīʿa 194[5] seq. (cf. 194[15]): defeated by the Yarbūʿ at Dhāt-al-Jurf (= aṣ-Ṣarā'im) 336[15] seq.: slew ʿAmr ibn ʿAmr ibn ʿUdus at Akrun 678[8] 679[5] seq.: see also 60[2] 85[14] 86[19] 87[12] seq. 88[4] 90[11] 193[12] 229[15] (= 408[18]) 238[17] 384[4] 386 notes[6] seq. 407[6] seq. 419[11] seq. 539[8]

عَبْس بن رِفاعة بن الحرث a clan of the Sulaim 659[16]

عَبْس بن طَلْق بن رَبيعة الصَّريميّ one of the leaders of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt during the disturbances at al-Baṣra 114[11] (= 732[14] genealogy) 738[1] seq. 739[8] seq. 741[4]

ابنُ العَبْسيّة see يَزيد بن المُهَلَّب

عَبْشَمْس بن سَعْد بن زَيْد مَناة clan 116[7] seq. 152[8] 434[8] 713[1] 1071[5] seq., called also عَبْدُ شَمْس 183[15], and عَبْدُ الشَّمْس 958[8]

عَبْلة بنت الدُّول [var. الدّيل] بن حَنيفة mother of Rawāḥa ibn Rabīʿa al-ʿAbsī 420[12]

عُلَيّة بنت ناجية see عبلة بنت ناجية

ابنُ عَبْلة see إياس بن عَبْلة

عتبة بن سلمى بن عبد نهم النهدى slain by the Banū ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa at Faif-ar-Rīḥ 471^{6} (genealogy)

عتبة بن قيس بن زهير العبسى slain by Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 94^{3}

عتبة بن مالك بن جعفر [الكلابى], called also عتبة بن جعفر 532^{6}, lived at the time of the feud between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Jaʿfar 532^{5}

عتوة بن أرقم بن نويرة [اليربوعى] 49^{17}: at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51^{10} ($= 784^{15}$) 57^{7}

عتيبة بن الحرث بن شهاب اليربوعى, called also عتاب بن ميّة 315^{9}, ابو حزرة 76^{4} 314^{15} 339^{15}, and ماغث 23^{14}: his genealogy 75^{10} 247^{13} 302^{1} 809^{1} 1035^{6}: was present at the Battle of Jabala 657^{5}, where he was captured 672^{16}: captured Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī at al-Ghabīṭ 75^{6} seq. ($= 313^{14}$ seq.) 809^{11} seq. 1019^{8} (cf. the doubtful passage 1069^{8}): was leader of the Yarbūʿ at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49^{17} seq.; defeated the Kilāb at al-Jaunān (or ar-Raghām) 410^{7} seq.: his conduct at the time of the Battle of Irāb 473^{14} ($= 703^{7}$) 474^{15} seq. 1088^{11}, and his verses on the occasion 473^{16} seq. ($= 703^{10}$ seq.): slew al-Hirmās and Ḳais, sons of Hujaima, at Ghaul (= Kinhil) 865^{4} 1000^{5} 1019^{1}: died before the Battle of al-Iyād 581^{19} (see 581^{6}): see also 22^{12} 247^{12} 254^{2} 302^{1} (var. عيينة) 326^{6} seq. 627^{5} 637^{15} 647^{17} 808^{14} 897^{14} 939^{14} 1039^{9} 1067^{13}

عتيبة بن مرداس, called ابن فسوة 352^{13}, author of a verse cited 352^{14}

عثجل بن المأموم بن شيبان [الدارمى] (var. عثكل 865 notes^{7}): his genealogy 425^{13} 865^{11}: was captured at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 307^{16} seq. 309^{15} 425^{10} 865^{10} ($= 308^{5}$)

عثكل see the foregoing

عثمان البتى a contemporary of Abū ʿUbaida 733^{1}

عثمان بن سعدان [ابن المبارك], called also ابن سعدان $425^{14\ 16}$ 440^{15} 455^{4} 456^{4} 457^{17} 463^{2} 583^{7}: his copy of the *Naḳā'iḍ* cited 313^{17} 423^{10} 925^{17}

عثمان بن ابى العاص الثقفى gave his name to a gate at al-Baṣra 908^{9}

عثمان بن عبد الله بن سراقة القرشى an agent of al-Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf 930^{10} seq.

عثمان بن عفان the Caliph: his treatment of the poet Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 220^{4} seq.: see also 25^{6} 118^{17} 345^{14} 414^{5} ($= 625^{7}$) 417^{4} seq. 484^{4} seq. 608^{15} 918^{13}

عمر بن عُبَيْد الله بن مَعْمَر التَّيمي one of the negotiators at al-Baṣra after the disturbances 738[10] 739[15]: appointed governor of al-Baṣra by ʿAbdallāh ibn az-Zubair (in A. H. 64) 742[16] seq.: see also 749[5] 750[19] 1091[6].

ابن لَجَا ,عُمَر بن لَجَا بن جَرير التَّيمي called also عَمْرو بن لَجَا 161[7] 209[5] 388[6], 208[9] 594[7] 908[8], and ابو حَفْص 908[10]: his mother Barza 488[10]: his interview with Lukmān al-Khuzāʿī 487[7] seq.: his poetical controversy with Jarīr 487[14] seq.: received a visit from al-Farazdak at al-Baṣra, and supplied him with information respecting the Banū Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 907[13] seq.: verses ascribed to him 209[6] seq. 388[7] seq. 487[9] seq. 487[17] 488[12] seq. 489[3] seq. 491[5] seq.: see also 901[6]

عُمَر بن يَزيد [الأُسَيِّدي] satirised by al-Farazdak 1052[11] seq.

(1) العُمَران i. e. the Caliphs Abū Bakr and ʿUmar ibn al-Khaṭṭāb 789[14] 1013[15]

(2) العُمَران i. e. ʿUmar ibn ʿUbaidallāh and ʿUmar ibn ʿAbd-ar-Raḥmān 738[12] 739[4]

عِمْران بن الحاف بن قُضاعة tribal ancestor 178[9]

عِمْران بن عِصام العَنَزي acted as arbiter between Mālik ibn Mismaʿ and Ashyam ibn Shakīk in the reign of Yazīd ibn Muʿāwiya 728[19]

ابن مُرَّة ,عِمْران بن مُرَّة بن ذُبّ الشَّيْباني called also عِمْران بن مُرَّة بن هِنْد 681[1], and 681[16]: his genealogy 680[13]: at the Battle of Zubāla 681[1] seq. cf. 680[12]: slain by Kurra ibn Hubaira at the Battle of Karat Ahwā (= al-Kuwaira) 404[9] 405[4] seq.

عِمْران بن مُرَّة المِنْقَري, called ابن مُرَّة 319[11] 779[9] 937[6] (= 779[13]) 979[4], and الأَشَدّ 845[13]: represented by Jarīr as having taken part in outraging Jiʿthin 222[14] 223[4] 682[18] 709[1] 800[8] 1001[9]

العَمْران i. e. ʿAmr and ʿĀmir, sons of Jābir ibn Kaṭan ibn Nahshal 772[5] (see notes[3]) 949[7]

(1) عَمْرو 338[2] i. e. the family of ʿAmr ibn Hammām ibn Riyāḥ (see 337[5])

(2) عَمْرو 372 notes[10], a man slain by Ibn al-Ḥubāb at the Battle of ath-Tharthār

(3) عَمْرو 387 notes[4], a man addressed in a verse by Dhu-l-Iṣbaʿ al-ʿAdwānī (see 762[4] seq.)

(4) عَمْرو 669[2], a member of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghaṭafān

(5) عَمْرو 838[8], a friend of al-Farazdak (?)

ابن أحمر see عمرو بن أحمر الباهلي

عمرو بن الأحوص بن جعفر الكلابي slain by Khālid ibn Mālik an-Nahshalī at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302[12] 388[17] (= 589[10]) 588[3] (= 1080[11]) 1079[7]

عمرو بن الأسلع [العبسي] took part in slaying Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95[9] 96[1] seq.

عمرو بن أصمع [الباهلي] afforded hospitality to Khālid ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Khālid at al-Baṣra (in A. H. 71) 749[11] [cf. Ṭabarī II 798[9]]: see also 751[9]

عمرو بن بكر a clan of the Taghlib included among the *Arāḳim* 266[12]

عمرو بن تميم tribe: fought at al-Marrūt 70[15] seq.: allied themselves with the Bakr ibn Wa'il 156[9] seq. cf. 258[2]: see also 26[10] 143[2] 156[8] 163[13] 225[2] 258[3] seq. 306[11] 312[5] 315[3] 392 notes [2] 448[5] 452[9] seq. (= 1073[9] seq.) 466[15] 599[1] seq. 636[13] 713[11] (?) 738[4] seq. 901[5] 911[4] 1021[12] 1040[2]

عمرو بن ثعلبة clan 373[2] (var. ثعلبة بن بكر 266[13])

عمرو بن ثعلبة بن عتاب (1087[14]), called also عمرو بن ثعلبة بن ملقط الطائي 1084[8], and عمرو بن ملقط 45[17] 46[2] 653[7 18] 1085[6]: urged ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra, to slay Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 653[7] seq. (= 1084[8] seq.) cf. 45[18]: commanded the vanguard of the king's army when he marched against the Banū Dārim (Second Day of Uwāra) 1085[6] 1087[14]

عمرو بن جابر [ابن عقيل الفزاري], called القوغاء (?): mentioned in a verse by ʿAntara ibn Shaddād 101[17] — for his genealogy, see 101[1]

عمرو بن جابر بن قطن النهشلي 949[7] cf. 772[7]

عمرو بن جرموز بن فاتك السعدي (var. عمير 82[2]) one of the Banū Rabīʿa ibn Kaʿb 399[10] 970[5]: called ابن جرموز 81[2] seq. 708[16] 833[2] 860[6], and ابن ذيال (after his great-grandfather) 82[1] 180[2] 592[3] 833[7]: his genealogy 82[2]: slew az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām after the Battle of the Camel 80[17] seq. 179[10] 318[16]

عمرو بن جشم ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452[15] (= 1073[15]), perhaps also 453[11] (= 1074[7])

عمرو الجعفي slain by the Ḍibāb at Ṭikhfa (= ʿArja, or al-Ḥuḍaibāt) 526[10] 925[14]

عَمْرو بن الجُعَيْد المُرادىّ a *kāhin*, slain at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 152^{9} 154^{15} seq. 155^{10}

عَمْرو بن جُنْدَب a subdivision of the Banu-l-ʿAnbar ibn ʿAmr ibn Tamīm 315^{3} 317^{4} 696^{7} (= 747^{15})

عَمْرو بن شَراحيل بن عَمْرو see عَمْرو بن الجَوْن

عَمْرو بن جُوَيْن الرِّياحىّ captured Ḥassān al-Lakhmī at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 68^{4}

عَمْرو بن حُجْر بن عَمْرو, called المَقْصور, one of the Kindite kings 452^{7} (= 1081^{9})

عَمْرو بن حُذَيْر بن سَلْمَى النَّهْشَلىّ made a raid upon Najrān $601^{5\ 12}$ 698^{17}

عَمْرو بن حَرام بن حَوْط الكُلَيْبىّ father of Umāma the wife of Jarīr 203^{13} 500^{4}

عَمْرو بن الحٰرث بن هَمّام see عَمْرو بن الحٰرث بن ذُهْل

عَمْرو بن الحٰرث بن ابى شمر [الغَسّانىّ] captured by Ḥubaish ibn Dulaf aḍ-Ḍabbī 199^{1} (genealogy)

عَمْرو بن الحٰرث بن نُمَيْر ancestor of a family 405^{11}

عَمْرو بن الحٰرث [بن هَمّام] الشَّيْبانىّ took part in the slaying of Kulaib ibn Rabīʿa at-Taghlibī 905^{18} seq. — for his genealogy, see 18^{5}

عَمْرو بن خَشْخاش بن وَهْب الأَسَدىّ, called ابن خَشْخاش 667^{4}: at the Battle of Jabala 667^{2}

عَمْرو [بن الحُصَيْن بن رَبيعة الباهلىّ] grandfather of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 364^{5} (see 342^{6})

عَمْرو بن حَنْظَلة بن مالك a clan of the Tamīm, included among the *Barājim* 186^{18}: see also 206^{3} 365^{17} 680^{16}

عَمْرو بن حَوْط بن سُلْمِىّ الرِّياحىّ his verses alluding to the Battle of Ṭikhfa 69^{11} seq.

عَمْرو بن خالد a chieftain of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt(?) 741^{13}

عَمْرو بن خالد بن مُحْمود [البَكْرىّ] (var. عُمَيْر بن خالد بن مُحَمَّد), called ابو النُّفَيْل: his verses on the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 311^{6} seq.

عَمْرو بن قَيْس بن مَسْعود الشَّيْبانيّ, called ابنُ قَيْس 645[3], الأَصَمّ 259[3], and الأَحْوَص 806[4]: brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 806[3]: distinguished himself at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 645[4]

عَمْرو بن كَبْشَة [الكِنْدىّ] (so called after his mother) brother of Ḥassān ibn Muʿāwiya: slain at the Battle of Dhū Najab 302[4] seq. cf. 1000[3]

عَمْرو بن كَعْب بن سَعْد a subdivision of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 741[2]

عَمْرو بن كلاب clan 388[3] 660[3] seq. cf. 924[14]: said to be descended from al-Waḥīd 924[15]

عَمْرو بن كُلْثوم التَّغْلبىّ the poet, of the clan Jusham ibn Bakr ibn Ḥubaib 266[11] 373[2]: slew ʿAmr ibn Hind (= ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir) king of al-Ḥīra 885[7] seq.: his verses cited 564[15] 886[8] seq.

عُمَر بن لَجَإ بن جَرير see عَمْرو بن لَجَإ

الرّديم الضَّبّىّ see عَمْرو بن مالك بن زَيْد

عَمْرو [بن مُجاشع], nicknamed القَدّاح, ancestor of a family of the Dārim 772[13]

عَمْرو بن مَرْثَد ancestor of a family of the Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 613[12] 1034[9] cf. 943[7] 946[3]

عَمْرو بن مُسْلم الباهلىّ governor of al-Jūzajān and brother of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[18]

عَمْرو بن مَعْدى كَرِبَ الزُّبَيْدىّ his interview with Mujāshiʿ ibn Masʿūd as-Sulamī at al-Baṣra 129[8] seq.: verses ascribed to him 39[13] 52[17]

عَمْرو بن مُعْوِيَة بن زَيْد a clan of the Bajīla 660[7]

عَمْرو [بن مُعْوِيَة بن كلاب] clan 928[14] 929[5] 931[4]

عَمْرو بن ثَعْلَبَة بن مُلْقط see عَمْرو بن مُلْقط

عَمْرو بن المُنْذر اللَّخْمىّ king of al-Ḥīra, called also عَمْرو بن هِنْد after his mother 405[3] 714[2] 884[16] seq. 977[4] 1083[7], ابنُ هِنْد 884[10] 1082[3] seq., مُحَرِّق 714[2] seq. (see (مُحَرِّق), مُضَرِّط الحِجارة 45[18] 267[11] 1081[8], and ذو القَرْنَيْن (according to one view) 1018[12] (= 588[16]): his parentage 884[16] seq.: reigned 16 years 885[5]: raided the Ṭayyiʾ 653[3] seq. cf. 1081[10] seq.: a second raid 1083[12] seq.: his relations with Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 653[7] seq. cf. 1084[14] seq.: his slaughter of the Dārim at Uwāra 654[3] seq. cf. 45[18] seq. 977[3] (= 654[10]) seq. 1085[5] seq.: was slain by ʿAmr ibn Kulthūm at a banquet 885[8] seq. cf. 884[10]: see also 652[15] 977[3]

عَمْرو بن هِشام بن المُغيرَة المَخْزومىّ, nicknamed ابو جَهْل, 607[6]

عَمْرو بن المُنْذِر see عَمْرو بن هِنْد

عَمْرو بن واقِد الرِّياحىّ slain by al-Muṣaffā al-Ḳushairī 72[15]: called ابنُ واقِد 73[1]

عَمْرو بن كِلاب see عَمْرو بن الوَحيد

عَمْرو بن الياس بن مُضَر see مُدْرِكَة بن الياس بن مُضَر

عَمْرو بن يَرْبوع a clan included in the *Aḥmāl* 305[1]: they are said to be designated by the name حَرام 43[9] (see الحَرام بن يَرْبوع): see also 29[10] 120[5]

ابنُ عَمْرو (1) see مَسْعود بن عَمْرو بن عَدِىّ

ابنُ عَمْرو (2) see يَزيد بن عَمْرو بن خُوَيْلِد

ابنُ عَمْرو بن مَرْثَد see قَيْس بن حَسّان بن عَمْرو

ابو عَمْرو see شَلْس بن ابى بُلَىّ

ابو عَمْرو الشَّيْبانىّ i. e. إِسْحٰق بن مِرار [see Ibn Khallikān I 115[1] seq.]: cited by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 372[10]: see also 562[10]

ابو عَمْرو بن العَلاء cites Abū Mikhnaf 402[7]: cited by al-Aṣma'ī 182[2] 334[7] 1047[11], by Abū 'Ubaida 197[2] 1051[3], and by Sa'dān ibn al-Mubārak 554[8]: cited for the text of the *Naḳā'iḍ* 34[3] 44[14] 168[13] 282[13] 283[8] 325[17] 371[2] 475[19] 518[4] 525[10] 558[4] 562[4] 606[7] 746[12] 788[8] 823[1] 880[12] 926[13] 927[2] 982[2]: see also 25[1] 316[11] 513[9] 645[11] 678[17] 790[19] [some of these passages may perhaps refer to Abū 'Amr ash-Shaibānī]

بنو عَمْرو (1) see عَمْرو بن عُلَى بن جَلْد

بنو عَمْرو (2) see عَمْرو بن مُعٰوِيَة بن كِلاب

عَمَم بن نُمارَة (عمرو in the parallel passage 885[3]) an ancestor of the Lakhmite kings 298[17] [see Ibn Duraid 226[2]]

ابو العَمَيْثَل i. e. عَبْد الله بن خُلَيْد: cited 564[12] 776[10]

عُمَيْر بن جُرْموز see عَمْرو بن جُرْموز بن فاتِك

عُمَيْر بن الحُباب بن إِياس السُّلَمىّ, called ابن الحُباب 372 notes[10] 373[9] 378[8] 394[6]: his genealogy 1038[8]: was leader of the tribes of Ḳais-'Ailān when they defeated

the Taghlib 1038^{7}: was slain by the Taghlib at the Battle of Sinjār (A. H. 70) 373^{9} seq. 400^{15}

عَمْرو بن خالِد بن مَحْمود see عُمَيْر بن خالِد بن محمّد

القُطامِيّ see عُمَيْر بن شُيَيْم

عُمَيْر بن عُطارِد بن حاجِب الدّارِميّ father of Muḥammad ibn ʿUmair (*q. v.*) 495^{16} seq. 895^{10}

عُمَيْر بن عُمارة التَّيْميّ (var. عميرة and عمرو, see 308^{12}) his verses on the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309^{10} seq.

عُمَيْر بن مَعْن cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 721^{16}

عُمَيْر بن نَضْلة, nicknamed جاسِى: was present at the horse-race which caused the War of Dāḥis 87^{10}

عُمَيْر بن الوَدّاك slain at the Battle of al-Iyād 584^{6}

عَمِيرة بن الحَزَوَّر الشَّيْبانيّ captured at the Battle of al-Iyād and afterwards slain 584^{5} seq.

عَمِيرة بن طارِق بن دَيْسَق اليَرْبوعيّ, called ابنُ طارِق 784^{16}: his genealogy 47^{2} 780^{13} 781^{13}: was connected with the tribe of ʿIjl through his mother Ṭaiba bint Bujair 780^{14} (cf. 47^{4} seq.) and his wife Murayya bint Jābir 47^{3} (= 781^{14}): was dwelling among the ʿIjl when they, together with other tribes of Bakr ibn Wāʾil, planned an attack upon the Yarbūʿ 47^{9} seq. (= 782^{2} seq.): succeeded in escaping and warning the Yarbūʿ 48^{7} seq. (= 782^{13} seq.): his conduct during the battle (at Dhū Ṭulūḥ) 50^{6} seq. (= 783^{17} seq.): verses ascribed to him 51^{14} seq. (= 785^{5} seq.) 54^{16} seq. 57^{6} seq.: see also 58^{9} seq. 66^{3} 583^{12}

عُمَيْر بن عُمارة see عميرة بن عُمارة

عُمَيْلة بن الأَعْزَل, called ابو سَيّارة: had the privilege of *ijāza* at the annual pilgrimage 450^{10}

عِصْمة بن وَهْب see ابو عميلة

أَعْوَر بني نَبْهان see العَتّاب, عَتّاب

العَنْبَر بن عَمْرو بن تَميم clan 54^{1} 70^{18} seq. 243^{8} 306^{2} 445^{2} 709^{16} 1045^{4}: called also بَلْعَنْبَر 315^{3}, and بنو الجَعْراء 307^{4}: for their genealogy, see 496^{2} 824^{7}

عَوْذ بن غالب بن قُطَيْعَة a family of the ʿAbs 88^{6} [read عَوْذ for عوف] 337^{2} 338^{12} — for their genealogy, see also 93^{8}

عَوْذ [بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة] see 463 notes ^{1}

العَوْراء الرِّياحيّة her verses on the Battle of al-Marrūt, composed in reply to Yazīd ibn ʿAmr ibn aṣ-Ṣaʿiḳ 72^{8} seq.

عَوْف بن الأَحْوَص بن جَعْفَر الكلابيّ, nicknamed الجَزّار 668^{7}: at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062^{18}; at the Battle of Jabala 407^{5} seq. 655^{6} seq. 667^{16} seq.: see also 388^{17} (= 589^{10}) 533^{4} seq.

عَوْف بن بَدْر [بن عَمْرو الفَزاريّ] brother of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr: slain by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī 88^{5} seq. 92^{16} seq.

عَوْف بن جارِيَة [بن سَليط] ancestor of a family of the Yarbūʿ 25^{11} cf. 51^{3} 784^{11}

عَوْف بن جُشَم بن هلال النَّمَريّ maternal grandfather of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā, king of al-Ḥīra 713^{15}

عَوْف بن ابى حارِثة [الذُّبْيانيّ] 107^{19} seq. cf. 104^{14}

عَوْف بن سُبَيْع التَّغْلَبيّ 107^{19} seq. cf. 107^{10}

عَوْف بن سَعْد بن زُهَيْر ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 899^{13}

عَوْف بن سَعْد [بن زَيْد مَناة] a clan included among the *Abnā* 116^{8}: see also 1078^{16}

عَوْف بن سُفْيان see 945 notes ^{5}

عَوْف بن عَبْد الله بن عامر said to have been the leader of the Asad [ibn Khuzaima] at the Battle of an-Nisār 240^{3}

عُكْل see عَوْف بن عَبْد مَناة

عَوْف بن عَتّاب بن هَرْميّ الرِّياحيّ succeeded his father as *ridf* at the court of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā 66^{10} seq. 68^{15} 298^{12} 809^{4} 898^{7}

عَوْف بن عَطِيَّة بن الخَرِع التَّيْميّ lived at the time of the battles of Raḥraḥān 228^{6}, an-Nisār 1065^{12} seq., and Jizʿ Ẓilāl 1068^{3}: his verses cited 228^{8} seq. 240^{18} seq. 1066^{1} seq.

عَوْف بن عَمْرو بن جُشَم [النَّمَرِىّ] went on an embassy to the king of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazāzā 1094[2] seq.

عَوْذ بن غالب بن قُطَيْعَة see 88[6] — عَوْف بن غالب

عَوْف بن القَعْقاع بن مَعْبَد الدّارمىّ, called عُوَيْف 309[10] seq., and ابو قَيْس 80[7, 9] (= 768[8]) 1000[16]: his genealogy 1000[17]: fled at the Battle of al-Waḳīt 309[8] seq.: had a feud with the Banū Ṭuhayya, who had slain his son Ḳais, in the time of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79[2] seq. (see 79[12]): murdered Mazād ibn al-Aḳʿas al-Mujāshiʿī soon after the death of the Caliph Muʿāwiya 80[4] (see 79[20]): was wounded, in vengeance, by the father, or uncle, of Mazād 80[5] seq. (= 768[4] seq.): see also 78[12] 81[13] seq. 254[15] 318[6] 426[13] 427[5] seq. 439[9] 695[8] 974[13] 1000[15] 1040 notes [6]

عَوْف بن كَعْب a clan of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 459[9] 461[16] 714[7] 717[11, 18] 718[2] seq.: بَناتُ عَوْف i. e. certain women of this clan from whom some families of the Dārim were descended 772[11] seq.

عَوْف بن كُلَيْب ancestor of the family to which Jarīr belonged 14[3, 8] (cf. 7[4])

عَوْف بن مالك بن حَنْظَلَة ancestor of a family included among the Banū Ṭuhayya 183[16] 463[1] 711[11] 715[8] 958[8] 1097[2]

عَوْف بن مُحَلِّم بن ذُهْل [الشَّيْبانىّ] went on an embassy to the king of Yemen shortly before the Battle of Khazāzā 1094[1] seq.

عَوْف بن المُنْتَفِق العُقَيْلىّ at the Battle of Jabala 664[19] seq.

ابو عَوْف بن عَمْرو ancestor of a family of the Kilāb 387[12]

عَوْف بن كَعْب see بَناتُ عَوْف

ابنُ عَوْن [i. e. عَبْد الله بن عَوْن, see Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 245[15] seq.] cited by Abū ʿUbaida 462[9]

عُوَيْر بن شَجْنَة بن الحَرِث السَّعْدىّ (or العُوَيْر 1078[15]) protected the family of Shuraḥbīl ibn al-Ḥārith al-Kindī after the First Battle of al-Kulāb 458[14] (= 1077[14]) 459[7]

عُوَيْف see عَوْف بن القَعْقاع بن مَعْبَد

عَيّاش بن الزِّبْرِقان بن بَدْر السَّعْدىّ, called ابنُ الزِّبْرِقان 779[3]: a cousin and friend of al-Farazdaḳ 705[13] 779[3]: satirised by Jarīr 707[5] seq.

غ

[التَّغْلِبِيَّةُ] فَطِمَةُ بنت رَبِيعَةَ بن الحرِث mother of the poet Imru'u-l-Ḳais 905[4] seq.

فَلِج بن ذَكْوان ancestor of a family of the ʿAmr ibn Tamīm, settled among the Sulaim 392[9], see notes[6]

فَدَكِىّ بن أَعْبَد المِنْقَرِىّ at the Battle of an-Nibāj 1024[11]

الفَدَوْكَس التَّغْلِبِىّ (var. فَدَوْكَس) an ancestor of the poet al-Akhṭal 967[5]

الفَرّاء i. e. ابو زَكَرِيّا بن زِياد الدَّيْلَمِىّ: cited by al-Yazīdī 518[16]

فِراس a man mentioned with contempt in a verse by Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 221[18]

فِراس بن حابس بن عِقال المُجاشِعِىّ brother of al-Aḳraʿ 257[12] cf. 264[7] 694[5] 697[5] 789[12]: captured at the Battle of Zubāla 681[1]

فِراس بن خَنْدَق القَيْسِىّ, called ابو المُخْتار 639[1]: cited by Abū ʿUbaida 305[9] 639[1] cf. 643[5] 644[5]

فِراس بن عَبْد الله بن عمرو القُشَيْرِىّ brother of Baḥīr 70[3] 482[5]: captured by the Yarbūʿ 482[11]

الفَرَزْدَق see ابو فِراس

الفُرافِصَة بن الأَحْوَص الكَلْبِىّ maternal uncle of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī 190[13]

فَرْتَنا a woman mentioned in a verse by Imru'u-l-Ḳais 85[13]: the word is also used as an appellative, see *Glossary* s. r. فرت

الفَرّخان (Persian فُرّخان) defeated by ʿAttāb ibn Warḳā 896[2] seq.

الفَرَزْدَق i. e. هَمّام بن غالِب بن صَعْصَعَة المُجاشِعِىّ 127[3] 215[7] 619[6], dimin. هُمَيْم 416[9]: called ابو فِراس 547[19] 1034 notes[4] 1044[13] 1051[17], ابنُ غالِب 522[16] 1046[4] [16] seq., and ابنُ نُبَيْلى (after his paternal grandmother) 259[11] 489[3] 628[14] 949[9] 1046[6] cf. 815[15]: nicknamed عُقْدان 543[17] 827[5], and حُوق الحِمار (?) 1044[18]: his genealogy 127[3]: his mother Līna bint Ḳaraẓa, through whom he was connected with the Ḍabba 188[8] 217[6] 1027[2]: his brother al-Akhṭal 382[10]: his sister Jiʿthin 217[10] *et passim*: his wives an-Nawār bint Aʿyan 803[5] *et passim*, Ruhaima bint Ghunaim 594[15] seq., Ḥadrā bint Zīḳ 806[1] seq., and Ẓabya bint Dalam 1044[1] seq.: his son Labaṭa 369[4]

ق

قابوس بن المنذر بن ماء السّماء اللّخمىّ, called ابنُ مُحَرِّق 694[6] (= 762[13]) cf. 267 notes [4], and قَيْنَةُ العراق 267[11], son of the king of al-Ḥīra: his mother Hind bint al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAmr 267[11]: captured by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of Ṭikhfa 67[2] 68[2] seq. 69[8 11] cf. 184[16] 448[16] 694[10] (= 762[14]) 835[6] 898[3] 899[3] 1019[6] 1033[13]

ابو قابوسَ see المُنْذِر بن ماء السّماء

قاسِط بن أَقْصَى an ancestor of the Taghlib 506[9], construed as fem. 1094[11]

القاسِم see under القِسم

ابنُ القائِف الضّبّىّ one of the Banū Muʿāwiya ibn Kaʿb: his verses on the Battle of Buzākha 195[7] seq.

قُباذ *Kawādh*, Sāsānian king 1072[15] 1073[5]

القُباع see الحرِث بن عبد الله بن ابى رَبيعَةَ

قَبيصَةُ بن حُرَيْث بن عَمْرو الضّبّىّ, called الهَمَلَّجُ: was leader of the Ḍabba at al-Baṣra, and died of the plague in A. H. 69 737[20] seq.

قَبيصَةُ بن ضِرار بن عَمْرو الضّبّىّ at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 152[13]

ابو قَبيصَةَ see ضِرار بن عَمْرو بن زَيْد الضّبّىّ

قَتادَةُ [بن دِعامَةَ السَّدوسىّ] cited as a historical authority by Saʿīd [ibn Khālid] 403[14]

قَتادَةُ بن مَسْلَمَةَ الحَنَفىّ chief of the Ḥanīfa at the time of the War of Dāḥis 98[14] 420[13] seq.: called اللُّجَيْمىّ 147[11]

قُتَيْب بن ثُمامَةَ بن سَيْف السَّليطىّ a contemporary of Jarīr 31[15]

قُتَيْبَةُ بن مُسْلِم بن عَمْرو الباهِلىّ, called ابنُ مُسْلِم 364[1 18] 400[11], and ابو حَفْص 363[15] seq.: his genealogy 342[6] seq.: his conduct while he was governor of Khurāsān in the reign of al-Walīd ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik 349[16] seq.: concurred in the project to exclude Sulaimān from the throne 353[6]: his letters to Sulaimān when the latter had become Caliph (A. H. 96) 353[8] seq.: his inflammatory speeches 353[19] seq.:

(1) قُرْزُل a horse which belonged to Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 86[11]

(2) قُرْزُل a horse which was given by Ḳais ibn Zuhair al-ʿAbsī to Ṭufail ibn Mālik al-Kilābī 407[15]: see also 386[3] seq. 587[19] 588[9] (= 932[10] 1081[2]) 931[17] 932[7] seq. 933[5] (= 386 notes[14])

قُرْط بن أَضْبَط [اليَرْبوعيّ] see 581[9]

قُرْط بن سُفْيَن بن مُجاشِع an ancestor of the poet al-Baʿīth 170[11] 252[18] 296[13] 772[15]: was slain at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 453[18]

[ابن سَلَمَة بن قُشَيْر] قُرْط 425[8] (= 670[14]) — for his genealogy, see 91[11]

ابنُ قُرْط see رَبيعَة بن قُرْط بن سَلَمَة

ابو قُرْط a notorious miser mentioned in a verse by ʿAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 51[19] (= 785[8])

ابنُ القَرْم a man addressed in a verse by Jarīr — apparently a companion of the poet 687[13]

قُرَّة بن هُبَيْرَة بن عامر القُشَيْريّ his genealogy 661[13] cf. 1065[6] seq.: slew ʿImrān ibn Murra at the Battle of Ḳārat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405[4] seq.: see also 1065[12] 1066[1] seq.

قَرْقَد apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by ʿUmar ibn Lajaʾ 489[16]

قِرْواش بن عَوْف بن عاصم اليَرْبوعيّ owner of the mare Jalwā, which gave birth to the celebrated Dāḥis 83[9] seq.

قِرْواش بن هُنَيّ بن أُسَيِّد العَبْسيّ, called ابو شُرَيْح 101[4]: his genealogy 95[9]: slew Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 96[1] seq.: was captured and slain by the Banū Badr 100[16] seq.

قُرَيْبَة (var. قَرِيبَة) ancestress of the Banū Aznam ibn ʿUbaid ibn Thaʿlaba 759[3]: as to her genealogy the authorities differ cf. 759[5] and notes[2]

قُرَيْش tribe, called also فِهْر 716[16]: their dialect 288[9]: see also 1[5] 224[9] 352[2] 399[6] seq. (= 426[15] seq.) 401[19] 486[11] seq. 538[8] 546[5] 591[3] 653[3] 724[12] 764[3] 859[4] 901 notes[5] (var. كنانة) 937[4] 939[7] 969[13] 997[6] seq. 1018[16] 1036[4] 1061[2] seq.

قُرَيْط بن عَبْد الله بن ابى بَكْر الكلابىّ slain by the Dārim some time before the Battle of Raḥrahān 1060[9]

قُرَيْط بن مَعْبَد بن زُرارَة الدّارمىّ slain at the Battle of Jabala 666[13]

قُرَيْع بن الحرث بن نُمَيْر ancestor of a family 446[11] (see *Additions and Corrections*, note on 446[10])

قُرَيْع بن عَوْف ancestor of a family of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 714[16] 779[4]

القَرين see عَبْد الله بن حَكيم

بنت القُرَيْن الشَّيْبانيّة at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 643[7]

القَرينان i. e. ʿAbdallāh ibn Ḥakīm and a friend of his 790[17], see also 740[1]

قَسْر بن عَبْقَر a clan of the Bajīla 140[8] seq. 660[1] 984[8] — for their genealogy, see 139[14]

القَسِم بن عُقَيْل [البَجَلىّ] a contemporary of Jarīr ibn ʿAbdallāh 140[2] seq.

ابو قَشْع his interview with the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik 240[10] seq.

قُشَيْر بن كَعْب بن رَبيعَة (dimin. قُشَيْر 1066[1]?) a clan of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa — for their genealogy, see 70[6] seq.: joined with the Numair in defeating the Shaibān at Ḳārat Ahwā 405[13] seq.: see also 71[4] 72[18] 241[10] 242[14] 244[5] seq. 250[1] 386[2] 535[5]

القِصاف بن عَبْد قَيْس بن حَرْمَلَة [الطُّهَوىّ] father of Masʿūd 919[1], and of al-Aslaʿ 920[7]: see also 919[11] seq. 921[8]

اخو القِصاف see وَكيع بن مَسْعود بن القِصاف

قُصَىّ i. e. قُصَىّ بن كِلاب: a subdivision of the Ḳuraish 609[14]

قُضاعَة group of tribes: represented as a son of Maʿadd 142[4] seq.: fought at Khazāzā on the side of al-Mundhir ibn Mā-as-Samā and the Taghlib 887[4], cf. the different account 1093[13]: their alliance with the tribes of Rabīʿa 903[7] seq.: claimed by Jarīr as his supporters 994[6] seq.: see also 149[8] 261[4] 422[16] 767[7]

اخو قُضاعَة see ابو الطَّمَحان

القضيب see القطيب

ابنُ ابى قَطام see حُجْر بن الحرث بن عَمْرو

القُطاميّ [i. e. عُمَيْر بن شُيَيْم التَّغْلبيّ the poet] of the clan Malik ibn Bakr 266^{11} seq.: verse cited 83^{8}

قُطْبَة بن سَيّار بن عَمْرو الفَزاريّ took part in the War of Dāḥis 101^{1}, see 108^{10}

[اليَرْبوعيّ] قُطْبَة بن سَيّار بن مُنْذر his verses on the Battle of al-Iyād 586^{8} seq.

قَطَريّ بن الفُجاءة الخارجيّ, one of the Banū Māzin, called ابو نَعامة 283^{11} seq.

قَطَن بن مُدْرِك الكلابيّ eulogised by al-Farazdaḳ 691 notes[1] seq.

قَطَن بن نَهْشَل بن دارم ancestor of a family 187^{8} 459^{4} 517^{4} 772^{7} 941^{4} 945^{14}

(1) القَطيب a horse which belonged to Ṣurad ibn Jamra ibn Shaddād 206^{12} seq. (var. القصيب 1059^{6} seq.)

(2) القَطيب a horse which was ridden by Abū Iyās ibn Ḥarmala at the Battle of Jabala 666^{17} (vocat. قَطيبُ, var. قطين)

قُطَيْعَة a clan of the Bajīla 660^{5}

القَعْقاع بن مَعْبَد بن زُرارة الدّارميّ (or قَعْقاعٌ 258^{12}), called تَيّارُ الفُرات on account of his generosity 771^{4}: see also 40^{7} ($= 63^{17}$) 63^{16} 229^{4} 258^{8}

الوَليد بن القَعْقاع بن خُلَيْد see ابنُ قَعْقاع

مَعْبَد بن زُرارة بن عُدُس see ابو القَعْقاع

قَعْنَب a man of the Barājim, mentioned in a verse by ʻAmīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 53^{8}

[اليَرْبوعيّ] قَعْنَب بن أُمّ أَرْنَبَ, called ابنُ أَرْنَبَ 474^{4} ($= 703^{13}$) cf. 474^{2} ($= 703^{17}$): captured at Irāb by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at-Taghlibī and released by the intervention of ʻUtaiba ibn al-Ḥārith 473^{13} seq. ($= 703^{6}$ seq.) — see قَعْنَب بن عَتّاب بن الحٰرث

قَعْنَب بن عَتّاب بن الحٰرث see قَعْنَب بن الحٰرث بن عَمْرو

قَعْنَب بن سُمَيْر التَّغْلبيّ the father of Maʻdān and ʻIṣma 314^{1} (cf. 581^{15} and foot-note) — see also 583^{1}

قَعْنَب بن الحٰرث see قَعْنَب بن عَتّاب بن الحٰرث الرِّياحيّ 337^{5} 482^{5} 898^{1}, called also

بن عَمْرو 70^{5}, and قَعْنَب بن عَمْرو بن عَتّاب 298^{6}: he is sometimes represented as a descendant of Hammām ibn Riyāḥ 70^{5} 337^{5} 482^{5} seq. 898^{1} (cf. Ibn Duraid 136^{12}), and sometimes as a descendant of Harmī ibn Riyāḥ 298^{6} 388^{9} 898^{5} seq.: at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt al-Jurf), where he acquired the nickname المُبِير 337^{5} seq.: had a quarrel with Baḥīr ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Ḳushairī 70^{5} seq., and afterwards slew him at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71^{6} seq. cf. 388^{9} 482^{5}: see also 254^{9} 298^{3} 302^{11} (= 339^{14}) 647^{15} 897^{14} 939^{14} 1039^{10} — if the statement 475^{1} be correct, this Ḳaʿnab is identical with Ḳaʿnab ibn Arnab

قَعْنَب بن عِصْمَة بن عاصم 71^{5} 898^{6}, called also قَعْنَب بن عِصْمَة بن قَيْس 254^{9}, of the clan ʿUbaid ibn Thaʿlaba ibn Yarbūʿ *ibid.*: at the Battle of al-Iyād $583^{2\ 16}$ (but the text of 581^{15} 582^{18} is doubtful): at the Battle of al-Marrūt 71^{5}: see also 1035^{6}

القَعْنَبان i. e. Ḳaʿnab ibn ʿAttāb and Ḳaʿnab ibn ʿIṣma 254^{9} 898^{5}

قُعَيْن an ancestor of ʿAuf ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn ʿĀmir 240^{3}

قُفَيْرَة wife of Nājiya ibn ʿIḳāl and great-grandmother of al-Farazdaḳ: her parentage 219^{3} seq.: said to have been a slave of Salmā ibn Jandal 427^{10} (= 767^{9}) 767^{7}: see also 218^{17} 223^{10} 230^{10} seq. 246^{9} seq. 301^{7} 304^{16} 321^{1} 340^{12} 341^{11} 440^{16} 483^{6} 589^{15} 596^{9} 691^{10} 707^{13} seq. 767^{3} $776^{4\ 17}$ 799^{16} 828^{14} 844^{4} 858^{7} 935 notes ^{6} 975^{12} seq. 996^{11} seq. and notes ^{5} 998^{2} 1027^{1} seq. 1036^{15}

قَفِيز see عَبْد الله بن عَبْد الله بن عامر

القُلاخ بن حَزْن بن جَناب of the Banū Ḥazn ibn Minḳar ibn ʿUbaid 736^{14}: his verses on the disturbances at al-Baṣra 736^{16} 737^{7} 741^{19} seq.

القَلْحاء apparently a nickname of the tribe of Dārim 540^{9} 1003^{15}

قلع بن جَحْدَر an ancestor of Mālik ibn Mismaʿ 749^{13} 766^{12}

قُمَيْر المازِنيّ sent by Maslama ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik to slay Wahb ibn Abjar 997^{16}

القَنابِل a he-ass 3^{6}

قُنَّة apparently a relative of Jarīr, mentioned in a verse by ʿUmar ibn Laja' 489^{16}

قَوّادُ المَقانِب see المِنْهال بن عِصْمَة

ابنُ قَهْوَس see النُّعْمان بن قَهْوَس

قَيّار mentioned in a verse by Ḍābi' ibn al-Ḥārith 220^{8} (see the gloss)

قَيْدٌ a celebrated stallion which belonged to the Taghlib 475^{8}

قَيْس بن ضَمْرَة بن جابر, called also قَيْس بن أُبَيّ بن ضَمْرَة النَّهْشَلِيّ 809^{17}: captured as-Salīl, brother of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais ash-Shaibānī *ibid.*: for his genealogy, see 941^{6}

قَيْس بن ثَعْلَبَة بن عُكابَة a tribe of the Bakr ibn Wā'il, included among the *Lahāzim* 47^{10} ($= 305^{9}$) cf. 728^{14} 764^{10} 1023^{15}: see also 54^{1} 130^{14} 145^{17} 148^{3} 306^{5} 307^{7} $328^{6\ 10}$ 611^{10} 639^{1} 644^{11} 645^{6} 731^{7} 751^{2} 1034^{7} 1095^{14}

قَيْس بن جَحْدَر الطّائيّ of the Banū ʿAdī ibn Akhzam, captured by ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir king of al-Ḥīra and released through the intervention of Ḥātim aṭ-Ṭā'ī 1083^{12} seq.

قَيْس بن جِرْوَة الأَجَئيّ, nicknamed عارِق 1082^{14} $1083^{6\ 14}$: his verses addressed to ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir 1081^{14} seq.: see also 1083^{3} seq.

قَيْس بن جَزْء [جَزْئ] بن خالد [الكلابيّ] at the Battle of ar-Raghām 412^{7}: for his genealogy, see 412^{8} 471^{16}

قَيْس بن حَزْن بن وَهْب العَبْسيّ at the Battle of Jabala 669^{11}

قَيْس بن حَسّان بن عَمْرو (of the tribe Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba 1095^{14}), called also ابن عَمْرو بن مَرْثَد 946^{3}: lived among his mother's kinsmen, the Banū Mujāshiʿ, and had a feud with Ḥarrī ibn Ḍamra an-Nahshalī 943^{7} seq. ($= 1095^{14}$ seq.)

قَيْس بن حَنْظَلَة بن مالك a clan of the Tamīm, included among the *Barājim* (q. v.) 186^{16} cf. 53^{7}

قَيْس بن حَنْظَلَة بن النَّطف السَّليطيّ a contemporary of the poet Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 25^{10} seq.

قَيْس بن خالد بن عَبْد الله الشَّيْبانيّ an ancestor of Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 794^{5}, see 18^{5}

قَيْس بن الخُلَيْد [الشَّيْبانيّ] at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312^{8}

قَيْس بن زُهَيْر بن جَذيمَة العَبْسيّ leader of the ʿAbs at the time of the War of Dāḥis 84^{13} seq.: his mother Tumāḍir 98^{1}: slew ʿAuf ibn Badr al-Fazārī 88^{5}: his quarrel with ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād 90^{7} seq.: verses ascribed to him 90^{17} seq. 92^{8}

ك

were defeated by the ʿAbs at ʿUrāʿir 98[2] seq.: their alliance with the Tamīm after the death of the Caliph ʿUthmān 25[6] seq.: see also 27[11] 139[15] seq. 265[18] 386 notes[6] 625[4] 806[17] 1070[4]

ابو كَلْبَة a man of the Banū Ḳais ibn Thaʿlaba: his verses addressed to the two poets named al-Aʿshā 645[7] seq.

الكَلْبىّ see هِشام بن محمّد and ابو هِشام

هِشام بن محمّد see ابنُ الكَلْبىّ

كُلْثوم بن عَتّاب التَّغْلِبىّ 885[8] 886[6]

عَمْرو بن كُلْثوم see ابنُ كُلْثوم

كُلْفَة بن حَنْظَلَة بن مالِك a clan included in the Barājim 186[18], called also كُلْفَة بن مالِك بن حَنْظَلَة 1085[9] cf. 53[6]

كُلَيْب بن رَبيعَة بن الحٰرِث التَّغْلِبىّ, called also وائِل 885[7] 907[4]: his genealogy 905[4]: was commander at the Battle of Khazāzā 1094[14] seq.: his quarrel with his wife's tribe, the Banū Shaibān, and his consequent assassination 905[6] seq.: see also 455[6] (= 1075[17]) 897[12] (= 496[7])

كُلَيْب بن عَهْمَة [عَيْهَة] السُّلَمىّ verses addressed to him by al-ʿAbbās ibn Mirdās 907[3] seq.

كُلَيْب بن يَرْبوع (so called 326[15]) the clan to which Jarīr belonged: their ancestress Raḳāshi bint Shahbara 758[9]: their refusal to help the Banū Rubaiʿ against the Shaibān (Battle of Jadūd) 326[15]: satirised by Ghassān ibn Dhuhail 6[11] seq. 15[10] 16[13] 17[12] seq., by al-Baʿīth 43[9] seq. 109[9] seq. 156[18] seq., by al-Akhṭal 494[15] seq., and by al-Farazdaḳ 232[14] seq. 276[8] 278[14] seq. 329[11] seq. *et passim:* the name Kulaib is rarely used by Jarīr 9[14] 898[10] (var. تَميم)

الكَمَلَة a name given to the sons of Ziyād ibn ʿAbdallāh al-ʿAbsī 193[4] seq.

الكُمَيْت بن زَيْد الأَسَدىّ his verses cited 7[1] 132[13] 142[6] seq. 352[11] 353[4] 541[13] 796[9]

كَنّازْ mentioned in a verse by az-Zibriḳān ibn Badr 716[8] (text doubtful) — perhaps identical with Kannāz ibn Ḥiṣn al-Ghanawī [Ibn Hishām 322[3]]

كِنانَة بن خُزَيْمَة group of tribes: their genealogy 901[15]: see also 434[5] 716[16] 901[14] (var. قُرَيْش)

الفَرَزْدَق see ابنُ لَيْلَى (3)

طُفَيْل بن مالك بن جَعْفَر see ابو لَيْلَى (1)

النّابِغَةُ الجَعْدِىّ see ابو لَيْلَى (2)

ابو لَيْلَى المُجاشِعىّ see 1046 notes [4]

غالِب بن صَعْصَعَةَ بن ناجِيَةَ see لَيِّن[5]

لِينَةُ بنت قَرَظَةَ الضَّبِّيَّةُ of the Banu-s-Sīd ibn Mālik 188[8] seq.: mother of al-Farazdaḳ *ibid.* 217[6]: called by Jarīr الزَّبابَةُ 1027[1]

م

عامِر بن حارِثَةَ الغَسّانىّ see ماء السَّماء بن حارِثَةَ

ماء السَّماء بنت عَوْف بن جُشَم mother of al-Mundhir ibn an-Nuʿmān king of al-Ḥīra 885[1] (genealogy)

بنو ماء السَّماء a name given to the family of Maʿbad ibn Zurāra ibn ʿUdus 229[6] 606[13] (?)

المُنْذِر بن النُّعْمان see ابنُ ماء المُزْن

بنو الماحوز a family of the Tamīm 118[13] — see الزُّبَيْر بن الماحوز

سَرْجِس see مارِ سَرْجِس

مارِنَةُ بن رَبيعَةَ (?) see 200 notes [4]

أُمامَةُ بنت الحٰرِث بن جُلْهُم see مارِيَةُ بنت الحٰرِث بن جُلْهُم

مارِيَةُ بنت حَنْظَلَةَ بن ثَعْلَبَةَ الشَّيْبانِيَّةُ at the Battle of Dhu Ḳār 643[5]

مازِنُ [بن الأَزْد] (treated as diptote) i. e. the tribe of Ghassān 752[8] [see Ibn Ḳutaiba M. 53[9] seq.]

مازِن بن فَزارَةَ a clan of the Dhubyān 87[17] 101[3]

مازِن بن مالِك بن عَمْرو a clan of the Tamīm: their genealogy 48 notes [4] 71[9] seq.: their

ancestor represented as one of the pre-Islamic judges 438[6]: their victory over the Sulaim at ad-Dafīna (= ad-Dathīna) 392[1] seq.: see also 243[8] 283[12] 494[3] (?) 595[11] (?) 810[11] (?) 993[4] 998[2] seq.

المازِنىّ [i. e. بَكْر بن مُحَمَّد بن عُثْمانَ, called ابو عُثْمانَ, see Ibn Khallikān II 12, N°. 117]: cited as an authority for a verse 557[8]

ماغِث see عُتَيْبَة بن الحرِث بن شِهاب

مافروردين commander of the Persian cavalry at al-Baṣra 113[16] (= 731[20]) seq.

مالِك بن الأَخْطَل التَّغْلبىّ son of the poet 494[5] seq.

مالِك بن بَدْر [بن عمرو الفَزارىّ] brother of Ḥudhaifa: slain by Junaidib al-ʿAbsī 93[2] seq.: see also 102[13]

مالِك بن بَكْر a clan of the Taghlib, included among the *Arāḳim* 266[11]

مالِك بن الجَرْمِيَّة see مالِك بن حِطّانَ بن عَوْف

مالِك بن جُشَمَ ancestor of a family of the Taghlib 452[15] (= 1073[14]) 1075 notes [3]

مالِك بن جَعْفَر بن كِلاب at the Battle of Raḥraḥān 1062[6] cf. 227[1]

مالِك بن حِطّانَ بن عَوْف اليَرْبوعىّ, called also مالِك بن الجَرْمِيَّة 19[7] seq.: his genealogy 75[11]: at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19[8] seq., where he received a wound of which he died a year later 20[5]: his verses on the battle 22[17] seq.: according to 75[11] seq. he was slain by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais cf. 314[16] 315[10] 583[6]

مالِك بن حِمار بن حَزْن, called ابنُ شَمْخ 760[12] (= 1067[13]): his genealogy 760[14]: he is described as الفَزارىّ 674[5], but this is incompatible with 760[15] 761[4]: his exploits at the Battle of Jabala 674[5] seq. (read حِمار for حَمّار): his verses on the occasion 674[12] seq.: accompanied ʿUyaina ibn Ḥiṣn on his raid against the Taim (= Taim ar-Ribāb) 1067[9] seq.: his verses on the Battle of Busyān, where he slew Jassās ibn Mudlij 761[1] seq.

مالِك بن حَنْظَلَة بن مالِك, called also مالِك بن مالِك (see 606[13]) and الغَرْف or غَرْف 628[17] seq., a branch of the Tamīm including several tribes of which the Dārim were the most important: their genealogy 138[6] 143[3]: their ancestor represented

ماه فروذين ,ماه افريذون see 113 notes [6]

(1) ماويّة ancestress of certain families belonging to the clan Nahshal ibn Dārim 459[4] (text doubtful), see also 310[7]

(2) ماويّة a woman mentioned by Jarīr 479[7]

ماويّة بنت حنّاءة captured by al-Hudhail ibn Hubaira at Irāb 1088[7]

ماويّة بنت حُوَيّ بن سُفيان mother (or grandmother) of Ḳais ibn Ḥassān ibn ʿAmr 943[8] cf. 1096[1] — see also the following

ماويّة بنت نَهْشَل بن دارم 945[2] — apparently due to a confusion between Māwīya bint Ḥuwayy ibn Sufyān and her mother Ḥanna bint Nahshal ibn Dārim (943[9] 1096[2])

مُبارَك بن سَعيد بن مَسْروق (brother of Sufyān ath-Thaurī) cited by an informant of Abū ʿUbaida 740[9]

مُحَمّد بن يَزيد see المُبَرِّد

قَعْنَب بن عَتّاب بن الحرث see المُبير

المُتَجَرِّدة wife of an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra: captured and released by ʿAbdallāh ibn Jaʿda ibn Kaʿb (*sic leg.*) 404 notes [5]

ابن المُتَمَطِّر his verses quoted by Ṭārik ibn Daisak after the Battle of Tikhfa 68[13] seq.

مُتَمِّم بن نُوَيْرَة بن جَمْرة اليَرْبوعيّ, called ابو نَهْشَل 59[3] (= 785[3]): for his genealogy, see that of his brother Mālik 247[16] seq.: released the poet ʿAbdallāh ibn ʿAnama after the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 51[12] (= 784[17]), and was eulogised by him 58[19] seq. (= 785[1] seq.): his verses on the death of Bujair ibn ʿAbdallāh 20[20] seq.: other verses ascribed to him 59[5] seq. 69[8] seq. 314[3] (= 762[11]) 315[9] seq. (?) 584[17] seq.: see also 206[11] 589[6]

ذو الأقدام see مُتَوَكِّل بن عياض

ابن مَتّويه (var. ابن مثوبة) *rāwiya* of al-Farazdaḳ: his account of the visit paid by al-Farazdaḳ to ʿUmar ibn Lajaʾ 908[1] seq.

عُبَيْد بن غاضِرة بن سَمُرة see مُتَغَوِّر

المُثَلَّم البُرْجُميّ a friend of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭārik 53[5] seq. (= 785[13] seq.) 66[2] (= 780[15])

بنو مُجَمِّع apparently a subdivision of the Banū Subai‘ 1097[8]

بنو المَجْنون a family of the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb 243[6] (= 1067[2]) 243[10]

المَجوس see the *Glossary* s. r. مجس

مُحارِب [بن خَصَفَة] a clan included in the group Ḳais-‘Ailān 817[4] 1039[2]

مُحْرِز البُرْجُمِيّ a friend of ‘Amīra ibn Ṭāriḳ 53[5] seq. (= 785[13] seq.) 66[2] (= 780[15])

مُحْرِز بن المُكَعْبَر الضَّبِّيّ his verses on the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 155[13] seq.: other verses ascribed to him 236[13] seq. (?) 1022[3] seq.

مُحَرِّق an obscure term applied to the Lakhmite kings of al-Ḥīra, who are called آلُ مُحَرِّق 68[19] (= 300[11]) 277[13], and in particular to ‘Amr ibn al-Mundhir (see 714[2] seq.): for ابنا مُحَرِّق : قابوس بن المُنْذِر بن ماء السَّماء see ابنُ مُحَرِّق mentioned by Jarīr 404[9] (see 405[3]), and by Ḥassān ibn Thābit 547[1]: بُرْدُ مُحَرِّق mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 713[13], also ثِيابُ مُحَرِّق 786[13]: [see Nöldeke *Die Ghassânischen Fürsten* (Berlin 1887) p. 7, and G. Rothstein *Die Dynastie der Laḫmiden* (Berlin 1899) p. 46 seq.]

مُحَرِّق بن الحٰرِث الغَسّانيّ captured and slain by the Ḍabba at Buzākha, together with his brother Ziyād 189[17] 192[12] 195[1] seq.

مُحَرِّق بن سَعْد بن مالك [البَكْرِيّ] lived at the time of the First Battle of al-Kulāb 458[19] (genealogy)

مُحَفِّر بن جَزْء الوَحيديّ present at the death of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[5] [the name is doubtful, see Ṭabarī II 1224[1] and foot-note]

المُحَقَّب بن جَوّاب [الكلابيّ] lived at the time of the feud between the Banū Abī Bakr ibn Kilāb and the Banū Ja‘far 533[8]

المُحِلّ بن قُدامَة بن أَسْوَد اليَرْبوعيّ 897[14] 1070[13]: his genealogy 207[16] and, with variations, 897[15]

المُحِلّ بن كَعْب النَّهْشَليّ author of a verse cited 957[5]

ابنُ المُحِلّ mentioned in a verse by Rushaid ibn Rumaiḍ 207[15]

مُرّة بن سفين بن مجاشع الدارمى, called ابو مَنْدوسة 68^{5} 693^{12} (= 289^{7}): slain at the First Battle of al-Kulab 289^{6} 453^{17} seq. (= 1074^{11} seq.) 693^{15}, but according to 68^{5} at the Battle of Ṭikhfa: see also 771^{16} and notes^{2} 772^{15}

مُرّة بن عُبَيْد بن الحرث ancestor of a family of the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 741^{3}

مُرّة بن عوف بن سعد a clan of the Dhubyān, called مُرّة بن غطفان 1036 notes^{5}: their genealogy 760^{8} seq. 1061^{2}: see also 94^{4} 103^{3} seq. 107^{5} seq. 439^{15} 1068^{11} and مُرّة بن كعب بن لؤى

مُرّة بن غطفان see the foregoing

مُرّة بن فُقَيْم ancestor of a family of the Dārim 216^{16}

مُرّة بن كعب بن لؤى ancestor of the principal Meccan clans, by some identified with Murra ibn ʿAuf ibn Saʿd 1061^{2}

مُرّة بن مالك بن حنظلة a clan included in the *Barājim* (q. v.) 53^{6}: called also بنو العمّ 360^{17}

مُرّة بن مِحْكان [السّعْدى] of the Banū Rubaiʿ ibn al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAmr 741^{5}

مُرّة بن همّام an ancestor of al-Ḥaufazān 51^{6} (= 784^{14}) cf. 326^{2}

عِمْران بن مُرّة بن ذُبّ see ابن مُرّة الشّيبانى

عِمْران بن مُرّة see ابن مُرّة المنقرى

رَتْبيل الدُّبَيْرى see ابو مُرْهِب

مَرْوان بن الحكم the Caliph, called ابو عبد الملك 619^{10}: governor of Medina in the reign of Muʿāwiya 214^{13} seq.: met al-Farazdaḳ 619^{9}: sent Ḥubaish ibn Dulja on a punitive expedition to Medina 699^{14}: see also 994^{4}

مَرْوان بن زِنْباع العَبْسى, called مَرْوان القَرَظ [Ibn Duraid 169^{20}] 679 notes^{7} 760 notes^{6}: Yāḳūt I 702: 229^{3}: captured by the Yarbūʿ at the Battle of aṣ-Ṣarā'im (= Dhāt al-Jurf) 248^{3} 760^{5}

عَبْد الملك بن مَرْوان see ابن مَرْوان

المَرْوانيّة 1092^{12}, or المَرْوانيّون 1090^{18} 1091^{17}, i. e. the supporters of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik.

مُرَيَّة بنت جابر العجليّة wife of ʿAmīra ibn Ṭārik 47[3] (= 781[14] seq.) 48[8]

المُزاج a camel 259[9] (var. المُراح notes [5])

مُزاحِم الجَعْدى a man who was accused of aiding Busr ibn Arṭāt against the Banū ʿAuf ibn Kaʿb 718[3] seq.

مَزاد بن الأقْعَس بن ضَمْضَم المُجاشعى was placed as a hostage in the hands of ʿAuf ibn al-Ḳaʿḳāʿ, who caused him to be murdered 80[2] seq., cf. 78[14] 81[14 17] 254[17] 318[6] 426[13] 439[10] 695[9] notes [4] 768[2] 974[12] 1001[1]

المُزْدَلِف see عَمْرو بن ابى رَبيعَة بن ذُهْل

مُزَرِّد بن عَوف* السَّعْدى verse ascribed to him 759[11]

ابن مزنة اليَربوعى (?) of the Banū ʿĀṣim ibn ʿUbaid: at the Battle of ar-Raghām 411[3] seq.

المَزنوق a horse 407[18]

المَزونى see المُهَلَّب بن ابى صُفْرَة

مَزْيَد بن سَهْم الغَنَوى lived at the time of the War of Harāmīt 927[18]

مُزَيْقِياء see عَمْرو بن عامر بن حارثة

ابنُ مُزَيْقِياء see الحرث بن مُزَيْقِياء

المَسامِعَة 145[18], see بنو مِسْمَع

المُساوِر بن نُعْمان بن جِساس التَّيْمى acted dishonourably towards a man of the Taim-allāt ibn Thaʿlaba who was under his protection 197[3] seq. 197[17] — in the parallel passage 1058[6] seq. al-Musāwir is described as belonging to the clan an-Namir ibn ʿAbd-Manāt ibn Kināna.

المُساوِر بن هِنْد بن قَيْس العَبْسى a poet mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 202[1]

المُسْتَنير بن عَمْرو العَنْبَرى 161[8] (var. المستنير بن سبرة notes [3]), or المُسْتَنير بن ابى بَلْتَعَة 967[1] (var. المستنير بن عمرو بن بلتعة), a poet and an enemy of Jarīr, who calls him البَلْتَع 966[17] (cf. 161[8]): his verses cited 208[1] seq.

[مُسْلِمُ بن عَقيل [بن ابى طالب الهاشمىّ, called ابنُ عَقيل 246[17]: slain by order of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād 247[2]

[مُسْلِم [بن عَمْرو الباهلىّ father of Ḳutaiba 359[8] 362[15] seq.

قُتَيْبَةُ بن مُسْلِم بن عمرو see ابنُ مُسْلِمٍ

[مَسْلَمَةُ [بن عَبْد المَلك بن مَرْوان الأُموىّ overthrew Yazīd ibn al-Muhallab 363[2]

مَسْلَمَةُ بن مُحارِب بن سَلْم cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 726[2 12] 730[9] 734[18] [in three of these passages the MS has سلمة]

مِسْمارٌ a horse ridden by الرّديم الضّبّىّ 196[4]

مِسْمَع بن عَبْد المَلك cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 427[13] 612[5] 646[18] 743[19]

مالك بن مِسْمَع بن شَيْبانَ see ابنُ مِسْمَع

بنو مِسْمَع i. e. the family to which Mālik ibn Misma' belonged 1090[9] seq., called also المَسامِعَةُ 145[18]

المِسْمَعانِ i. e. Mālik and ʿAbd-al-Malik sons of Misma' 993[7]

مُسْهِر بن عَبْد قَيْس بن رَبيعَةَ الكلابىّ lived at the time of the Battle of an-Nisār 242[17] seq.

مَقّاس بن عَمْرو see مُسْهِر بن عَمْرو العائذىّ

مُسْهِر بن يَزيد بن عَبْد يَغوثَ الحارثىّ was outlawed by his tribe and fought at Faif-ar-Rīḥ on the side of the ʿĀmir ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa 471[7] seq.

حُذَيْفَةُ بن بَدْر بن عَمْرو see ابو مُسْهِر

المُسَيَّب الضّبّىّ 322[15]

المَسيح see the *Glossary*

المُشَبَّر الرّياحىّ lived at the time of the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 49[4] (= 783[5])

المُشَمْخِرَةُ العائذىّ 193[12] 194[9]

مَعْدانُ بن قَعْنَب بن سمير التَّغْلَبِىّ at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313[18] — perhaps identical with the foregoing, see 581 notes[1] seq.

مَعْدِى كَرِبَ بن جَبَلَةَ الكِنْدِىّ see 46[13], var. مَعْدا كَرِبَ 46[15]

مَعْدِى كَرِبَ بن الحٰرِث بن عَمْرو الكِنْدِىّ, called غَلْفاء 456[17] (= 1076[16]) 887[9] 1073[9]: brother of Shuraḥbīl and Salama 455[14] (= 1076[7]) 1073[15]: his poem on the death of Shuraḥbīl 456[18] seq. (= 1076[17] seq.): was slain at Uwāra 887[10]

مَعْدِى كَرِبَ بن عِكَبّ بن عِكَبّ التَّغْلِبىّ 456[6]

مُعْرِض بن عَمْرو ancestor of a family of the Asad ibn Khuzaima 65[11]

مُعْرِض الكُلَيْبِىّ a relative of Jarīr's mother, noted for his stupidity 489[18] seq. (according to 868 notes[1] he was a paternal uncle of Jarīr): see also 7[3] 15[3] 489[6] 868[8]

المُعْرِضان i. e. Muʿriḍ al-Kulaibī and his brother 489[16]

مُعْصالٌ [الضَّبِّىّ] slain by ʿUmāra ibn Ziyād al-ʿAbsī 194[1] seq.

مُعَقِّر بن أَوْس بن حِمار البارِقىّ (or المُعَقَّر 676[5]) present at the Battle of Jabala 659[9] seq.: his verses on the occasion 659[8] 675[14] seq. 676[7] seq.

مَعْقِل بن عمرو بن مَوْءَلَة المالكىّ (of the Asad ibn Khuzaima, see 760 notes[4]) at the Battle of Jabala 661[19]: his verses cited 663[9] seq. 667[4] seq.

مَعْقِل بن قَيْس see مَعْقِل بن عَبْد قَيْس

مَعْقِل بن عَوْف بن سبيع التَّغْلَبِىّ (of the Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd ibn Dhubyān, see 107[6] seq.) his verses on the conclusion of the War of Dāḥis 107[12] seq.

مَعْقِل بن قَيْس الرِّياحىّ, called also مَعْقِل بن عَبْد قَيْس 254[7], and ابن قَيْس 247[12]: prefect of police under the Caliph ʿAlī 247[15] 896[5]: his death 254[8]

مَسْروق بن مَسْعود see ابو مَعْقِل

المَعْقِلان i. e. Maʿkil ibn Kais and his brother Bishr 254[6]

ابو عُبَيْدَة see مَعْمَر بن المُثَنَّى التَّيْمىّ

مَعْن بن أَوْس المُزَنىّ author of a verse cited 819[5]

مُعٰوِيَةُ بن عَبْد المَجيد الثَّقفيّ 731[8]

مُعٰوِيَةُ بن كَعْب a subdivision of the Thaʿlaba ibn Saʿd ibn Ḍabba 195[6]

مُعٰوِيَةُ بن كِلاب see الضّباب

مُعٰوِيَةُ [بن مالك بن جَعْفَر الكلابيّ] his mother Umm al-Banīn and his brothers ʿĀmir, Ṭufail and ʿUbaida 535[4]

مُعٰوِيَةُ بن مالك [بن زَيْد مَناة] a clan of the Tamīm 748[1]

مُعٰوِيَةُ بن مالك بن عَلَقَة 119[6], see الصَّمّتان

مُعَيْدُ الكُلَيْبيّ (or المُعَيْد 489[16]) maternal grandfather of Jarīr 7[3] 15[3] 489[6, 18] 1014[9]: his genealogy appears in two divergent forms 7[4] and 206[2]

مُعَيَّةُ بن الصِّمَّة, called ابنُ الأَصَمّ 854[16]: captured by Ibn adh-Dhahūb al-Asadī 120[6] seq.: for his genealogy, see الصَّمّتان

مُغَلِّس بن عَبْد الرَّحْمٰن الباهليّ nephew of Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 362[17]

مُغيث بن نَصْر السُّلَميّ grandfather of ʿĪsā ibn Khuṣaila 611[7] cf. 609[16]

المُغيرَةُ بن حَبْناء his verses on the murder of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr 736[7] seq.: other verses ascribed to him 798[1] seq.: see also 186[6] (= 699[11])

المُغيرَةُ [بن عَبْد الله المَخْزوميّ] an ancestor of al-Ḥārith ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Abī Rabīʿa 607[10]

مُغيرَةُ الهَمْدانيّ a partisan of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Kūfa 1091[3]

المُغيريّون 764[6] — see *Additions and Corrections*

مُفَدّاةُ (or المُفَدّاةُ) بنت ثَعْلَبَة بن دودانَ الأَسَديّة ancestress of the tribes of Mālik ibn Zaid-Manāt and Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 483[10] seq.

مَفْروق بن عَمْرو بن قَيْس الشَّيْبانيّ his genealogy 587[3]: at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 313[9]: at the Battle of al-Iyād 581[1] 582[1] 585[6], where he was slain 583[17] cf. 585[12]: see also 818[13]

المُفَضَّل بن مُحَمَّد [الضَّبّيّ] cited by Muḥammad ibn Ḥabīb 37[12], and by al-Kalbī 75[4]

بنو مُلادس a family of the ʿAbshams ibn Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 1072[6] seq. [see Ibn Duraid 160[7] seq.]

عامر بن مالك بن جعفر see مُلاعب الأسنّة

المَلاقط i. e. the family of ʿAmr ibn Thaʿlaba ibn Milkaṭ (q. v.) 653[20] 654[2] (= 46[3] 1087[20])

المُلَبَّد بن مَسْعود [بن قَيْس الشَّيْبانيّ] at the Battle of Ḳushāwa 20[1] seq. 23[11] seq.

عَمْرو بن ثعلبة بن مِلْقَط see ابنُ مِلْقَط

مالك see مُلك

مِلْكان a subdivision of the clan ʿAdī ibn ʿAbd-Manāt 804[2]

مُلَيْص الفُقَيْميّ cited as a historical authority 217[7]

مُلَيْص المُقَلَّديّ 1[16] (see *Additions and Corrections*) cf. 14[17]

مُلَيْكَة بنت حارِثَة الفَزارِيَّة lived at the time of the War of Dāḥis 88[10]

مُلَيْل بن عَبْد الله بن الحرث اليَرْبوعيّ went to summon help before the Battle of Ḳushāwa 19[7] seq.: said to have been slain by Bisṭām ibn Ḳais 314[16]

عَبْد الله بن الحرث بن عاصم see ابو مُلَيْل

المُمَزَّق العَبْديّ [i. e. شأس بن نَهار, Ibn Duraid 199[21]]: verse cited 634[6]: see also العَبْديّ

الحُتات بن يَزيد see ,ابو مُنازِل or ,ابو المُنازِل

عَبْد مَناف بن قُصَيّ see مَناف

مَناف بن دارِم clan 187[7] 239[11]

مَناة deity 141[4]

المُنْتَجِع بن نَبْهان العَدَويّ cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 487[6]

المُنْتَشِر بن قاسط الباهليّ reckoned among the أغْرِبَة العَرَب 372[13]

المُنْتَفِق الضَّبّيّ 190[6] 191[4] seq. 234[9] seq.

ابنُ منْجارٍ a horse 606[10]

ابو مَنْجوف cited for the text of the *Naḳā'iḍ* 285[5]

مُرّة بن سُفْيَن بن مُجاشع see ابو مَنْدوسَة

المُنْذِر بن النُّعمان i. e. المُنْذِر بن امرئ القيس اللَّخْمى 266 notes[5] 885 notes[1], see 298[16]

حُمَيضَة بن نجير بن عامر 524[6], see مُنْذِر بن نجير بن عامر

[المُنْذِر بن سَلْمى بن جَنْدَل [النَّهْشَلىّ lived at the time of the Battle of al-Watida (= al-Watidāt) 389 notes[6] — probably identical with مُنْذِر 948[14]

[مُنْذِر [بن ضِرار الضَّبّىّ 195[8] (see 79[4])

المُنْذِر بن النُّعمان see المُنْذِر بن ماء السَّماء

المُنْذِر بن المُنْذِر اللَّخْمى king of al-Hīra 1073[2] seq. (text doubtful), called also المُنْذِر بن هِنْد الأكبر 267[12]: for his genealogy, see 298[16]

المُنْذِر بن النُّعمان اللَّخْمى king of al-Ḥīra, see 762[14], 1073[1] seq. (cf. 298[16]): usually called المُنْذِر بن ماء السَّماء after his mother(?) 885[1] cf. 66[17] 267[4] 713[15] 887[3] 1073[1] 1084[1], also مُنْذِر 835[6] 864[17] 973[7], ابن ماء المُزْن 267 notes[4], ابو قابوس 66[5] 68[19] (= 300[11]) 786[9] seq. 999[2], and ذو القَرْنَيْن 1018[15](?) 1073[1]: sent an army against the Yarbū' (Battle of Ṭikhfa) 66[17] seq. cf. 298[13] 404 notes[6] 1019[5] 1033[13]: was expelled from his kingdom by al-Ḥārith ibn 'Amr al-Kindī, who afterwards made peace with him and gave him his daughter in marriage 267[4] seq. (cf. the divergent narrative 1073[1] seq.): his interview with 'Āmir ibn Uḥaimir ibn Bahdala 713[15] seq.: his victory over the Kindite king at Khazāzā 887[3] seq.: see also 661[13] — and المُنْذِر بن امرئ القيس

المُنْذِر بن المُنْذِر see المُنْذِر بن هِنْد الأكبر

مَنْشِم a name (usually said to be that of a woman) which occurs in a proverbial saying of unknown origin 267[8]

مَنْصور بن عِكْرِمَة بن خَصَفَة a group of tribes included in Ḳais-'Ailān 938[11]

نَجْدَةُ بن عامر الحَنَفِىّ a leader of the Khawārij in the time of Ibn az-Zubair 118[14]: afforded protection to Mālik ibn Misma' 1092[15] seq.

ابو النَّجْم i. e. الفَضْل بن قُدامَةَ العِجْلِىّ the poet 307[17]: his mother Rubai'a 611[15]: met 'Īsā ibn 'Umar 1004[6]: his verses cited 164[9] (= 597[5]) 308[1] 583[12] 646[9] seq. 843[6] 894[8]

عِصْمَةُ بن النَّجّار see ابنُ النَّجّار

نَجِيح بن عَبْد الله بن مُجاشِع 973[13], called also نَجِيح بن مُجاشِع 223[15], ancestor of a family of the Dārim: legend concerning him 223[15] seq.: see also 973[12]

النَّخْوار 340[10] (var. حَجّار), or النَّخْوار 858[8], apparently a nickname of some ancestress of the Mujāshi'

نُخَيْلَة father of Kaddām al-Māzinī 72[4] (see 71[6])

نَدْبَةُ a negress, mother of Khufāf 372[9]

نَدْوَةُ a mare which belonged to Abū Suwāj 206[12] seq. (var. بَدْوَةُ 1059[6] seq.)

نِزار ancestor of the tribal groups Rabī'a and Muḍar, who are called ابْنا نِزار 141[15] 720[1] (= 740[6]): represented as the father of Anmār 142[4]: the connection of Nizār with the Kalb 994[8]: see also 142[2] 261[4] 340[12] 611[4] 714[6] 853[2] 873[11] 988[12] 994[6]

نِزار بن مَعِيص بن عامر ancestor of a family of the Ḳuraish 716[12]

نَزّال بن مُرّة بن عُبَيْد ancestor of a distinguished family of the Sa'd ibn Zaid-Manāt 741[11], called also النَزّال 324[4] cf. 741[7] seq.

نَسْر deity 141[4]

بنو أُمّ النُّسَيْر a family of the 'Adī ibn 'Abd-Manāt, who befriended Nawār when she had a quarrel with al-Farazdaḳ 804[10] (see foot-note) 804[15]

النَّصارَى 83[6] 378[9] 506[6] 595[18] 600[6] 620[1] 705[9] 808[15] 936[7] 1041[7]

نَصْر [بن خالد] an ancestor of 'Īsā ibn Khuṣaila 611[1] (see 609[16] seq.) cf. 611[5]

نَصْر بن رَبِيعَةَ 298[17] (var. نَصْر بن السّاطِرُون 299[1]) an ancestor of the kings of al-Ḥīra

[النهشلي] نعيم بن قيس, called also نعمان, at the Battle of al-Watida 389 notes^{10} seq.

نعيمة بنت الضباب بن كعب captured by al-Aḳraʿ ibn Ḥābis 600^{13}

نفيع 525^{4} — see نافع

[المحاربي] نفيع بن سالم بن شبة his† verses on the defeat of the Taghlib at Mākisīn 1038^{10} seq. [in Bakrī 533^{15} this poet is called نفيع بن سالم بن صفار, cf. Yāḳūt II 341^{8}]

نفيع بن كعب بن عمير السعدي pursued az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām after the Battle of the Camel 80^{17} seq.

نفيل بن عمرو بن كلاب ancestor of a family 507^{5}: see also 241^{14} 1038 notes^{1}

نقيد الأسدي a diviner who accompanied Bisṭām ibn Ḳais to Naḳa-l-Ḥasan but deserted him before the battle 190^{16} seq. (= 234^{3} seq.)

النمر بن تولب author of a verse cited 63^{3}

النمر بن عبد مناة بن كنانة clan 1058^{6} (text doubtful, see foot-note and the parallel passage 197^{3} seq.)

النمر بن قاسط (or النمر 901^{3}) tribe: were among the supporters of Salama ibn al-Ḥārith al-Kindī 452^{10} (= 1073^{10}), and fought for him at the First Battle of al-Kulāb 453^{6} (= 1074^{3}): see also 595^{1} 737^{16}

النمر بن مرة بن حيان took part in a raid against Ṣanʿā 445^{14}

النمري (var. النميري) cited as an authority for a verse 162^{15}

[بن صعصعة] نمير بن عامر a tribe included among the *Jamarāt* 946^{7} seq.: fought at Jabala 659^{4} 663^{11}, and at Faif-ar-Rīḥ 469^{6} 470^{13} seq.: were raided by ʿImrān ibn Murra ash-Shaibānī and defeated him at Ḳarat Ahwā (= al-Ḳuwaira) 405^{6} seq.: satirised by Jarīr 443^{8} seq. 775^{7} seq. cf. 772^{17}: eulogised by al-Farazdaḳ 468^{10} seq.: see also 428^{14} seq. 443^{2} 732^{7}

سمرة بن عمرو بن قرط see نميلة العنبري

نميلة بن مرة السعدي 749^{16} 751^{10} 1092^{3} [an adherent of the pretender Ibrāhīm ibn ʿAbdallāh in the reign of al-Manṣūr, Ṭabarī III 290^{12} 301^{5} etc.]

نَوّاس بن عامر المُجاشعيّ took a chief part in maltreating ʿAbd ʿAmr ibn Ḍamra 1096[18], see 946[1]

نُوح بن جَرير son of the poet 205[18] seq. 497[17]

(1) ابنُ نُوح (i. e. Canaan the son of Noah, according to the commentators on Ḳur'ān XI 44) mentioned by al-Farazdaḳ 348[12]

(2) ابنُ نُوح an associate of ʿĀmir ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik 744[5]

نَوْفَل بن عَبْد مَناف ancestor of a family of the Ḳuraish 1084[6]

ذو النُّون see النُّون

ابنا نُوَيْرة, i. e. Mālik ibn Nuwaira and his brother Mutammim, mentioned in connection with the Battle of Faiḥān 945[14] [see Bakrī 722[15] seq.]

ه

هاشم a clan of the Ḳuraish 224[10] 348[1] 375[9] 391[11] 427[1] 747[2] 764[4]

الهامَرْز التُّسْتَرِيّ Persian general, slain at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 640[14] 643[10] seq. 644[13]

هانئ [بن عُرْوَة المُراديّ] put to death by ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād (A. H. 60) 246[17]

360. هانئ بن قَبيصة بن هانئ الشَّيْبانيّ his genealogy 587[2] (cf. 639[6]): captured at the Battle of al-Ghabīṭ 810[8] (= 77[14]): at the Battle of al-Iyād 581[1] 582[1], where he was again captured 583[13] 585[12]: his refusal to obey an order of the Persian king (Khusrau Parwēz) 639[16] seq. (see 639[11]): was leader of the Bakr ibn Wā'il at the Battle of Dhū Ḳār 641[1] seq. 642[7]: see also 316[5] (= 583[15] cf. 1019[10]) 835[2]

هانئ بن مَسْعود بن هانئ الشَّيْبانيّ grandfather of the foregoing 639[6] seq.: for his genealogy cf. 587[2]

هَبَنَّقة, الهَبَنَّقة see يَزيد بن ثَرْوان

هَبُّود a horse which belonged to ʿAmr ibn al-Juʿaid 152[9] 155[11]

هُبَيْرة بن حُدَيْر cited as a historical authority by Abū ʿUbaida 729[15] 730[6] 740[9] 741[1 15]: see also 581[9] (?) 731[13]

هُبَيْرَة بن ضَمْضَم بن مُرّة المُجاشعىّ, called ابنُ ضَمْضَم 79[19]: slew ʿAmr ibn ʿAuf ibn al-Ḳaʿḳaʿ at the command of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 79[12] seq. 80[1] seq.: see also 123[5] 767[15] 768[1] seq.

هُبَيْرَة بن عامر بن سَلَمَة [القُشَيْرىّ] made a raid against an-Nuʿmān ibn al-Mundhir, king of al-Ḥīra 404[10] (but see foot-note)

ابنا هُتَيْم of the clan ʿAmr ibn Kilāb: two men who were slain by the Ḍabba at the Battle of Dārat Ma'sal 388[2] seq.

بنو الهُجَيْم a family of the Ḍibāb 916[14] 918[3]: see also 924 notes[2]

هُجَيْمَة mother (?) of Ḳais and al-Hirmās, sons of ʿAbbās al-Ghassānī 637[13] 865[3] 1000[5] 1019[1] seq.

هَدان clan 595[8] [see Ibn Duraid 284[19]]

هِدْم بن لدم see 93[8]

الهُذْلق بن رَبيعَة بن عُتَيْبَة اليَربوعىّ a contemporary of the father of al-Farazdaḳ 414[18] 415[3] seq.

هُذَيْل بن الأَخْنَس [العَنْبَرىّ] lived at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 306[4 18] seq.

الهُذَيْل بن زُفَرَ بن الحٰرث الكلابىّ, one of the Banū Nufail ibn ʿAmr 507[5]: took a prominent part in the war against the Taghlib in the reign of ʿAbd-al-Malik 507[4] 902[16] 1041[8] seq.

الهُذَيْل بن صريم [السَّعْدىّ] leader of the Banū Muḳāʿis at the Battle of al-Farūḳ 1072[12]

هُذَيْل [بن مُدْرِكَة] tribe 717[16] (text and allusion doubtful)

الهُذَيْل بن هُبَيْرَة التَّغْلبىّ, called ابو حَسّان 473[9] (= 703[1]) 475[17], and مُجَدِّع 473[12] (= 703[5]), of the clan Thaʿlaba ibn Bakr [ibn Ḥubaib] 266[13] 1088[2] (var. ʿAmr ibn Thaʿlaba 373[2]): defeated the Yarbūʿ at Irāb 473[5] seq. cf. 702[17] seq. 882[10] seq. 1088[1] seq.: joined with al-Ḥaufazān in attacking the Saʿd ibn Zaid-Manāt 883[13] seq.: see also 148[13] 324[5] 704[6] 880[16] 882[3] 883[10]

سَعْد هُذَيْم see هُذَيْم

الهُرَيْم see الهذيم

هشام بن المُغيرة المَخْزومى father of Abū Jahl (= ʿAmr ibn Hishām) 607[3] 1017[12] 1018[3]

الكَلْبى, i. e. محمّد بن السّائب, cited by Abū ʿUbaida 365[14] 366[2]: called ابو هشام 747[14], where he is cited by ash-Sharkī ibn al-Kuṭāmī: see also هشام بن محمّد

عامر بن كَعْب see الهِصّان

هلال بن أَحْوَز المازنىّ 991[12], called ابنُ أَحْوَزَ 992[14] 993[5]: eulogised by Jarīr for having taken part in the extermination of the family of al-Muhallab *ibid.*

هلال بن صَعْصَعَة الكُلَيْبىّ a contemporary of the father of Jarīr 2[3 9]

هلال بن عامر بن صَعْصَعَة tribe 30[13]: defeated by the Nahshal ibn Dārim at al-Watida (= al-Watidāt) 389[3] seq. cf. 934[3] (?) 956[1] (?): see also 84[7] 303[11] 470[7] 659[15] 1018[2]

هلال [بن علاقَة الشَّيْبانىّ] mentioned in a verse by al-Akhṭal 461[6]

هلال بن كَعْب بن مالك التّميمىّ the protector of Abū Du'ād al-Iyādī 408[5] seq. (but cf. the divergent account 91[11] seq.)

جُشَمُ بن ذُهْل بن هلال see ابن هلال

رَبيعةُ بن قُرْط بن سَلَمَة see ابو هلال

هَمّام بن بَشامَة [العَنْبَرىّ] lived at the time of the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 306[4]

هَمّام بن رياح بن يَرْبوع ancestor of a family 18[14] (according to one interpretation 18[17]), cf. همّام بن رياح 1080[4] and همّام بن يَرْبوع 70[5] seq.

الفَرَزْدَق see هَمّام بن غالب بن صَعْصَعَة

هَمّام بن مُرّة بن ذُهْل الشَّيْبانىّ ancestor of a distinguished family: his genealogy 18[6] 91[12] 587[1]: his mother Haila bint Munḳidh 905[7] seq.: took a prominent part in the war against the Taghlib and was slain by them at al-Ḳuṣaibāt (= Ḳiḍa) 266[14] seq.: his descendants mentioned 18[14] (according to one interpretation) 266[9] 644[17] 806[15]

هَمّام بن رياح بن يَرْبوع see هَمّام بن يَرْبوع

هَمْدان tribe: fought as the allies of the Madhḥij and the Kinda at the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 149[12]: see also 361[4] 603[13] 717[1] seq.

264[11] seq.), paternal aunt of al-Farazdaḳ and wife of az-Zibriḳān ibn Badr 127[5] (var. سُوَيْدَةُ) 167[14] 168[1] 708[3]

هُنَيْدَةُ بنت عَبْد الله بن حَكيم المُجاشِعيّة, called also هِنْد 440[1]: said to be identical with the woman satirised by Jarīr 440[3] (cf. 937[12]) 440[5] (= 938[2]) 440[7] (cf. 1036[15]) — the text of all these passages is doubtful

صَعْصَعَةُ بن ناجِيَةَ بن عِقال see ابو هُنَيْدَةَ

هَوازِنُ a group of tribes, included in Ḳais-ʿAilān: eulogised by Jarīr 1037[14]: treated by al-Farazdaḳ sometimes with respect 329[3] 468[15], and sometimes with contempt 393[9] 914[6] 916[8]: for the phrase هَوازِنُ عامِرٍ see 365[4], and for اخو هَوازِنَ 202[1]: see also 228[3] 229[3] 243[14] 535[1] 1028[3] 1065[1]

هُوَيْر see 150[2]

هَوْذَةُ بن جَرْوَل بن نَهْشَل ancestor of a family of the Dārim and a contemporary of the Lakhmite king ʿAmr ibn al-Mundhir 1086[12]: his descendants mentioned 220[17] (see 219[11]) 771[15]

هَوْذَةُ بن عَليّ الحَنَفيّ at the Battle of Jadūd 147[17]

الهَيْثَم بن الأَسْوَد النَّخَعيّ sent by Muʿāwiya to Ziyād ibn Abīhi 620[11]: was one of the supporters of the Caliph ʿAbd-al-Malik at al-Kūfa 1091[3]

الهَيْش بن صَعْصَعَةَ الشَّيْبانيّ a descendant of al-Ḥārith ibn Hammām: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 309[7] 312[16]

الهَيْش بن المِقْعاس الشَّيْبانيّ, called ابنُ المِقْعاس 583[18], a descendant of al-Ḥārith ibn Hammām, slew ʿIṣma ibn an-Naḥḥār at the Battle of Mulaiḥa (= Ḥaumal) and was afterwards slain, in vengeance, by the Yarbūʿ at al-Iyād 73[19] 583[18] seq. 584[6]

الهَيْفاء a woman mentioned by Jarīr 775[5] (var. الذَّلْفاء)

هَيْلَةُ بنت مُنْقِذ بن سَلْمانَ السَّعْديّة mother of Hammām and Jassās, sons of Murra ibn Dhuhl, and sister of al-Basūs 905[8]

و

وابِصَةُ الشَّيْبانيّ a descendant of Asʿad ibn Hammām: at the Battle of Dhū Ṭulūḥ 784[3] (cf. 50[13])

واقد بن خَليفَة بن أَسْماء see واقد بن خليفة

واقد بن جُنَيْدِب العَبْسىّ one of the hostages slain by Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 94[1]

واقد بن خَليفَة بن أَسْماء (var. وافد) a descendant of Ṣakhr ibn Minḳar: his verses on the flight of ʿUbaidallāh ibn Ziyād from al-Baṣra 735[10] seq.

عَمْرو بن واقد see ابنُ واقد

نُعَيْم بن عَتّاب بن الحَرِث see الواقعة

وائل بن مَعْن see وائل باعلة

كُلَيْب بن رَبيعة بن الحَرِث see وائل بن رَبيعة

وائل [بن قاسط] the ancestor of the tribes of Bakr and Taghlib, who are called ابْنا وائل 454[12] (= 1075[5]): construed as fem. 148[4] 457[6] (= 1077[7]) 595[9] 645[19]: see also 327[3] 585[19] (= 1069[14]) 710[14] 711[3] 766[11] 882[8] 905[11]

وائل بن مَعْن بن مالك بن أَعْصُر clan 906[7,12], called also وائل باعلة 993[12]

وَبْر بن أَوْس بن مَغْراء القُرَيْعىّ verses of an-Nābigha al-Jaʿdī directed against him 717[14] seq.: verse ascribed to him 718[5]

ابو الوَثيق الكلابىّ a descendant of Salmā ibn Mālik (q. v.) 226[12]: conversed with Abū ʿUbaida 229[13] seq.: cited by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 408[17]: see also 228[1]

سُحَيْم بن وَثيل see ابن وَثيل

وَجْزة بنت الحَطيم sister of Abū Laṭīfa (q. v.) 928[13] seq.

الوَحيد apparently a nickname of Saʿd ibn Zuhair ibn Jusham ibn Bakr [at-Taghlibī] 899[13]

الوَحيد بن كلاب clan 924[14] seq.

وَدّ (or وُدّ) deity 141[4]

وَديعة بن أَوْس بن مَرْثَد اليَرْبوعىّ 583[13], a descendant of Aznam ibn ʿUbaid ibn Thaʿlaba 810[9] cf. 581[15] 1019[11]: called also وَديعة بن الأَوْس 581[15], and وَديعة بن مَرْثَد 810[9] 1019[11]: at the Battle of al-Iyād 581[15] 582[15] seq.

الوُراز بن الوُراز (var. الاراز) 308^{5} seq., called also وُراز التَّيْمىّ 310^{6} seq., i. e. of the Taimallāt ibn Thaʿlaba: at the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ *ibid.* 310^{9} $312^{9\ 13}$: at al-Kūfa in the time of ʿAlī ibn Abī Ṭālib 308^{5} seq.

وَرْد بن حابس العَبْسىّ (or الوَرْد see 336 notes [5] 338^{16}) slew Harim ibn Ḍamḍam at al-Khāthira in the War of Dāḥis 94^{7}: see also 105^{12} 194^{17} [and Ḥamāsa 206^{25} seq.]

وِرْدَة mother of the poet al-Baʿīth: brought as a captive from Isfahān 40^{7} 63^{17}

وَرْقاء بن بلال a descendant of ʿAdī ibn Fazāra (q. v.): was present at the death of Ḥudhaifa ibn Badr al-Fazārī 95^{15}

وَرْقاء بن زُهَيْر بن جَذيمَة العَبْسىّ made an unsuccessful attempt to slay Khālid ibn Jaʿfar ibn Kilāb 384^{15} seq. (cf. 384^{12}): his verses on the occasion 384^{18} seq.

وَرْقاء بن نَصْر الباهلىّ prefect of police under Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 360^{11}

عُقْبَة بن مُلَيْص see ابو الوَرْقاء

وَزَر العَنْبَرى had an encounter with the Lahāzim immediately after the Battle of al-Waḳīṭ 312^{19}: his verses on the occasion 313^{3} seq.

الوَضّاح a Berber who commanded a body of troops called after him (الوَضّاحيّة) in the reign of Yazīd ibn ʿAbd-al-Malik 995^{12}

الوَضّاح بن خَيْثَمة of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Dārim: cited as a historical authority by Zuhair ibn Hunaid 731^{10}

وَعْلَة بن عَبْد الله الجَرْمىّ fled from the Second Battle of al-Kulāb 151^{13} 154^{18} seq.: his verses on his escape 155^{3} seq.

وَعْوَعة see مَرْبَع

وَقّبان see مُجاشِع

بنو وَقْدان apparently a subdivision of the Banū Subaiʿ 1097^{8}

وَكيع بن ابى سُود , وَكيع بن حَسّان بن قَيْس الغُدانىّ called also after his great-grandfather 358^{20} 972^{1}, ابو المُطَرِّف 351^{11}, and الأُسْوَد 358^{20}: his genealogy 343^{3} seq.: his quarrel with Ḳutaiba ibn Muslim 350^{19} seq.: joined the conspiracy against him 359^{5} seq.: the unsuccessful attempt of Ḳutaiba to arrest him 360^{4} seq.: took

ى

INDEX IV.

NAMES OF PLACES.

ح

GLOSSARY

Geminate roots are here treated as triliteral; thus أمّ *and its derivatives are placed between* أمل *and* أمن

ا

أبد. أَبَدٌ *period of time* 133[4]

أَوابِدُ (pl. of آبِدَةٌ) *wild animals,* hence *original poems* 325[11] 651[13]

أبر. إِبارٌ (maṣd. of أَبَرَ i.) *the fertilising of palm-trees* 354[15]

أبس. أَبَسَ i. *to compel* 94[3] 314[13]

أَبَّسَ (?) see 583[6]

تَأَبَّسَ *to be seized by violence* (?) 27[11]

أبش. أُباشَةٌ see 450[2]

أبص. مَأْبِصانِ *the inner sides of the knees* 845[7]

أبق. أَبَقَ i. *to run away* 41[10] 283[4]

أبل. إِبْلٌ (= إِبِلٌ) 91[15] 447[3] 458[5]

آبالٌ (pl. of إِبِلٌ) 314[5]

أُبَّلٌ see 210[1]

مُؤَبَّلٌ coll. *herds of camels* 244[15]

أبو. أَبٌ (= صاحِبٌ) 192[14], see notes[6] seq.: يا أَبَتاهُ 194[1]

أبى. أَبَى II. *to render* a thing *impossible* for a person, with لِ of the pers. and acc. of the thing 585[10], with لِ and أَنْ 156[18] 461[16], with أَنْ only 546[13], with لِ but without obj. 573[5] (text doubtful): أَبَى اللّٰهُ exclam. *God forbid that it should be otherwise!* 147[1] 947[6]

آبَى (4th conj.) trans. *to disgust* a person (acc.) 656^{16} (?): intrans. *to fail* 6^{6} 758^{13}

تَأَبَّى *to dissent* from (with على) 729^{7} 738^{14}

أَوَابِ (pl. of آبِيَةٌ) *camels that do not conceive* 613^{8}

أَبِيٌّ *proud, fierce* 668^{18}

أتم. مَأْتَمٌ *an assembly of mourners* 53^{14} 282^{1} 585^{8} 969^{11}, pl. مَآتِمُ 391^{16}

أتى. آتَى (3rd conj.) *to visit* 1082^{1}

إِتَاوَةٌ *tribute* 66^{9} 299^{14}

أثر. أَثَرَ u. *to mark the foot of* a camel (acc.) 447^{9}: pass. *to be marked* with dishonour 73^{2}

أَثَرٌ *achievements* 355^{18}: *renown* 954^{11}

إِثْرٌ — إِثْرِهَا (= فى إِثْرِهَا) 515^{13}

أَثَرَةٌ *selfishness* 99^{7}

اِسْتِئْثَارٌ *id.* 875^{12}

مَأْثُرَةٌ *prestige* 214^{7}, pl. مَأْثُرَاتٌ 774^{3}, or مَآثِرُ 263^{2} 264^{19} 792^{15}

مَأْثُورٌ *transmitted* (of a speech) 96^{4}: *streaked* (epith. of a sword) 924^{6} 926^{12}, coll. مَأْثُورَةٌ 565^{3}

مُسْتَأْثَرَاتٌ *exclusive privileges* 391^{6}

أثف. أُثِّفَ *to be propped with stones* (of a cauldron) 567^{6}

تَأَثَّفَ *to surround* an enemy (acc.) 313^{15}

أثل. أَثَّلَ *to plant, establish* 611^{2}

أَثْلٌ coll. *tamarisk-trees* 158^{5} 542^{8}

أَثْلَةٌ *root*, metaph. 645^{17}

أثم. أَثِمَ — لَمْ تَأْثَمْ يَمِينِى *my oath was not uttered in vain* 54^{6} (= 74^{7})

أجج. أَجِيجٌ *scorching heat* 246^{2} 755^{10}

أجد. مُؤْجَدٌ *fastened* (said of an ass) 794^{10}: *firm, solid* 617^{7}

أجر. ايتَجَرَ (= احْتَسَبَ) with acc. 282^{8} seq.

أجل. إِجْلٌ *a troop of antelopes* 135^{6}, pl. آجالٌ 275^{2}

آجالٌ (pl. of أَجَلٌ) *death* 283^{7}

أجم. أَجِمَ *to be weary of* a thing (acc.) 724^{3}

أجن. أُجْنٌ *dirty water* 55^{15}

آجِنٌ *id.* 100^{1}

آجِنَةٌ wells *full of dirty water* 1011^{15}

أحح. أُحاحٌ *gasping* (subst.) 70^{1}

أحد. أَحَدٌ — أَحَدُهُمْ *each one of them* (= كُلُّ واحدٍ منهم) 1091^{19}: for كَبِيرٌ أَحَدٌ see under كَبِيرٌ: pl. أُحْدانٌ *single individuals* 673^{6}

أحن. إِحْنَةٌ *hatred* 382^{3}

أخذ. أَخَذَ u. *to occupy* territory (with ب) 506^{14} 700^{13} 896^{13}: أَخَذَ فيه الشَّرابُ 194^{3}, metaph. كادَ يَأْخُذُ ذلك في قُتَيْبَةَ 359^{13}: أَخَذَتْ مَآخِذَها *it* (i. e. war) *has pursued its course* 1026^{1}

مَأْخُوذٌ *punished* 344^{7}

أخر. آخِرٌ — آخِرَ (= إِلى آخِرِ) *till the end of* ... 411^{13}, cf. آخِرَ الدَّهْرِ Akhṭal 128^{5}

أُخْرَى (= مَرَّةً أُخْرَى) *again* 308^{11}: *spiritual advantage* (as opp. to دُنْيا) 428^{15} (in the parallel passage آخِرَة 431^{2}): *the rear-guard* of an *army* 602^{8} 1021^{10}, pl. أُخْرَياتٌ *hinder part* 73^{11} 191^{15} 235^{2} 1069^{7}

أَواخِرُ (pl. of آخِرَةٌ) *the hinder part* of a saddle 329^{2} 496^{15} 883^{10}

مُسْتَأْخَرٌ *refuge* 169^{8}

أخو. أَخٌ (= صاحِبٌ) 192^{12} seq. 269^{9}, cf. إِخْوانُ الصَّفاء 933^{6} (= 386 notes^{14}): pl. أَخُونا *our brethren* (from a form أَخُونَ, like بَنُونَ) 921^{2}

أدر. أُدْرَة *hernia* 18^{2}

أُدُر (pl. of أُدْرَة) *id.* 248^{8}

آدَر *one who suffers from hernia* 248^{9} seq.

أدو. أَداوَة *equipment* for fighting 1098^{13}

مُؤْدٍ *well-armed* 642^{10}

أذ. إِذْ ما (= إِذا ما) 228^{16} (?) 365^{6}

أذن. أُذِنَ — أَذِنَ بالحَرْب *to receive a declaration of war* 640^{8}

آذَنَ (4th conj.) *to threaten*, with acc. 60^{4} 338^{13}, with acc. and ب 1015^{9}, آذَنَ بِحَرْب *to declare war against* (with acc.) 640^{14}

أَذَن *the act of listening* 963^{5}

أذى. آذِيّ coll. *waves* 390^{17} 391^{7} 651^{6}, pl. أَوَاذِيّ 418^{11} (= 1070^{15}) 506^{1} 791^{2}

أرب. أَرَب *desire, lust* 249^{10}

آراب (pl. of إِرْب) *pieces of bone* or *flesh* 434^{16}

أَرِيب *crafty* 503^{5}

أرث. أَرَّثَ see 421^{4}

إِرَة *the place where a fire is lighted* 421^{4}

أرش. أَرْش *compensation* for a wound 927^{10}

أرط. أَرْطَى coll. *a kind of shrub* 111^{14}

أرك. أَرَاك coll. *a shrub* of which tooth-sticks are made 1005^{5}

أرم. إِرَم *head, summit* 914 notes [2] seq.: *cairn placed over a grave* 1097^{13}, pl. آرام *cairns* 268^{6}: for the forms إِرَم, إِرَمِيّ, آرام, and ارميات see 490^{14} seq.

أَرُومَة, or أُرُومَة in the dialect of the Tamîm 771^{2}, *stem*, hence *noble origin* 278^{3} 622^{4} 684^{11} 746^{2} 771^{1} 834^{5}, coll. أُرُوم 289^{3}

أرنب . أُرَيْنِبٌ dimin. of أَرْنَبٌ 57[11]

أرى . آرِيٌّ *a place where beasts are tied up* 26[14] 712[3], pl. أَوَارِيُّ 395[9] 788[2] 799[4]

أزر . تَأَزَّرَ *to put on a waist-wrapper* (إِزَارٌ), metaph. 993[5] 997[11]

شَدَّ أَزْرَهُ — أَزْرٌ *to gird the waist,* i. e. *to grow up* 719[1]

مُؤَزَّرَاتٌ *even* (of teeth) 1008[10]

أزق . مَأْزِقٌ *battle-field* 401[2] 460[19] 746[6] 757[7] 764[13]

أزل . أَزْلٌ *narrowness, difficulty* 163[17]

مَأْزُولٌ *narrow space,* i. e. *battle-field* 253[12]

أزم . أَزَمَ i. *to bite* 115[7] 1094[11]

أَزُومٌ *prone to bite* 310[5], pl. أُزْمٌ 16[5]

أزن . أَزَأَنِيٌّ, or يَزَأَنِيٌّ, *a kind of lance* (see Lisān XVII 348[11]) 118[1] 565[3]

آزَنِيٌّ *id.* 565[3] note

أَيْزَنِيٌّ *id.* 565[6]

أسب . إِسْبٌ see 705[11]

أسر . اسْتَأْسَرَ *to give oneself up as a captive* 191[14] 314[10]

أَسْرٌ coll. *joints of the body* 38[2]

أُسْرَةٌ *kinsfolk* 73[2] 609[5] 794[2]

إِسَارٌ *thong* for binding captives 873[9]

أسف . مَأْسَفٌ *sorrow, regret* 574[7]

أسك . إِسْكَتْ (= إِسْكَةٌ) see 311[9], du. 845[7] 1017[5]

أسل . أَسَلٌ see 185[4]

أَسَلَاتٌ *spear-heads* 69[18] 185[3] 887[13] 934[7]

أسن . آسَانٌ (pl. of أُسْنٌ) *habits* 222[3]

أسو . آسى (3rd conj.) *to help* 933[5] (= 386 notes[13])

ايتسى *to console oneself* by citing some similar example (إسوة) of misfortune, with ب 384[9]

أواسٍ (= أواسيّ, pl. of آسيّ or آسية) *pillars* 538[11] seq.

تأسٍ *patience, self-control* (?) 409[16]

أسى . آسٍ *physician* 109[5], pl. آسون 131[1]

أشأ . أشاء? coll. *small palm-trees* 514[13]

أشب . أشّب (?) see 583[6]

أشب *thickly wooded* 898[10]

أشاب *a mixed multitude* 450[2]

أشابة *id.* 424[7]

ايتشاب *confusion* 449[17]

متأشّب *mixed, confused* 263[10]

مؤتشب *made of mixed metal*, epith. of a sword 436[14]

أشر . مئشار see 852[4], pl. مآشر *saws*, metaph. *the claws of beetles* 256[17]

أشى . أشاء? see under أشأ

أصد . مؤصد *closed* i. e. *withheld* 59[3] (= 785[3])

أصر . آصرة *hay, fodder* 97[13]: pl. أواصر *ties of kinship* 155[8]

آصار (pl. of إصر) *burdens* 1013[13]

أيصر *dry hay* used as fuel 1001[12]

أصل . أصيل *evening* 192[2] (= 235[18]), pl. أصائل 221[13] 370[9], applied to a single evening 603[13] 632[5]

أصلا *in the evening* 206[18] 932[5]

أضى . أضاة *surface* of water 154[12], coll. أضا 508[1] 1032[13], pl. إضاء? 508[6]

أطر . مُوطَّر *bent* 673[12]

أطل . آطَالٌ (pl. of إِطْلٌ or إِطِلٌ) *flanks* of horses 288[2], see Ḥamāsa 76[21]

أَيَاطِلُ (pl. of أَيْطَلٌ) *id.* 102[11], see Ahlwardt Nāb. N⁰. 2 v. 7

أفد . أَفِدَ *to draw near, become imminent* 213[2]

أفر . أَفِرٌ *quick, nimble* 876[15]

أفق . الآفَاقُ (pl. of أُفُقٌ) i. e. *all mankind* 743[3]

أفل . إِفَالٌ (pl. of أَفِيلٌ) *young camels* 26[3] 560[13]

أكل . أَكَلَ u. metaph. *to illtreat* 239[17] 1058[6]

تَأَكَّلَ *to itch* 206[4]

أُكَلٌ (= أُكُلٌ pl. of أُكْلَةٌ) *royal grants of land* 156[5]

أَكُولَةٌ *that which is liable to be devoured* 947[5]

أكم . أُكَيْمَةٌ *hillock* 6[3]

ألأ . أَلَاءَةٌ *a kind of tree* 191[17] (= 235[18]) 192[8] (= 236[4])

ألب . أَلَّبَ *to excite enmity* 230[2]

الذى . أَلَّذَا for اللَّذَانِ or اللَّذَيْنِ 460[9]

ألف . أَلِفَ — تَيْلَفُ or تِئْلَفُ (= تَأْلَفُ) 548[9], see foot-note

تَأَلَّفَ *to treat as a friend* (with acc.) 1092[16]: part. pass. *trained* (epith. of a falcon) 555[9] (var. مُتَأَلَّف), *pacified* (said of an enemy) 572[12]

مُوَلَّفٌ ? 557[7]

مُوتَلِفٌ ? 106[5]

ألق . تَأَلَّقَ *to flash* 694[14]

ألك . أَلُوكٌ (fem.) *message* 675[4]

مَأْلُكَةٌ *id.* 76[16] (= 315[19])

.ألل أَلَّةٌ *short spear* 406[11], coll. أَلٌّ 1063[9]

.ألم أَلِمَ — تِئْلَمْ or تَيْلَمْ (= تَأْلَمْ) 53[15]

.أله إِلَّهْ — نكم اللّهَ أَنَّ *be assured that* … 144[17]

.ألو آلٍ *feeble* 96[12], pl. fem. أَوالٍ 286[11]

ٱيتَلَى *to cease, desist* (absol.) 230[10] 712[12]: *to cease from* (with acc.) 690[1]

.ألى إِلَى (= فى or عِنْدَ) 256[6]: *in addition to* … 986[1]: *descended from* (= مَنْسُوبٌ الى) 266[1] 615[12] 758[8]

الأُلَى (= الّذين) 818[14]

أُلاَلِكَ, أُولاَلِكَ, أُلَاكَ, أُولاكَ see 288[6] seq.

أَلِيَّةٌ *vow* 458[9] (= 887[18]) 754[8]

.أما إِمَّا *if* 153[17] 210[6] 984[1] (?)

.أمر أَمِرٌ *abundant* 52[4]

أَمِيرٌ *adviser* 7[8] 964[3]

مُؤَمَّرٌ *sharpened* (said of lances) 1003 notes [2]

.أمل أَمَلٌ du. لَه أَمَلانِ i. e. *in a state of hesitation* 675[18]

أُمُلٌ (pl. of أَمِيلٌ) *belts of sand* 286[11] 704[16]

.أمم أَمَّ u. *to wound on the skull* 2[3] 20[5] 338[13] (?) 762[2] 1080[4] 1084[5]

× أُمّ — أُمُّ الرَّأْسِ see 109[3]: وَيْلِ لِأُمِّ الأَرْضِ (= وَيْلُمِّ الأَرْضِ) *alas for the earth!* 192[1] (235[17]): يا تُكْلَ أُمَّتاهْ 943[10]

أَمَمٌ *suitable, seemly* 106[4] 645[16]

أَمامَ — مِنْ أَمامِ (= أَمامَ) 821[14]

آمَّةٌ *a wound on the skull* 2[4] 20[5]

أَمِيمٌ *one whose skull is wounded* 109[1] 121[9] 308[11] 618[19]

أَمائِمُ (pl. of أَمِيمٌ? see Lisān XIV 299^{11} seq.) *missiles for breaking the skull* 370^{18}

مَأْمُومَةٌ (= آمَّةٌ) 846^{12}

أمن . اِسْتَأْمَنَ *to think oneself safe* 977^{9}

بِلادُ الأَمْنِ — أَمْنٌ i. e. Mecca 804^{8}

مُؤْمِنٌ *enjoying quiet* 988^{1}

أمو . آمٌ (pl. of أَمَةٌ) 476^{13} 967^{8} 1027^{3}

أن . أَنْ *because*, foll. by a perf. 51^{15} (= 785^{6}) 93^{4} 170^{17} 819^{5}, by an imperf. subj. 65^{9} 97^{2} 503^{11}: redundant after لَمَّا 57^{16} 58^{1}

إِنْ *if*, foll. by the energ. mood 153^{7} (text doubtful)

أنث . مِئْنَاثٌ see 871^{10}

أنح . أَنُوحٌ *one who pants* under a burden 745^{4}

أنس . أَنْسٌ or إِنْسٌ *pleasantness* 631^{11}

إِنْسِيٌّ coll. *mankind* 100^{4}

نَاسٌ construed as sing., هٰذَا النَّاسُ 393^{14} (see Ibn Hishām 355^{13}, Ibn Sa'd I 59^{11} and Ṭabarī *Gloss.* s. r. نوس)

نُوَيْسٌ *a few men* 723^{4}

تَأَنُّسٌ *the condition of being inhabited* 295^{2}

مَأْنُوسٌ *inhabited* 172^{13}

أنف . اِسْتَأْنَفَ — ما أَسْتَأْنِفُ *what I shall do in the future* 460^{14}

أَنْفٌ *tip* of the ear 2^{8}: *boundary* of a place 48^{13} (= 782^{16})

أَنِفٌ *proud* 278^{4}

أُنُفٌ *fresh* 663^{16}

آنِفًا adv. *just now* 80^{15}

مُؤْتَنَفٌ *begun afresh*, i. e. *variable* (epith. of fortune) 461^{3}

. أنق — أَنَقٌ *culture* 545^{1}

مُونِقٌ *agreeable, charming* 889^{11}

. أنم — الأَنَام 789^{4} 1009^{14}

. أنى — أَنَى I. *it is time that* ... foll. by أَنْ 38^{17}, by لِ 796^{9}

اِسْتَأْنَى *to await* (with acc.) 443^{8}

أَنَاةٌ subst. *hope, expectation* 245^{17}: adj. *slow in moving* (epith. of a woman) 136^{2} 514^{8}

آنَاءٌ (pl. of إِنْيٌ or إِنًى) *times, hours* 1078^{8}

أَنَّى *where?* 457^{8} (= 1077^{9}, read أَنَّى for إِنَّى?): *wheresoever* 117^{15}: *howsoever* 257^{14}

. أهب — إِهَابٌ *skin* 22^{5}

. أهل — أَهْلٌ *an inhabited place* 165^{16}

. أوب — تَأَوَّبَ *to come back* from war 147^{13}: *to return to* (with acc.) 487^{9}

. أود — تَأَوَّدَ *to bend oneself* in walking 706^{12}

اِئْتَادَ *id.* 706^{12}

مَآوِدُ *misfortunes* 611^{8} (see under أيد)

. أور — اِسْتَأْوَرَ *to take fright* 926^{10}

أُوَارٌ *the glow* of fire 857^{2}

. أول — تَأَوَّلَ — كَانَ يَتَأَوَّلُ الدِّينَ 744^{6}

آلَةٌ *state, condition* 245^{1}

آئِلٌ see 813^{3}

أَوَّلٌ coll. *ancestors* 187⁹ 710⁶ 715⁹

أُولَى *vanguard* of an army 1021¹⁰

. أوم — أُوَامٌ *violent thirst* 1007¹³ 1012 notes [4] (read صاديَة الأُوامِ ?)

. أون — أَوَانٌ *age, period of life* 890¹²

. أوه — تَأَوَّهَ *to groan* 427⁴

. أيا — إِيَّايَ used to emphasise the possessive suffix 319⁴

. أيد — أَيْدٌ *power* of God 552¹⁶

إِيَادٌ *the lower slopes* of a mountain etc. 834⁵: metaph. *support, stay* 834⁷

مُؤَيِّدَاتٌ *misfortunes* 311¹ (see under أود)

. أبر — أَبْرٌ — بِأَبْرِ ابْنِهَا *a curse upon her!* 985⁴

. أيس — آيِسٌ *hopeless* 27¹

. أيك — أَيْكَةٌ *grove* 676⁸ 890¹⁴

. أيل — أَيِّلٌ, إِيَّلٌ or أُيَّلٌ *mountain-goat* 164⁹ (= 597⁵) 230⁶ 709¹

. أيم — آمَ I. *to be bereaved* (especially of a husband or wife) 925⁵

+ أَيَامَى (pl. of أَيِّمٌ) 925³ +

. أين — أَيْنٌ *fatigue* 54³ 557⁹

أَيْنَ with عَنْ 683³

. أبه — أُبِهَ *to be summoned by cries* (said of beasts) 954¹

أَيْهَاتَ *far off* 69³ (= هَيْهَاتَ 300¹⁵) 489¹⁰ seq. 632⁸ 812⁶

ب

. ب — بِ as the equivalent of فِي 913⁷ (cf. 913¹)

. بأج — بَأْجٌ *sort, kind* 306¹³

. بأدل — بَآدِلُ (pl. of بَأْدَلَةٌ) *flesh of the breast* 221¹⁸

بأس. أَلْقَيْتُمْ بَأْسَهُمْ بَيْنَهُمْ — بَأْسٌ *you have pitted them one against the other* 359[4]

بُوسَى *evil* (subst.) 46[16]

بَئِيسٌ *disastrous* 314[19]

بأو. بَأْوٌ *pride* 338[7]

ببل. بَابِلِيَّةٌ *Babylonian wine* 543[15]

بتت. أَبَتَّ *to articulate* 359[11]

بتر. بَتَرَ u. *to cut off* 816[10]

بَاتِرٌ *sharp* (epith. of a sword) 491[1]

بثث. بَثٌّ *care, trouble* 503[16] 632[7]

بجد. بِجَادٌ *a kind of cloth* used for wrapping up skin-bottles 1086[1]

بجس. تَبَجَّسَ *to burst out* 804[14]

بجل. أَبَاجِلُ (pl. of أَبْجَلُ) *veins of the thigh* 446[4] 649[17]

مُبَجَّلٌ *honoured* 712[3]

بحبح. بُحْبُوحَةٌ *the interior* of a place 655[10]

بحت. بَاحَتَ *to be frank, sincere* 43[6]

بحث. ابْتَحَثَ *to scoop up* 14[18]

بحح. بُحَّةٌ *hoarseness* 3[7]

بحر. بَحْرٌ (= رِيفٌ) — تَحْتَ هٰذَا الْبَحْرِ *under the shelter of this fertile land* 462[11]: pl. بُحُورٌ *seas*, metaph. *chieftains* 375[3] 699[4] 743[5] 764[6]

بَحْرَةٌ see صَحْرَةٌ

بخت. بُخْتٌ coll. *Bactrian camels* 483[3]

بَخَاتِيُّ (pl. of بُخْتِيٌّ) *id.* 361[8]

بَخِيتٌ see 244[14]

بخر . بَخْرٌ *odour* 17[15]

بخص . بَخَصٌ *the flesh near the hoof* (in camels) 558[12]

بخل . أَبْخَلَ *to find* a person *stingy* 129[12] 565[1]

بدأ . بَدَأَ a. *to start on a journey* 557[15]

بُدَاءَةٌ *beginning* 96[13]

بدد . اِسْتَبَدَّ *to act independently* 642[15]

بِدَادٌ *single combat* 472[11]

بَدَادِ adv. *in a state of dispersion* 194[17] 228[12]

بدر . بَادَرَ *to obtain* a thing *before* some one else (with 2 acc.'s) 447[10]

بدل . بَادَلَ *to substitute* (with acc. and بِ) 712[15]

بدن . بَدَنٌ *a short coat of mail* 192[4] (= 235[20]), pl. أَبْدَانٌ 883[1] 898[13]: ذو بَدَنَيْنِ *a fight at close quarters* 677[9]: أَبْدَانُ السِّلَاحِ *panoply* 585[7] [see Mubarrad 692[11] — Nöldeke «Beiträge» p. 136 translates «Waffenrüstung»]

بَادِنٌ *full* (said of a bucket) 234[5]

بدو . بَدَا u. — بَدَا لَهُ (= بَدَا لَهُ فِى الأَمْرِ) *he changed his mind* 1070[8] [see Dozy «Supplément» s. v., Ṭabarī II 1190[7]]

بَادِيَةٌ coll. *nomads* (opp. to حَاضِرَةٌ) 984[16]

بذخ . بَذَخَ a. *to exalt oneself* 187[4] 689[8]

بَذَخٌ *pride* 927[10]

بَاذِخٌ epith. of a mountain 759[8], pl. بَاذِخَاتٌ 700[12] 771[15] (var. بَوَاذِخُ), applied to speech 777[2], بَوَاذِخُ *lofty achievements* 777[9]

بَذَّاخٌ epith. of a poet 1046[15]

بَخْ interj. 700[16]

بذذ. بَذَّ u. *to outstrip* 505[5] (as var.) 505[11]

بذر. بَذَرَ u. (= وَلَدَ) with ب 968[4]

تَبَذَّرَ *to be scattered, routed* 736[7]

بذق. بَيْذَقٌ *a pawn* (in chess), metaph. *insignificant* 787[7] 845[15], pl. بَيَاذِقُ 787[7]

بذل. تَبَذَّلَ *to be left without protection* 301[3] (text doubtful)

بذو. بَاذٍ *foul-mouthed* 309[2]

برأ. أَبْرَأَ see أَبْرَى under برى

برثن. بَرَاثِنُ (pl. of بُرْثُنٌ) *claws* 17[9] 617[7]

برج. تَبَرَّجَ *to show oneself in gala dress* 264[12]

برجم. تَبَرْجَمَ see 186[18]

بَرَاجِمُ (pl. of بُرْجُمَةٌ, see 66[16]) *finger-joints* 187[1]

بُرْجُمِيٌّ *a member of one of the clans called* البَرَاجِمُ (see Index III) 1086[13] seq.

برح. بَرَّحَ *to scorch*, hence *torment* (with ب) 500[6]

بَرَاحٌ *desert* 141[7]

بَوَارِحُ (pl. of بَارِحٌ) *unlucky omens* 502[2]

أَبْرَحُ *more painful* 500[6] 506[11]

برد. بَرَدٌ metaph. *teeth* 1005[9]

بَرِدٌ *carrying hail* (epith. of a cloud) 290[13]

بِرَادٌ (pl. of بُرْدَةٌ) *garments of coloured wool* 814[6]

مُبْرِدٌ — سَارَ مُبْرِدًا *to march in the cool part of the day* 1079[9]

مُبَرِّدَةٌ *a means of cooling oneself* 382[6]

برذع. بَرَاذِعُ (pl. of بَرْذَعَةٌ) *saddle-cloths*, metaph. *concubines* 704[6]

. برر أَبَرَّ *to be victorious* (with على) 85[19] seq.

بَرَائِرُ (pl. of بَرِيرَةٌ) *berries* of the tree called أَرَاك 1078[8]

مَبْرُورٌ *treated with filial affection* 355[8]

. برس بَرَاسَاءُ see 134[2]

. برع تَبَرَّعَ *to act spontaneously* 489[14]

. برعس بَرَاعِسُ (pl. of بُرْعِيسٌ) adj. *of good breed* 26[3]

. برق بَرَقَ u. *to shine* (said of the dawn) 50[3]

بَارِقٌ epith. of a sword 310[4]

بَارِقَةٌ *the flash* of a weapon 417[6]: pl. بَوَارِقُ *thunder-clouds* 780[16]

بَرُوقٌ *a she-camel that drives away the male* 78[11]

أَبَارِقُ (pl. of أَبْرَقُ, see 965[10]) *tracts of sand and stones* 57[11] seq. 761[1] 1082[7]

. برقع بَرَاقِعُ (pl. of بُرْقُعٌ) *women's veils* 691[13] 705[10]

. برك بَرَّكَ *to kneel down in great numbers* 14[5]

بَرْكٌ coll. *kneeling camels* 946[10], pl. بُرُوكٌ 953[12]: *breast* of a camel 311[6]

بِرْكَاتٌ (pl. of بِرْكَةٌ, see Ṭabarī Gloss.) *the lower parts of a tunic* 369[8]

بَرَاكَاءُ *battle-field* 666[6]: *stedfastness in battle* 423[13]

تَبْرَاكٌ *the act of kneeling* 778[8]

مَبَارِكُ (pl. of مَبْرَكٌ) metaph. *position, status* 751[12]

مُبْتَرِكٌ *continuous* (said of rain) 1009[15]

. برم بَرِمَ *to be at a loss* for a thing (with بِ), بَرِمْتُ بِحِيلَتِي *I was at my wits' end* 389[9] cf. 48[3]

بُرْمَةٌ *cooking-pot* (especially of stone) 216[13] 852[6] (see 708[3]), pl. بُـرَمٌ 287[9] 1039[6], or بِرَامٌ 215[4]

بَرِيمٌ *string, waist-band* 120^{19}

أَبْرَامٌ (pl. of بَرَمٌ) *men who refuse to join in games of chance* 952^{8}

.برن بَرْنِيٌّ *a sort of date* 32^{4}

.برنس تَبَرْنَسَ *to wear a* بُرْنُسٌ 277^{1} ($=294^{6}$)

بَرَانِسُ (pl. of بُرْنُسٌ) *hooded cloaks* 209^{8} 903^{16}

بَرْنَسَاءُ see 134^{2}

.برنق بَرَانِيقُ see 162^{7}

.برى بَرَى I. *to wear away* (trans.) 134^{10} 788^{5}

بَارَى *to keep pace with, rival in speed* 138^{9} 176^{1} 586^{10} 609^{11}

أَبْرَى (= أَبْرَأَ) *to cure* 842^{7} (as var.)

تَبَارَى *to race with one another* 610^{11}

اِنْبَرَى *to confront, present oneself* to a person (with لِ) 621^{8} 685^{12}

اِبْتَرَى *to cut* the tendon of a camel 957^{5}: pass. *to be worn away* 788^{5}

بُرًى (pl. of بُرَةٌ) *metal nose-rings* for camels 271^{6} 344^{10} 846^{6} 1010^{15}: *anklets* for women 986^{1}

.بزخ بَزُوخٌ *a woman who bends her back in* 243^{3} seq. ($=1067^{1}$ seq.)

.بزر بَيَازِرُ (pl. of بَيْزَارَةٌ) *thick sticks* 341^{1}

.بزز بَزَّ u. *to strip* a fallen enemy 301^{8} seq. ($=450^{15}$ 481^{16}), pass. *to be stript off* (said of clothes) 457^{5}

اِبْتَزَّ *to strip* 481^{13} 594^{3}

بَزٌّ *weapons* 28^{1} 693^{8} 735^{11}

.بزل بَازِلٌ *the front tooth* of a camel 604^{17} 649^{14}

بُزْلٌ (pl. of بَزْلَاءُ) *times of famine* 610^{17}

برم. إِبْرِيمٌ *the ring* with which a horse's girth (حِزَام) is fastened 751[15]

برو. أَبْرَى *to overcome* (with acc.) 819[3] seq. 842[6]

بسر. بَوَاسِرُ (pl. of بَاسِرَةٌ) *frowning* 586[8]

بسط. بَسَطَ u. *to stretch out the arm* (absol.) 295[10]: *to ease, bring relief to* a person (acc.) 197[6] (= 1058[8])

بَسْطَةٌ *generosity* 300[6]

بسق. مُبْسِقٌ *inflated* 857[5]

بسل. مُسْتَبْسِلٌ *rushing headlong* (epith. of a warrior) 371[17]

بشر. بَشَرَ u. (= بَشَّرَ) with acc. of the person 12[6]: see also 36[16]

بَشَّرَ see 36[16]

أَبْشَرَ *to receive impregnation* (said of camels) 36[13] seq.

اِسْتَبْشَرَ *to behave cordially*, partic. 908[8]

بِشْرٌ *cordiality* in welcoming a person 908[7]

بَشَرٌ (after a negative) *any one* 313[3]

بَشِيرٌ (= مُبَشِّرٌ) 12[8] 498[9]

بشش. بَشَاشَةٌ *brightness, gloss* of new armour 458[7]: *gaiety* of youth 844[8]

بشم. بَشَامٌ coll. *a tree of which tooth-sticks are made* 1005[5]

مَبَاشِيمُ (pl. of مِبْشَامٌ) *persons suffering from indigestion* 692[3]

بصر. بَصَّرَ denom. from البَصْرَةُ 729[16]

بَصِيرَةٌ *a streak of blood* 483[1], coll. بَصِيرٌ 716[10]

بصص. بَصَّ i. see 423[17]

بضع. بَاضَعَ (= جَامَعَ) 692[7]

بُضْعٌ (= جِمَاعٌ) 1089[10]

بَضْعَةٌ *a piece of flesh* 713[2]

بَضيعٌ *flesh* 656[13]

بطح. تَبَطَّحَ *to stretch oneself on the ground* 355[8] 382[7]

مَبْطُوحٌ *thrown down on his face* 394[8] (as var.)

أَبْطَحُ *the bottom of a valley* 510[12]

بَطْحاءُ *id.* 60[13] 700[12] 1082[11], pl. بِطاحٌ — آلُ البِطاحِ i. e. the Ḳuraish 763[16]

بطرق. بِطْرِيقٌ 383[9]

بطط. بَطٌّ coll. *ducks* 230[7]

بطن. بَطِنَ *to eat one's fill* 4[8] 146[6] 859[14]

اِسْتَبْطَنَ *to march along the course of* a river (acc.) 1092[9]: مُسْتَبْطِنُ السَّيْفِ *concealing a sword about his person* 538[14]

بَطْنٌ — بَطْنَهُ لِظَهْرِهِ used of the attitude of a man who allows himself to roll down-hill 234[12] (cf. 190[18]): pl. بُطُونٌ *concubines* 704[2]

باطِنٌ *low-lying ground* 780[3]

بِطْنَةٌ *petulance* 17[7]

بُطُنٌ (pl. of بِطانٌ) *straps for fastening saddles* 641[8]

بِطانٌ (pl. of بَطِينٌ) *full-fed* 30[1] 226[8] 893[10]

البُطَيْنُ name of a constellation 520[9]

مِبْطانٌ *glutton* 314[3] (= 762[11]), applied to a woman 895[1]

مُتَباطِنٌ *harbouring, meditating* a design (with بِ) 100[8]

بظر. بُظارَةٌ see 398[8]

بعث. بَعَّثَ denom. from البَعيثُ 37[16]

تَبَعَّثَ *to go forth* (said of poetry, etc.) 38[1]

اِنْبَعَثَ *to break forth* into an utterance 1084[8] (read فَانْبَعَثَ) — see Ibn Hishām 275[9] 300[20]

بعج. بُعِجَ *to be stabbed*, metaph. 855[3]

بعد. بَعُدَ with على of the pers. 582[18]

بَعْدُ adv. *yet* (after a negative) 1024[12]

بعر. أَبْعِرَةٌ pl. of بَعِيرٌ 584[3]

أَبَاعِرُ *id.* 676[7]

بعض. بَعْضَ (= بَعْضَ مَعْ) 191[7] 1026[11] — cf. فَغَضَّي بَعْضَ لَوْمِكِ Mufaḍḍalīyāt N⁰. 14 v. 10

بعق. بُعَاقٌ *streaming* (epith. of a rain-cloud) 520[3] 1009[15]

مُنْبَعِقٌ *id.* 261[15]

بغم. بُغَامٌ *moan* of a she-camel 1012[9]

بغى. تَبَغَّى *to seek* 688[13]

بَغْيٌ *briskness, high spirits* (in a camel) 578[16]

بَغِيٌّ *female hireling* 495[7] (= 656[17])

بُغَاءٌ *search* 697[14]

بقر. بَقِيرٌ *a young camel extracted from the womb by slitting it open* 523[3]

بقع. أَبْقَعُ *black and white* (epith. of a lamb) 974[12]

بقق. بَقٌّ coll. *mosquitoes* 756[4]

بقى. مُبْقِيَاتٌ *horses still capable of running*, i. e. not yet exhausted 762[7]

بكر. أَبْكَرَ *to send early* 1090[9]

بِكْرٌ applied to wine 549[14]: pl. أَبْكَارٌ *first-fruits* 549[11]

أَبْكُرٌ (pl. of بَكْرٌ) *young camels* 2[8]

أَبْكَارٌ *id.* 332[17]

بِكَارَةٌ *id.* 332^{3}

أَبْكَارٌ (pl. of بُكْرَةٌ) *mornings* 325^{14}

مُبْكِرٌ *early rain* 1090^{9}

مِبْكَارٌ a wind *that blows in the early morning* 866^{11}: epith. of a battle 872^{11}

بكى. اُسْتُبْكِيَ *to be moved to tears* 418^{17} (= 952^{13})

تُبْكَاهُمَا (= تُبْكَاوُهُمَا) 310^{17}

بلبل. بَلْبَالٌ *tumult* 298^{3}, pl. بَلَابِلُ 603^{12}

بلت. بَلَتَ i. *to speak briefly* (absol.) 963^{8}

بلج. تَبَلَّجَ *to shine* 406^{2}

بلخ. أَبْلَخُ *proud* 26^{7} 27^{13} 367^{6} 906^{11}

بلد. بَلُدَ *to become inert, helpless* 412^{10}

أُبْلِدَ see 797^{9}

بَلِيدٌ *helpless* 974 notes^{5} (as var.)

مُبْلَدٌ *without a floor* (said of a house) 797^{6}

بلغ. بَلَّغَ *to suffice for a journey* (with acc. of the pers.) 74^{2} seq.

بلق. بَلَقٌ *a small tent* 32^{2} seq. — see Lisān XI 307^{14}

بُلْقٌ (pl. of أَبْلَقُ) *piebald* horses 1021^{9}

بَلَالِيقُ (pl. of بَلُوقَةٌ) *deserts* 520^{3}

بلقع. بَلْقَعٌ *desert* 964^{12}, pl. بَلَاقِعُ 685^{2}, *journeys through the desert* 704^{4}

بلل. بَلَّ i. see 111^{15}

أَبَلَّ intrans. *to recover* from sickness 111^{14}, from a wound 166^{9}

تَبَلَّلَ *to recover* from fright, maṣd. 1098^{13}

بَلَالٌ *a drink of water* 497^{1}

بلاّل *id.* 279[16]

مُبْتَلّ *swollen* (said of a bucket when full) 234[5]

بلو. أَبْلَى *to render a service to* a person (acc.) 725[1 18] 836[4] (= 120[18]): *to make known, divulge* 160[3] (?)

بلى. بَلَّى *to wear out* (absol.) 60[4]

بالَى — يُبَلْ (= يُبالِ) 343[12], تُبَلْ (= تُبالِ) 283[6] 543[15]

أَبْلَى *to effacе* 788[2]

بنق. بَنائِق (pl. of بَنِيقَة) *the front* (?) of a shirt 369[7]

بنى. بَنَى I. بَنَتْ بَيْتَها said of the wife, with على of the husband 595[15], بُنِيت (= بُنِيَ بِك) *thou art married*, with بِ of the husband 853[14] (as var.) cf. 197[18] with var. 1058[13]

بَنَّى *to marry* one's daughter *to* a man (with 2 acc.'s) 639[9]: *to entrust* one's son *to* a man (with 2 acc.'s) 652[15]

ابْنَمًا (= ابْنًا) 52[9] (= 785[9]) 547[1]

أَبْناء applied to a tribe, أَبْناء يَرْبوع 68[18] (var. أَبْناء عَتّاب 300[10])

بُنَيّ (dimin. of ابن) 223[10] (read أُبَيْنِيّ) 341[4] 893[3] 934[8] 935[14]

أُبَيْنِى, أُبَيْنُو (dimin. of بَنِى, بَنُو) 306[3] seq.

بهدل. تَبَهْدَلَ *to be descended from Bahdala* 713[10]

بهر. بُهْر *open country* 1043[4]

مَبْهُور *wearied* (said of a horse) 938[6]

بهم. أَبْهَمَ *to make an ambiguous statement* partic. 803[7]

بَهْم coll. *kids* 259[7] 370[7]

بِهام (pl. of بَهْمَة) *id.* 171[13] 248[12] 269[2] 718[1]

بُهَم (pl. of بُهْمَة) *heroes* 259[3] 310[15]

بَهِيمٌ *a simpleton* 1006[5] (text doubtful)

أَباعِمُ (pl. of إِبْهامٌ) 374[9]

. بهنس مُتَبَهْنِسٌ *striding* 914[7]

. بهو باهَى *to boast* 791 notes[1] (as var.)

بَهْوٌ *open space* 618[10]

. بوأ باءَ u. *to acknowledge* the justice of a claim اردنا أَنْ تَبوءَ بِحَقِّكُمْ 535[9]: *to reckon as equivalent*, with بَيْنَ 117[9], with acc. and بِ 533[15]

بَوَّأَ *to point* a spear at a man (with بِ of the spear and لِ of the man) 80[3]: *to cohabit with* (acc.) 447[11] (as var.)

أَباءَ *to execute vengeance on* (acc.) someone for (بِ) someone else 76[16] (= 315[19]) 371[7]: *to reckon as equivalent* 120[13]

تَبَوَّأَ *to lodge* in a place (with فِى) 121[8]: *to cohabit with* (acc.) 476[5]

بَوَاءٌ *blood-wit* 665[16] 929[9]

مَباءَةٌ *abode* 278[10]

. بوح اِسْتَباحَ *to deprive* a people *of* their territory (with 2 acc.'s) 341[5]

باحَةٌ *court-yard*, metaph. 689[5] (see 341[6] 636[14])

. بور بارَ u. *to be stagnant* (said of the market, with بِ of the pers.) 818[8]

أَبارَ *to destroy* 387[3] 529[12]

اِبْتارَ *to test*, maṣd. 354[6]

بَوارٌ *ruin* 341[8]

. بوغ بَوْغاءُ *soft earth, mould* 1025[13]

. بوق بُوقٌ *trumpet* (such as was used in the Christian cult) 1041[7]

. بوك باكَ u. (= ذاكَ I.) 573 notes[2] (as var.)

بَوائِكُ (pl. of بائِكَةٌ) *well-fed* camels 418[7] (= 1071[1])

.بول بالَ u. *to beget* (with ب) 912[4]

بَوَّلَ (= بالَ) 812[4]

.بوو بَوٌّ *the stuffed skin of a young camel* 21[16] 321[1] 343[5] 867[3]

.بيت باتَ I. *to be spent without sleep* (said of the night, see نم) 1001[3]

بَيُوتٌ water *that has stood all night* 25[17], anxiety *that torments one all night* 479[10]

أَبْيَاتٌ *families* 87[13]

.بيد بادَ I. *to perish* 93[12] 406[3] 934[3]: *to waste away* (said of a camel's hump) 558[3]

بِيدٌ (pl. of بَيْداء) *deserts* 76[19] 687[14] 1009[8]

.بيض بَيَاضٌ coll. *white patches* on the skin of an animal 792[13]

أَبْيَضُ epith. of a king 45[7], of a noble 138[5] 266[1] 301[12], pl. بِيضٌ *nobles* 460[1], *ladies* 685[2] 761[12] 788[9] 925[10] 1004[14]: الأَبْيَضُ apparently the title of a book 381[9]

.بيع باعَ I. with 2 acc.'s 583[19] seq.

بَيَّعَ *to sell* 25[9]

بايَعَ *id.* with 2 acc.'s 15[8]: with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing 164[10]

تَبايَعَ *to engage mutually* to do a thing (with على) 358[2]

اِبْتاعَ *to take in exchange* (with acc. and ب) 944[10]

.بين بانَ I. *to become apparent* 64[9]

بَيَّنَ *id.* 248[4] 691[10] 767[5] 996[6]: *to perceive* 1061[1]: *to consider, reflect* 957[15]

أَبانَ *to cut, sever* 863[10]

تَبايَنَ *to go asunder* 7[11]

بَيْنَ followed by إلى (instead of و) 147[7] 150[2] 341[5] 348[7] 470[17] 559[11] 649[4]

925^{18}: *born from* بين حمارة وحمار 325^{1}, also in speaking of two male ancestors 475^{8} 611^{1}, and even of an ancestor and his brother 806^{9} — see also 806^{17} 815^{15} 948^{14}

بائنة *wide* (epith. of a well) 924^{7}, pl. بوائن 881^{3}

بيون see 881^{6}

تبيان *the faculty of explaining* 994^{15} (see 445^{5})

ت

تأر . أتأر *to fix* the eye (with acc. and في) 351^{9}

تأق . تئق *spirited* (said of a horse) 304^{5}

تأم . تؤام (pl. of توأم) *double* 39^{15} (= 41^{14}) 392^{8}

توائم (another pl. of the same) *twins* 276^{14} 746^{2} 752^{10}

Nasr I بخ تبب . أستتب *to be incurred* (said of blame, with على of the pers.) 453^{11} (= 1074^{7})

مستتب *a beaten track* 106^{7}

تبع . أتبع *to send* a thing *after* a person (with ب of the thing and acc. of the pers.) 985^{3}

تتابع *to be slain one after another* 456^{8}

أستتبع *to ask* someone *to follow* 140^{6}

تبع coll. *hangers-on* 323^{11}, applied also to things 641^{1}

تابعة *a familiar spirit* 76^{1}

تبل . تبل *enmity, feud* 478^{6} 879^{7} (?)

تبن . تبابين (pl. of تبان) *swimming-drawers* 354^{16} 377^{15}

تحت . for the phrase تحت هذا البحر, see بحر

ترب . ترائب (pl. of تريبة) *the upper parts of the breast* 814^{14}

ترح . تَرَحٌ see 504^{3}

تَتَرَّحَ *to be distressed* 503^{16}

مُتَرَّحٌ *distressed* 499^{8}

تَرْحَةٌ, تَرَحٌ see 504^{3} seq.

ترس . تِرَسَةٌ (pl. of تُرْسٌ) 728^{3}

مِتْرَسٌ (=شِجَارٌ) *a wooden door-bar* 44^{2}

ترع . أَتْرَعَ *to fill* 172^{6}, مُتْرَعٌ *full* 958^{12} 972^{13}, مُتْرَعَةٌ *wells that are full* 1011^{13}

ترف . مُتْرَفٌ *proud* 137^{7} 367^{6}

ترك . تَرِكَةٌ *property left in trust* with some one 639^{15}

تَرِيكَةٌ *a pool left by a torrent* 554^{2} 1007^{7}

ترن . تُرْنَا a term of abuse applied to a female slave 41^{1}

تعس . تاعِسٌ *miserable* 25^{13} 27^{9}

تفف . تَفَّفَ *to say* تُفًّا 32^{5}

تفل . تَفْلٌ *expectoration* 841^{3}

تقى . تُقًى (=حِلْمٌ) 295^{7}

تلتل . تَلاتِلُ (pl. of تَلْتَلَةٌ) *misfortunes* 614^{6} 638^{1} 1078^{15}

تلد . تالِدٌ *inherited wealth* 611^{5} 931^{6} 982^{13}, metaph. 986^{4}

تِلادٌ *id.* 814^{14}

تَلِيدٌ *id.* 499^{1}: also as adj. *ancestral* 456^{9} 461^{4}

أَتْلَدُ *ancestral* 797^{4}

تلع . تَلْعٌ coll. *torrent-beds* 1082^{7}

تَلَعاتٌ (pl. of تَلْعَةٌ) *id.* 957^{15}

تِلاعٌ (another pl. of the same) *id.* 13^{7} $108^{5\ 14}$

تَلِعٌ *raising the neck* (epith. of a horse) 304[1]

. تلف أَتْلَفَ *to render destructive*, or *to find to be destructive* 564[11]: *to destroy* 663[15]

. تلل تَلِيلٌ *the neck* of a horse 674[17]

مِتَلٌّ *an instrument for striking down* 656[12]

. تلو تالِياتٌ stars *that appear last* 992[11]

تَوالٍ (pl. of تَالِيَةٌ) *legs and hind-quarters* of a camel 134[14]

مَتالٍ (pl. of مُتْلِيَةٌ) explained to mean, *camels some of which have brought forth young while others have not* 88[8]: *camels near the time of bringing forth* 92[18] 154[4] 953[12]

. تمأر اِتْمَأَرَّ *to be extended, swollen* 527[1]

. تمر أَتْمَرَ *to produce dates* 934[11]

. تمك تامِكٌ *bulky* (epith. of a camel's hump) 560[9]

. تمم تَمَّ i. *to attain* (with إلى) 138[15]: *to be fully qualified* 713[10]

لَيْلُ التِّمامِ — تِمامٌ *the longest night* 717[18]

تَمائِمُ (pl. of تَمِيمَةٌ) *amulets* 376[13] 394[10] 407[1] 847[10], مَناطُ التَّمائِمِ i. e. *the neck* 383[5] (cf. 384[18])

مُتِمٌّ *a woman near the time of her delivery* 48[3] (= 782[5])

. تنبل تِنْبالٌ *dwarf* 280[12], pl. تَنابِلُ 614[12]

. تنخ تَنَخَ *to adopt a settled mode of life* 729[17] — see Ṭabarī *Gloss.* s. v.

. تهم تِهامِيٌّ applied to lightning 245[18], to a kind of mange 717[15]

. تود تَوَدٌ (= تَيَدٌ) 59[14]

. تيح أُتِيحَ *to be destined, ordained* 443[10] 1070[2]

مِتْياحٌ *a busy-body* 1015[10], pl. san. 505[8]

مُتَّبِجٌ *id.* 501 notes [2] 505[8]

تيس. — تُيُوسٌ (pl. of تَيْسٌ) *he-goats*, as a term of abuse 445[8]

تبع. — تَتَابَعَ *to rush headlong into evil*, maṣd. 453[9] (= 1074[5]) — see Ḥamāsa 207[13]

تيم. — تَيْمُ اللهِ — تَيْمٌ see 59[15]

تَيْماءُ see 59[13]

مُتَيَّمٌ *distraught*, or *enslaved* 59[12] seq.

تيه. — تِيهٌ — تِيهُ البِلادِ 194[16]

تائِهٌ *vain, conceited* 908[6] 1089[15]

ث

ثأب. — تَثاءَبَ *to yawn* 800[11]

ثأج. — ثُؤَاجٌ see 999[7]

ثأر. — اِثَّأَرَ (= اِتَّأَرَ) *to avenge oneself* 423[4]

ثُؤُورٌ (pl. of ثَأْرٌ) 526[14]

أَثْآرٌ *id.* 929[14] 993[11]

ثَأْرَاتٌ — يا ثَأْرَاتِ مَسْعُودٍ 920[9]

ثأى. — ثَأًى *damage* 418[18] (= 953[8]) 564[8] 758[1] 1046[9]

ثبت. — أَثْبَتَ *to put in writing* 638[16] seq. 820[1] seq.: pass. *to be fixed* (said of a weapon fixed in a victim) 690[5]

اِسْتَثْبَتَ *to seek to prolong* 8[13]

ثَبْتٌ subst. (= ثَباتٌ) 137[12]: adj. (= ثابِتٌ) ثَبْتُ الجَنانِ 436[16]

ثبج. — ثَبَجٌ *the middle, the main part* of a thing 166[1]

ثبر. — ثَبْرَةٌ *a hole* in the ground 314[8] 409[5]

ثُبُورٌ *injury, disaster* 544[8] 939[15]

مَثْبِرٌ *a place where blood is shed* 592[10]: pl. مَثَابِرُ *womb* 832[8]

مُثَابِرٌ *unwearied* 677[4]

ثجج. أَثَجَّ *to cause to flow* 565[3]

ثخن. أَثْخَنَ *to deal blows*, أَثْخَنَ فِى القَوْمِ 310[11], pass. أُثْخِنَ جِرَاحًا 362[7]: *to surpass* (with acc.) 40[17]

ثرثر. ثَرْثَارٌ *babbler*, see 860[2]

ثرر. ثَرَّةٌ *having large orifices* (said of the teats of a camel) 393[6], *gaping* (epith. of a wound) 716[10]

ثرو. أَثْرَى *to amass wealth* 468[12]

ثَرًى *moisture, freshness* 370[12] 375[3], metaph. *generosity* 562[3] 609[9] 994[6], خَبِيثُ الثَّرَى *ignoble* 800[1]

ثَرَاءٌ *abundance, wealth* 466[17]

ثَرْوَةٌ *id.* 994[7]

أَثْرَى pl. san. 103[3] 466[15]

الثُّرَيَّا *the Pleiades*, for the myth on the subject see 520[9] seq.: *the time of the rising of the Pleides* 1006[9]

ثعب. ثُعَابٌ adj. *streaming* (epith. of a rain-cloud) 261[15]

ثعل. ثُعْلٌ (pl. of أَثْعَلُ) *jagged, uneven* (said of the teeth) 131[1]

ثَعَلٌ see 131[3]

ثغر. ثُغْرَةٌ *the pit* of the breast, in a horse 73[1], in a man 155[3] 470[17]

ثُغُورٌ (pl. of ثَغْرٌ) metaph. *points of defence* 910[10]

ثغم. ثَغَامٌ coll. a kind of plant, hence as adj. *white, hoary* 382[18]

ثغى. أَثْغَى *to bestow a sheep upon* some one (acc.) 32[17]

ثُغَاءٌ *bleating* (subst.) 259[5]

ثفر. أَثْفَرَ *to fasten with the crupper* 794^{9}, pass. 157^{12} (= 1052^{19})

ثَفَرٌ *crupper* 459^{15}

ثَفْرٌ — ابنُ ثَفْرِ الكَلْبِ as a term of abuse 378^{14}

ثفل. ثَفالٌ adj. *slow* (said of a camel) 361^{5}

ثقب. ثَقَبَ u. *to be famous* (?) 147^{16} — the verse appears to mean that the women of the Banū Saʿd recognised Jaththāma as one of the famous warriors of the Shaibān

أَثْقَبَ *to make* a fire *burn brightly* 493^{6}

ثَقْبٌ *the hole* in a pulley 1002^{4}

ثقف. ثِقافٌ *an instrument for straightening lances* 23^{2}, see 565^{4} seq.

ثقل. ثَقُلَ *to become grievously ill* 93^{15}

أَثْقَلَ *to wound severely* 120^{10} 361^{7}

تَثاقَلَ *to weigh heavily* 570^{12} (var. تَثَقَّلَ)

ثَقالٌ fem. of ثَقيل 318^{15} (MSS ثِقال)

مَثاقِلُ (?) *costly things* 56^{10}

مُسْتَثْقَلٌ *weighed down* by sleep 981^{9}

ثكن. ثُكَنٌ (pl. of ثُكْنَةٌ) *troops, herds* 814^{3}

ثلب. ثَلِبٌ *broken, damaged* 24^{6}

مَثالِبُ (pl. of مَثْلَبَةٌ or مَثْلُبَةٌ) *subjects of reproach, scandals* 907^{13} 908^{12} seq. 1049^{19}

ثلث. ثِلْثٌ *treble*, ثالثةُ الشَّوَى 24^{7} (as var.)

ثلط. ثَلَطَ (= سَلَحَ) 318^{5}

ثَلْطٌ *camels' dung*, as a term of abuse 39^{18} 781^{6}

ثلل. ثَلَّةٌ *a small flock of sheep* 34^{10} 269^{2} 279^{2} 294^{7} 370^{7} 512^{7} 604^{4} 627^{17} (as var.) 773^{15}

ثمد. ثَمْدٌ *a small pool* 279^{16} 646^{7}, pl. أَثْمُدٌ 794^{9}

ثمغ. ثُمِغَ *to be dyed* (said of the hair) 601^{9}

ثمل. تَثَمَّلَ *to become covered with a scum* (ثُمَالَةٌ) 210^{7}: pass. *to be drunk up* 210^{9} (as var.)

ثَمْلٌ *a place suitable for lodging in* 658^{8}

ثِمَالٌ *prop, support* 287^{10} (as var.)

أَثْمَلُ (?) see 261^{2} notes [1]

ثمم. ثُمَّتَ (= ثُمَّ) 53^{13} 685^{14}

ثُمَامٌ *a kind of grass*, used as thatch etc. 173^{2} 836^{14} (= 299^{12}), بالِيَةُ الثُّمامِ *wretched* (said of a year of famine) 1012^{7}

ثنى. ثَنَى I. *to strike a second time* (with لِ) 458^{11} (= 887^{15})

ثِنْيٌ du. *layers* of a helmet 955^{2}

ثِنَاءٌ du. *cords* for tying camels 617^{1}

ثَنِيٌّ *a full-grown camel* 243^{16} (as var.)

مَثْنَى adv. *in pairs* 58^{15}

ثوب. ثَابَ u. *to come together* (especially for battle) 360^{18} 361^{1} 466^{15} 933^{5} (= 386 notes [13])

ثَوَّبَ *to call repeatedly* 485^{11}, مُثَوِّبٌ *one who calls for help* 288^{14}

أَثَابَ intrans. *to regain strength* 644^{14}

اِسْتَثَابَ *to get back* one's senses (acc.) 569^{10}

ثَوْبٌ coll. 144^{17}: du. *a suit of clothes* 457^{14} 546^{3} 997^{11}

ثَيِّبَاتٌ *married women* 233^{3}

ثور. ثَارَ u. *to burst out afresh* (said of a wound) 846[12]

أُثِيرَ *to be repeated* (said of a story) 251[15*]

اسْتَثَارَ *to rouse, stir up* 255[7]

ثَوْرٌ *a place where water collects* 514[1]

ثَوْرَةٌ *trouble, disturbance* 568[9] 569[5] (in both cases as var.)

مُثَوَّرٌ *raised in the air* (said of dust) 949[6]

ثول. ثَوْلٌ *male,* ثَوْلُ الضِّبَاعِ 1099[15]

أَثْوَلُ *half-witted* 211[8]

ثوى. ثَوِيَّةٌ *a shed* in which cattle pass the night 611[12] (text doubtful)

ثيل. ثِيلٌ (= ذَكَرُ الجَمَلِ) 708[4]

ج

جأب. جَأْبٌ *red ochre* 360[7]

جأجأ. جَأْجَأَ *to call* camels to the water (with ب and الى) 208[7], maṣd. جَأْجَأَةٌ ibid.

جَآجِي (pl. of جُؤْجُؤٌ) *breasts* of camels 134[14]

جأر. جائِرٌ *suffocation* 155[3], pl. جَوائِرُ 586[9]

جُؤَارٌ *groan* 865[3] 872[12]

جأل. جَيْأَلَةٌ hyaena 228[17], pl. جَيائِلُ 1038[11]

جأو. جَأْوَاءُ *dark brown* (said of an army) 646[4]

جبأ. جَبْءٌ see 162[5]

جَبْأَةٌ see 55[8] 162[5]

جبب. جَبَّ u. *to overtop, surpass* 113[3]; *to castrate* 1093[10]

جُبَّةٌ *coat of mail* 154[12]

جُبَابٌ *cream of camels' milk* 22[6] 441[5] 996 notes [6]

جَبُوبٌ *hard soil* 320[1] 929[12]

جبر. جَبَرَ i. *to heal* (intrans. of a limb) 953[4] (= 418[19]), maṣd. جُبُورٌ 540[3]

جَبَّرَ *to save from ruin* 462[3]

جَبَائِرُ see 553[8] seq.

جَبَابِرُ (pl. of جَبَّارٌ) 777[12] 971[16], جَبَابِرَةٌ *id.* 1019[4]

مُتَجَبِّرٌ *haughty* (epith. of a warrior) 955[2]

جبس. جِبْسٌ *coward* 731[18]

جبل. أَجْبُلٌ (pl. of جَبَلٌ) 225[2]

جبن. جَبُنَ *to be a coward* 895[11]

أَجْبَنَ *to find* a man *cowardly* 129[12]

جَبَّانَةٌ see Index IV s. v. الجَبَّانُ

جبى. جَبَى I. *to collect water* in a trough 24[9] 416[2], maṣd. جَبًا 24[9]: pass. *to be contributed* (with acc. of the person who contributes) 146[12] (= 328[1])

جَبَّى *to crouch* 99[11]

جَابٍ metaph. *benefactor* 972[18], pl. جُبَاةٌ ibid.

جَابِيَةٌ *trough* 216[2], pl. جَوَابٍ 172[6]

جَبًى *water collected in a trough* 55[15] (?)

جِبًى *id.* 460[10] 563[10]

جثم. جَثَمَ i. or u. *to nestle, crouch* (properly applied to young birds) 131[11], maṣd. جُثُومٌ 123[6] (see 762[6])

جَوَاثِمُ (pl. of جَاثِمَةٌ) epith. of nestlings (see فِرَاخٌ), hence applied to the lobes of the human brain — أُمُّ الجَوَاثِمِ *the skull*, or *the brain* 761[17], أُمُّ الفِرَاخِ الجَوَاثِمِ *id.* 387[14]

جُثْمانٌ *body* 42[7] 344[16] 348[13], جُثْمانَ الحِمارِ (vocative) as a term of abuse 586[8]

جثو . جاثَى *to crouch opposite* a person (acc.) 425[9]

جُثْوَةٌ *a pile of stones*, i. e. *a grave* 874[3]

جحجح . جَحاجِحُ (pl. of جَحْجَحٌ) *chieftains* 924[8]

جحد . جَحَدَ a. *to refuse* a thing *to* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 907[1]

جَحّادٌ *miserly, ungrateful* 348[5 10] 370[4]

جحدل . جَحْدَلَ *to collect* 205[5]

تَجَحْدَلَ *to draw oneself together* 205[3]

جحر . جَحَرَ a. *to enter* (with acc.) 183[6]

أَجْحَرَ intrans. (?) *to retreat into holes* 914[7] (var. أُجْحِرَتْ): trans. *to force* people *to hide themselves* مُجْحِرِيكم 585[3], pass. مُجْحَرٌ 674[16]

اِجْتَحَرَ, اِنْجَحَرَ see 183[7] seq.

جاحِرٌ *one who lags behind* in a race 505[11]: pl. fem. جَواحِرُ *peering out* (said of the eyes) 676[17]

مَجْحَرٌ *the hole* of a jerboa 1022[15]

جحف . جَحَفَ a. *to seize* food 968[14]

جاحَفَ *to invade* (with acc.) 620[8]

جُحَفٌ (pl. of جُحْفَةٌ) *morsels* of food 854[11] 893[10] 968[14]

جُحافٌ applied to rain 520[5]

جحفل . جَحْفَلٌ adj. *vast, numerous* (epith. of an army) 184[15] 224[3] 710[11], *noble, illustrious* (epith. of a man) 664[9]: subst. *an army* (especially of horsemen) 293[1] 311[7] 882[8] 958[3]

جَحْفَلَةٌ *lip* (of an animal) 68[3], pl. جَحافِلُ 3[11] 370[8] 497[15] 604[15] (= 626[5]), applied to the lips of a human being 969[1]

جحم. جاحِمٌ *blaze* of a fire 1087[11]

جحف. جَحَفَ 968[16] (as var.) — see جَحَفَ

جُحَفٌ 854[11] (as var.) — see جُحَفٌ

مُتَجَحِّفٌ *behaving proudly* 594[3]

جخو. أَجْخَى see أَخْجَى s. r. خجو

جدب. جَدِيبٌ *barren* 57[11]

جُدوبَةٌ *drought* 462[8]

جدث. جَدَثٌ *a grave* 848[15] 1046[12], pl. أَجْداثٌ 379[12] (as var.) 382[14] — see جَدَفٌ

جدجد. جَدْجَدٌ *hard, level ground* 795[11]

جدح. جَدَحَ a., اِجْتَدَحَ *to stir up* a beverage 511[5]

جدد. أَجَدَّ intrans. *to pass over hard ground* 53[14] 584[9] 648[11]

تَجَدَّدَ *to cease to give milk* 480[1]

جَدَّ — جَدَّ الدَّهْرِ (=أَبَدًا) 31[1]

جُدٌّ *a well* 215[4] (see 33 notes[6]), pl. أَجْدادٌ 33 notes[5]

جَدَدٌ *hard ground* 49[7] 87[6]

جِدَّةٌ *freshness*, i. e. *youth* 1015[6]

جدر. جَيْدَرٌ *dwarfish* 953[8]

جدع. جُدِعَ *to have one's nose cut off* 966[6]

اِجْتَدَعَ trans. *to cut off* the nose 795[11]

أَجْدَعُ *mutilated* (said of the nose) 374[6]: *having the nose cut off* 917[14] 966[6]

جدف. جَدَفٌ *a grave* 873[13] (see 848[17]) 1018[7], pl. أَجْدافٌ 379[11] 382[15] (as var.) — see جَدَثٌ

جادِفٌ *walking with short steps* (epith. of a dog) 801[2], pl. fem. جَوادِفُ applied to women 890[4]

جدل. تَجَدَّلَ, جَدَّلَ see 1003[13]

جَدْلٌ coll. *twisted cords* 143[12]

أَجْدَلُ *bent* 930[3]

أَجادِلُ (pl. of أَجْدَلٌ) *falcons* 649[9]

مُجَدَّلٌ *thrown to the ground* 1099[1]

مُنْجَدِلٌ *id.* 406[10]

مُتَجَدِّلٌ *id.* 736[4]

جدو. اِجْتَدَى *to seek to obtain what one wants from* a person, i. e. *to avenge oneself on* him (with acc.) 102[3]

جَدًى *gift, favour* 8[2], hence *copious rain* 964[9]

جذب. جاذَبَ *to pull along* 1003[15], *to pull away from* (with 2 acc.'s) 475[5]

جاذِبٌ *dried up* (said of an udder) 480[1]: جاذِبَةُ الوَصْلِ a woman *who severs her connection* with a man 135[12]

جذذ. جَذَّ u. *to extirpate* 1038[5]: pass. *to be severed* 1013[13] 1014[2]

جَذٌّ *a cut* 246[11]

جذر. جُذُورٌ (pl. of جَذْرٌ or جِذْرٌ) *roots, bases* 527[1]

جذع. جِذاعٌ see Index III s. v. الجِذاعُ

جذل. جِذْلٌ *stem* 311[14] (see 294[12]), pl. أَجْذالٌ *thick sticks* 294[11]

جذم. أَجْذَمَ *to flee* 104[6]

جِذْمٌ *stem* 311[15] (as var.): *stump* of a tooth 17[3], pl. أَجْذامٌ 16[15]

جُذامٌ ? 1007[6]

جذو. جَذا u. see 745 notes[3]

جاذٍ a horse *having a certain malformation of the foot* 745[4] (see notes[3])

جِذْوَةٌ see 294[14]

جرب. الجَرْباء i. e. *the sky* 468[7]

جِرابٌ (pl. of جَرِبٌ) *mangy* camels 446[6] 1029[4]

الجوربيّة ? 709[4] (as var.)

جُرُبّانٌ *the opening at the neck* of a coat of mail 930[6] seq.

مُجْرِبٌ *one who has mangy camels* 39[4]

جرثم. جُرْثومةٌ *a heap of sand*, hence *a large mass* 186[10], pl. جَراثِمُ 404[6] (= 766[1]), or جَراثِيمُ 770[13]

جرجر. جَرْجَرَ *to give to drink, to drench* (with 2 acc.'s) 832[7]

جَرْجارٌ a kind of plant 876[2] (as var.)

جُرْجُورٌ *a herd* of camels 913[6]

جرجم. جُرْجُمانيٌّ see Index III s. v. الجَراجِمُ

جرد. أَجْرَدُ *bare* (said of a palm-stem) 304[1], fem. جَرْداءُ *having short hair* (said of a horse) 1069[11], pl. جُرْدٌ *id.* 237[16] 338[5] 371[14] 586[10] 603[17] 810[12]

إِجْرِدٌ, إِجْرِدٌ a kind of tree 162[11] (see Additions and Corrections)

أَجارِدُ (pl. of جَرْدةٌ) *bare places* 134[5]

جَرادِينُ (pl. of جُرْدانٌ) 573[15]

مَجْرُودةٌ *a land devoured by locusts* (جَرادٌ) 157[1]

مُجَرَّدٌ *those parts of the body which are not covered* 778[13]

مُجَرَّدةٌ coll. *unsheathed swords* 237[14]

جرذ. جُرَذٌ *field-rat* du. 279[16]

جرر. أَجَرَّ *to split the tongue* of a young camel, hence *to reduce* a man *to silence* 52[15] (= 785[11]): for مُجَرٌّ, see below

جارٌ, جارُّ الضَّبُعِ epith. of rain 520[5] seq.

جَرّةٌ, جِرّةٌ see 356[8]

جَرَّارٌ *a leader of a thousand horsemen* 98^{15} ($= 147^{12}$) 264^{16}: *an army* 336^{3}

جَرُورٌ *one who seizes food* 36^{9}: *a deep well* 704^{13} 924^{7}: pl. جُرُرٌ *restive* (said of horses) 288^{1}, see 287 notes [3]

جَرِيرٌ *a rope with which a camel's nose is bound* 146^{8} ($= 327^{17}$)

جَرِيرَةٌ *crime* 437^{18}

مَجَرٌّ *the process of dragging* 222^{9} 398^{13} 893^{15}: *that which is dragged* 1018^{16}

المَجَرَّةُ *the Milky Way* 172^{8} 330^{5}

مُجَرَّةُ الأَرْسَانِ — مَجَرٌّ *free*, i. e. *circulated broadcast* (said of satires) 901^{1}

جرز. جُرْزٌ *club* 369^{10}

جُرَازٌ adj. *sharp* 69^{9}

جرشع. جُرْشُعَةٌ *a bulky she-camel* 1011 notes [6]

جرض. جَرِضَ *to be choked* 498^{3}

جَرِيضٌ *choked* 54^{11} ($= 585^{11}$) 1012^{13}

جرضم. جُرَاضِمٌ (pl. of جِرْضِمٌ or جُرْضُمٌ) *greedy* 237^{1}

جرع. أَجْرَعُ *sand-hill* 821^{16}, pl. أَجَارِعُ 687^{9}

جَرْعَاءُ *id.* 992^{7}

جُرَيْعَةٌ see 54^{13}

جرف. جُرْفٌ *a river-bank undermined by water* 49^{12} ($= 583^{12}$) 663^{12} seq. 1003^{11}

جُرَافٌ *a glutton* 969^{1}, applied to rain 520^{6}, الجُرَافُ epith. of the Plague 738^{1}

مُجَرَّفٌ *swept away* (applied to wealth) 556^{10}

مَجَارِفُ (pl. of مِجْرَفَةٌ *shovel*) metaph. *devourers* 318^{15}, with the object in the acc. 893^{10}

جرل. أَجْرَالٌ (pl. of جَرَلٌ or جَرْوَلٌ) *pebbles* 144^{5} 303^{14}

جِرْيَالٌ prop. *red dye*, hence *wine* 277^{16} 320^{16}

.جرم — جِرْمٌ pl. أَجْرَامٌ see 40^{14} seq.

جَرَائِمُ (pl. of جَرِيمَةٌ) *penalties* 610^{6}

مَجْرُومَةٌ coll. *lopped palm-trees*, metaph. *the necks of horses* 291^{1}

مُجَرَّمٌ *complete* (said of a period of time) 54^{8} ($=74^{8}$) 74^{15}

جَرْمَقَانِيٌّ a native of بَاجَرْمَى 299^{2} ($=885^{4}$)

.جرن — جِرَانٌ — ضَارِبٌ بِجِرَانٍ *settling down, taking his place* 883^{12}

جُرُونٌ (pl. of جُرْنٌ) *threshing-floors* 990^{2}

.جرو — جِرْوٌ *whelp* of a lion 822^{4}

جُرْأَةٌ *courage, resolution* 617^{9}

جِرْوِيَّةٌ coll. *camels belonging to the Banū Jirwa* 135^{2}

.جرى — جَرَى I. *to be loose* (said of a camel's girth) 544^{11}: *to manage to do* a thing (with بِ) 27^{11}: *to render uncertain, unsteady* (with بِ) 868^{17}: *to ride* a beast *in a race*, hence *to found one's pretensions* on something (with بِ) 767^{3}

جَرَّى intrans. *to pass* (said of the wind) 133^{4}

أَجْرَى *to urge on one's riding-beast* 933^{13} 938^{11}

جَرِيٌّ *agent, representative* 803^{6}

جِرَايَةٌ *the office of agent* ibid.

جِرْيَةٌ *water-course* 449^{14}

أَجَارِيُّ (pl. of إِجْرِيٌّ) *kinds of running* 589^{7} ($=1080^{8}$)

.جزأ — أَجْزَأَ *to satisfy* the requirements of a situation, absol. 357^{9}, with acc. 252^{12}

.جزر — أَجْزَرَ *to give* a camel (acc.) *for food* 415^{1}, metaph. with 2 acc.'s 457^{15} 478^{6} 930^{5}

اِجْتَزَرَ *to accept* a camel (acc.) *for food* 415^{1}

جَزَر coll. *men slain in battle* 930^{5}

جُزُر (pl. of جَزُور) 925^{7}

جزز. مَجَزّ *a place where the grass has been cut* 1062^{18}

جزع. جَزِعَ *to pine* after a thing (with إلى) 162^{16} 684^{12} 772^{17}

جُزِّعَ *to be broken* (said of spears) 319^{5}

جَزْع coll. *onyxes* (used for necklaces) 814^{14}

جِزْع *slope* 480^{13}, pl. أَجْزَاع 479^{1} 483^{13}

مَجْزَع *recourse* (in time of trouble) 974^{4}

جزل. جَزْل coll. *logs* for fuel 139^{1} seq.

جُزُل (pl. of أَجْزَل) *numerous* (?) 130^{5}

جزم. مَجَازِم (pl. of مَجْزَم) *skin-bottles* 22^{6}

جزى. جَزَى I. *to recompense* some one *for* a thing (with two acc.'s) 371^{11} 389^{8}; *to pay back* a debt (acc.) 685^{14}

جِزًى (pl. of جِزْيَة) 402^{9}

جسأ. جَسَأَ a. *to become stiff* 87 notes ^{6} (as var.)

جسد. جِسَاد *orange dye* (made of saffron) 557^{9}

جسر. تَجَاسَرَ *to advance to the attack* 449^{3}

جُسُور *the act of crossing, traversing* 743^{16}

جسس. جَسَّ u. *to feel with the hand* 1029^{10}

جسم. جُسْمَان (= جُثْمَان) see 42^{11} 344^{17}

جشأ. جَشَأَ a. *to be stirred, excited* 343^{14} 468^{4} (as var.)

جُشَاءَات *belchings* 695^{8}

جشر. جَشَّرَ see 952 notes [6]

جشش. أَجَشُّ *roaring* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 848^{15} 849^{3}

جشم. جَشِمَ *to undertake* a task (acc.) 610^{9}

أَجْشَمَ *to impose* a task *upon* some one (with two acc.'s) 54^{5}

تَجَشَّمَ (= جَشِمَ) 219^{16} 1011^{6}

جشن. جَوْشَنٌ *breast* 28^{4}, pl. جَوَاشِنُ 9^{12} 11^{15} 16^{3} 256^{17}

جصص. جِصٌّ *gypsum* (used for making furnaces) 845^{9}

جعب. تَجَعَّبَ *to be thrown to the ground* 191^{13}

جعجع. جَعْجَاعٌ *narrow space* 101^{8} 380^{11}

جعد. جَعْدٌ *curly-haired* 1059^{13}, pl. جِعَادٌ 265^{8}

جعر. تَجَاعَرَ see 11^{7}

جُعُورٌ (pl. of جَعْرٌ) *dung* 11^{5}, أَجْعُرٌ *id.* 997^{10}

جَاعِرَتَانِ see 37^{7}, pl. جَوَاعِرُ *the lower parts of the thigh* 37^{5} 926^{10}

جَعَارِ epith. of the hyaena 932^{4}, see 307^{5}

جَيْعَرٌ, جَعْرَاءُ *id.* 307^{4} seq.

جعس. جَعَاسِيسُ (pl. of جُعْسُوسٌ) *excrements*, metaph. *outcasts* 455^{18} ($= 1076^{11}$) 531^{4} (as var.) Nasr 3[2]

جعل. جَعَلَ a. *to give away* one thing for another (with acc. and في) 85^{4}

جِعَالَةٌ *fee* paid for permission to water camels 614^{9}, pl. جَعَائِلُ *gifts* 606^{13}

جِعْلَانٌ (pl. of جُعَلٌ) *dung-beetles* 256^{13} 259^{12}

جفجف. تَجَفْجَفَ see 550^{8} 594 notes [2]

جفر. جَفَرَ u. *to abstain* from a thing (with عن) 197^{18} ($= 1058^{13}$)

جَفْرٌ *a well* (especially one without interior masonry, see 830^{5}) 95^{14} $96^{14\ 17}$ 648^{17} 857^{5} 858^{14} 1099^{8}, pl. جِفَارٌ 858^{14}: metaph. *an imbecile* 830^{6}

جفارٌ see 554[5]

جَفيرٌ *a quiver* 6[16] 542[13] 1062[12]

جفف. جُفِّفَ *to be covered* with embroidery 663[13] seq.

جفل. اجْتَفَلَ *to sweep away* 467[9]

جافلٌ *swift* (epith. of the ostrich) 636[8], pl. جَوافِلُ said of quadrupeds 272[5] 858[1]

جُفالَةٌ *wool* shorn from a sheep 1044[15]

أَجْفالٌ see 321[11]

مُجْفالٌ *hurricane* 295[3]

جفن. جَفْنٌ coll. *vines* 554[2]: pl. أَجْفانٌ *scabbards* 894[2]

جَفْنَةٌ *a large milk-pail* 10[18], pl. جِفانٌ 1083[5]

جفو. جَفا U. *to disturb* a person (with ب) 347[9]

جافَى *id.* (with acc.) 16[8]

Kaṣı 3[10] تَجافَى *to be disturbed, uneasy* maṣd. 456[18] (= 1076[17]): *to yield over* a thing to a person (with عن and ل) 116[7]

جَفاءٌ *roughness, bad manners* 351[7]

جلب. أَجْلَبَ *to threaten* (with على) 534[12]

جالبٌ subst. *provocation* (?) 217[14]: adj. *just dry* (said of a wound that is healing) 1023[4], pl. جَوالِبُ 815[9], metaph. applied to hearts 920[11]

جُلوبٌ (no singular?) *scars* 162[1]

مُجْلَبٌ *shrunk and dry* (said of a leathern thong) 474[3] (= 703[12])

جلجل. جَلْجَلَ maṣd. جَلْجالَةٌ *to throw down* 490[4]: maṣd. جَلْجَلَةٌ *to shake* (as one shakes a bell) 6[5 9], مُجَلْجِلٌ *ringing* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 269[13] 847[9]

جُلْجُلٌ *a bell* 222^{13}, pl. جَلاجِلُ 246^{9} 248^{8} 606^{9} 650^{6} (= 624^{10}) 936^{6}, metaph. *objects which dangle in the air* 3^{15} (= 6^{4})

جلح. جَلَّحَ *to rush* (said of horses) 268^{13} 943^{4}

أَجْلَحُ *bald in front* 68^{14}

جلد. تَجالَدَ *to contend* 365^{6}

جِلادٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *rough places* 194^{18}: (pl. of جَلْدَةٌ) she-camels *that have neither young nor milk*, or, according to others, she-camels *that yield much milk* (see Lisān IV 100^{3}) 647^{19} 921^{13}

أَجْلادٌ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) see 508^{7}: (pl. of جِلْدٌ) *skins* i. e. *carcass* 634^{10}

أَجْلَدُ *rough ground* 479^{6}, pl. أَجالِدُ 134 notes ^{3} (as var.) 989^{17}

أَجالِيدُ (pl. of جَلَدٌ) *rough places* 508^{1}

جلذ. اِجْلَوَّذَ *to journey quickly* 653^{15}

جلس. جُلُوسٌ (pl. of جالِسٌ) 546^{2}

جلف. جَلَّفَ *to flay* 440^{12} (as var.): مُجَلَّفٌ *sore* 558^{12} 593^{8} (?), metaph. *damaged* 556 notes ^{4} (as var.)

جِلْفٌ *hollow*, metaph. *a coward* 768^{16}

جلل. جَلَّ i. *to be swollen* with pride 716^{7} (text doubtful): u. *to gather dung* (denom. from جِلَّةٌ) 444^{11} 657^{2}

جَلَّلَ *to cover* (with 2 acc.'s) 207^{2} 256^{11} 411^{13}, hence *to smite* a person *with* a weapon (with 2 acc.'s) 23^{18} 1099^{4}: مُجَلِّلٌ *vast, comprehensive* 58^{18} 715^{16}: الجَمَلُ المُجَلِّلُ used with reference to the Battle of the Camel $198^{8\,12}$

جِلَّةٌ *a large camel* 944^{13} (= 1096^{9})

جُلَّةٌ *basket* (for carrying food) 436^{6}

جُلَّى *a great enterprise* 69^{12} 309^{2} 1025^{16}

جِلالٌ (pl. of جُلٌّ) *saddle-cloths* 1097^{10}

جَلالَةٌ *old age* 444^{14}

جَلِيلٌ *a great calamity* (= جَلَلٌ) 192^{9} (= 236^{5}) cf. Mubarrad 745^{10}

أَجْلالٌ (pl. of جَلٌّ) *sails* of a ship 295^{13} — see Lisān XIII 128^{2} seq.

جلم. جَلَمٌ *shears* 106^{14}

جلمد. جَلامِيدُ (pl. of جُلْمُودٌ) *rocks* 527^{1} 618^{19}

جلو. جَلا ū. *to depart, move away* 1020^{3}

جَلَّى *to remove, disperse* (with acc.) 1018^{5}: *to uncover* (with عن) i. e. *to gladden* 371^{1} (= 366^{8})

أَجْلَى *to strip* a fallen enemy (with عن) 1099^{1}: *to banish*, حَرْبٌ مُجْلِيَةٌ *a war that results in banishment* 535^{11}: for مُجْلِيَةٌ 894^{9}, see «Additions and Corrections»

انْجَلَى *to depart* 1020^{14}

اجْتَلَى *to uncover* (with acc.) 549^{15}, absol. 709^{15}

جِلاءٌ *eye-salve* 1002^{10}

جلاوة (?) 274^{15} (as var.)

مَجالٍ (pl. of مَجْلًى) *the unveiling* of a bride 14^{13}: *those parts of the body which are displayed* 631^{11}

جماجم. جُمْجُمَةٌ see 412^{13}: pl. جَماجِمُ metaph. *chieftains* 393^{11}

جمح. جَمَحَ a. *to be obstinate, restive* 837^{9}: *to carry away impetuously* (with ب) 926^{6}

جامِحٌ *restive* 218^{17} 979^{4}, applied to a female 805^{17} 839^{4}, pl. جَوامِحُ 837^{9}: جامحاتُ القصائد *fast-travelling poems* 981^{11}

جِماحًا (maṣd. of جَمَحَ) adv. *in headlong course* 708^{10} seq.

جُمَّاحٌ *a headless arrow* 724^{4}

جَمُوحٌ (= جَامِحٌ) applied to a female 5^{8}

جمد. جِمَادٌ (pl. of جُمْدٌ) *rugged places* 537^{3} — see 233^{17} (read جُمْدٌ and وَالجُمْدُ)

جمر. جَمَّرَ *to confine* an army *to the camp* 356^{6}

جَمْرَةٌ *army* (?) 1086^{7}

الجِمَارُ, الجَمَرَاتُ see Index III

جَمْبَرَاتٌ see 1091^{10}

التَّجْمِيرُ *the ceremony of throwing pebbles*, performed in the valley of Minā 912^{11}

جمز. جَمَزَ i. *to stride* 91^{18}

جمس. جُمُوسٌ (pl. of جَامِسَةٌ) *congealed* 563^{15}

جمش. مَجْمُوشٌ *shaven, smooth* 841^{7}

جمع. جَمَعَ a. *to bring lovers together* (said of a place) 821^{13}, cf. جَامِعَةُ الهَوَى 270^{1}: *to be the common ancestor* of two persons or tribes (with acc. or بَيْنَ) 994^{13} seq.: *to do both* one thing *and also* another 646^{1} 986^{10}, pass. 585^{4}

اِسْتَجْمَعَ *to become submissive* 966^{3}

جَمْعٌ — حَجِيجٌ جَمْعٌ *pilgrims assembled* 450^{8}

جُمْعٌ — مَاتَتْ بِجُمْعٍ *she died pregnant* 1043^{11}

جَامِعَةٌ *a collar worn by captives* 383 notes [8] seq.: *a large cauldron* 504^{17}

جَمَاعَةٌ *a period of agreement* (opp. to فِتْنَةٌ) 365^{8} 366^{15} $729^{3\ 11}$ 1090^{14}

جَمْعَانُ see 209^{11}

جَمِيعٌ *entire*, i. e. *uninjured* 833^{7}

مَجْمَع — المَجْمَع *the annual assembly of pilgrims* 958[16] 969[15]: pl. مَجامِع *crowds* 696[10], *crowded places* 699[3], مَجامِع ثِيابِهِ *his waist* 655[15]

. جمل   الجَمَل (= يَوْمُ الجَمَل) 80[14] 789[2] (cf. 198[9] seq.)

جُمْل *bond of affection* 159[9] 499[3]

جامِل coll. *camels* 632[10]

جُمالِيَّة *a strong she-camel* 479[10]

مُجْمَل *collected, complete* 201[6]

. جمّ   جَمَّ i., جامّ, أَجَمّ see 566[4] seq.

اِسْتَجَمّ *to suffer to rest* (with acc.) 566[3]

جَمّ subst. *a great mass* 296[9], pl. جِمام *masses of water* 346[8]: adj. *vast, numerous* 15[3] 309[1] 311[7] 603[12] 604[12] 605[6]

جَمَّة *water collected in a reservoir* 214[15] 1098[12]

جِمام (pl. of جُمَّة) *heads of hair* 1005[3]

جَموم *untiring* (epith. of a mare) 667[7]

جَميم *rich herbage* 108[14]

. جمهر   جُمْهور *multitude, army* 938[9]

مُجَمْهَر *numerous* 994[9]

. جنأ   جَنَأ a. *to turn* (intrans.) 586[12]

. جنب   جَنَّبَ *to lead alongside of* something (with 2 acc.'s) 654[1] 1064[11], مُجَنَّبات *mares led by the side of camels* 89[15], cf. 95[7]: see also 108[17], and مُجَنَّب

تَجَنَّبَ *to march alongside of* another, تَجَنَّبَ رِحْلَتي *he accompanied my march* 58[3]

جَنْبَة *a bag made of camels' hide* du. 691[4]

جَنابٌ *the bank of a river* 449[16] 467[17]: *region* 876[8]

جَنابٌ — جَنابُ الصَّبَى see 43[3] (var. جَنابِ)

جَنابَةٌ — du. جَنابَتَىَّ *on each side of me* 1007[1]

جَنْبِيٌّ *southern* 285[11], see 286[8]

جَنِيبَةٌ *a camel led by the side of another*, hence *associate, partner* 297[1] 479[7] 540[11]

أَجْنابٌ (pl. of جُنُبٌ) *strangers* 681[6]

مُجَنَّبٌ *a man whose camels yield no milk* 1022[12]

جنث . جِنْثِيٌّ or جِنْثِيٌّ *a kind of iron* used for making swords 69[9]

جنح . جَنَحَ a. (maṣd. جُنُوحٌ 9[16]) *to bend down* (intrans.) 9[15] 767[16] 877[8]: *to decline* (said of the day) 192[2] (= 235[18]) 194[20]

جُنَّحٌ (pl. of جانِحٌ) *leaning to one side* (said of camels) 502[3]

جُنُوحٌ *id.* (said of men) 563[15]

جَوانِحُ (pl. of جانِحَةٌ) subst. *ribs* of a man 837[5] (cf. 839[1]): adj. *crouching* (said of birds) 443[13]

جَناحٌ *edge* of a spear-head, du. 638[5]

جندف . جُنادِفٌ *short and thickly built* 430[2] 859[14], fem. جُنادِفَةٌ 132[4]

جندل . جَنْدَلٌ coll. *stones* used as missiles 201[15], pl. جَنادِلُ *id.* 370[14] 1037[1]

جنز . جَنازَةٌ — جَنازَةُ الشَّيْطانِ *a corpse handed over to Satan* 904[6]

جنف . جَنَفَ *to act tyrannically* 570[9]

جَنَفٌ *injustice* 494[9]

أَجْنَفُ *bent to one side* 590[16]

جنن . جِنٌّ *Jinn* as a type of fierceness 188[3] (cf. 584[18]), كِلابُ الجِنِّ i. e. *wild beasts* 914[7], نَبْلُ جِنٍّ said of the darts of Love 1031[10],

جِنُّ الهَوَى *the vehemence of passion* 629^{9} cf. أَجِنَّ النَّبِي as an exclamation 992^{7} (see Lisān XVI 251^{13} seq.)

جِنَّةٌ (= جِنٌّ) 584^{18}

جَنَانٌ *mind* 178^{16} 436^{16} 903^{6}

جِنَّانٌ (pl. of جَانٌّ) *demons* 1^{12}

جِنِّيٌّ *demonic*, applied to a beautiful woman 631^{11}

أَجِنَّةٌ (pl. of جَنِينٌ) *embryos* 279^{2}

مَجَنَّةٌ *madness* 138^{11} (= 567^{17}): *a place where someone has been buried* 949^{14}

مَجَانِينُ (pl. of مَجْنُونَةٌ) *tall palm-trees* 291^{6}

جنى . جَنَى I. construed with 2 acc.'s 162^{14}: جانيكَ مَنْ يَجْنِى عليكَ *he wrongs thee that brings guilt upon thee* 1026^{3}

جَنًى — جَنَى النَّحْلِ i. e. *honey* 549^{11}

جهد . جَهَدَ a. *to take much of* a thing (acc.), لا يَجْهَدُ الشَّرابَ 359^{11}: pass. *to be starved, exhausted* 20^{14} seq. 396 notes ^{5} 421^{12}

جاهَدَ with 2 acc.'s, يُجاهِدُكَ العَداوَةَ 96^{12}

تَجاهَدَ *to become a matter of importance* 870^{15}

جَهْدٌ *starvation* 20^{14}: جَهْدَهُ adv. *at his utmost speed* 382^{16}, جَهْدَكَ *as far as thou canst* 397^{3}

مُجْهِدٌ or مُجْهَدٌ *distressed* 800^{4}

جبر . جَبَرَ a. *to clear out* a well (acc.) 602^{13}

اجْتَبَرَ *to look at* an object (acc.) 78^{8} 361^{2}

جَهِيرٌ . مَجْهُورَةٌ applied to a well 603^{2}

جهز . أَجْهَزَ *to despatch* a wounded man (with على) 470^{13}

جَهازٌ — طُعِنَ فى جَهازِهِ *he died* 608^{16} cf. 353^{7}

جهش. أُجْهِشَ *to be seized with fright* 875^{3}, cf. أُجْهِشَتْ نَفْسى إِلَىَّ 617^{8}

جهص. أُجْهِصَ, جَهَّصَ see 524 notes ^{4} seq.

جهل. جَهِلَ *to act wildly, fiercely* 188^{3}

اُسْتُجْهِلَ *to be incited to violence* 97^{1} (see Goldziher «Muhamm. Stud.» I 222)

جاهِلٌ *wild, fierce* 224^{8} 284^{8}, pl. جُهَّلٌ 224^{8}, or جُهّالٌ 161^{11} 284^{8}

جَهْلٌ *fierceness* (in men) 161^{11}; *liveliness, briskness* (in camels) 558^{8}

جاهِلِيَّةٌ (undetermined) *a state of barbarism*, or *paganism* 380^{7} 609^{1}, الجاهِلِيَّةُ 264^{3} 563^{14}

مَجاهِلُ (pl. of مَجْهَلٌ) *places where there are no way-marks* 55^{9}, metaph. *mysteries* 604^{12}

جهم. جَهامٌ see 1007^{4}

جِهامٌ (pl. of جَهْمٌ) *thick, large* 1007^{3}

جهنم. جَهَنَّمُ 769^{3}

جوب. جابَ u. *to cleave* (with acc.) 311^{3}, *to cleave open* (with عن) 91^{6}: *to dig* wells (acc.) 242^{7}

تَجاوَبَ *to answer one another* 515^{10}

اِنْجابَ *to be removed, dissipated* (said of the darkness) 464^{14}

جَوْبٌ *shield* 96^{13}

جود. جادَ u. *to water abundantly* (with acc.) 637^{13}, 687^{13} 1064^{7}, pass. 615^{1}

أَجادَ see 303^{3}

تَجَوَّدَ *to choose with care* 947^{1}

جَوْدٌ *copious rain* (see 520^{5}), applied to the *sweat* of a horse 673^{17}

.جور جارَ u. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 33[15], *to take* a person *aside* (with ب of the pers.) 489[11]

تَجَوَّرَ *to fall, collapse* (from weakness) 877[3]

اِجْتَوَرَ *to become neighbours* 2[11]

جُورٌ adj. *out of the way* (said of a place) 38[13]

.جوز أَجازَ *to give to drink* (with acc. of the pers.) 216[12]: *to give the signal of departure to* the pilgrims (acc.) 450[8], الاجازة *the right of giving the signal* 450[6]

تَجاوَزَ *to pass by* (with acc.) 687[13] 906[16]

جائِزَةٌ see 216[12]

جَوازٌ *the act of giving to drink* 216[11] 1034[5]

الجَوْزاء *the constellation Gemini* 502[6] 950[10] 1008[15] 1012 notes[4]

أَجْوازٌ (pl. of جَوْزٌ) *the middle of the body* 176[5]

.جوس الجَوْساء see الحَوْساء s. r. حوس

.جوع جَوْعَةٌ — داعى جَوْعَةٍ *herald of destruction* (?) 1023[3]

.جول أَجالَ — إِجالَةٌ see 289[1]: أُجيلَتْ مَجاوِلُه *it has been settled* 435[5]

جُولٌ *side* of a well 598[10], pl. أَجْوالٌ 279[6]

جَوائِلُ (= مَجاوِلُ) see 435[3]

مَجالٌ 288[14], pl. مَجاوِلُ see s. v. أَجالَ

مُنْجالٌ *whirling* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 289[9]

.جوم جامٌ (Persian) *goblet* 364[12]

.جون جَوْنٌ *any dark-coloured object* e. g. dried urine 164[5], the sweat of a camel 687[3], a dark cloud 159[5], the gloom of night 634[7]: fem. جَوْنَةٌ *a sand-grouse* 56[3], الجَوْنَة *the setting sun* 929[14]

جُونٌ (pl. of أَجْوَنُ) epith. of camels, said to mean either *white* or *black* 134^{14}

جَوْنِيٌّ see 56^{3}

جوه. جَاهٌ (Persian) *dignity, claim to respect* 618^{16}

جوو. جَوٌّ *low ground* 122^{15} 317^{8} 479^{4} 618^{10}, du. 133^{1}: *middle* (?) 167^{14}

جِوَاءٌ *low ground* 849^{3}

جوى. جَوِىَ said of the stomach 395^{3}

اِجْتَوَى *to detest* (with acc.) 100^{9} (= 419^{5} 767^{12})

جَوًى *pain in the stomach* 395^{2}: metaph. *passionate desire* 160^{5}, *thirst for vengeance* 992^{15}

جيد. جَيِدَ maṣd. جَيَدٌ see 769^{13}

جير. جَيْرِ *certainly* 459^{14}

جيش. جَاشَ I. *to burst forth*, said of a wound 109^{5}, of warriors 146^{10} (= 328^{2}), *to boil over* (like a cauldron) 547^{15}, with بِ 586^{13} (cf. 987^{10})

اِسْتَجَاشَ *to ask for troops* (with acc. of the pers.) 1079^{8}

جَيَّاشٌ epith. of a horse 588^{13} (= 932^{11} 1081^{4}), جَيَّاشُ الْأَجَارِىّ *id.* 589^{7} (= 1080^{8}): fem. جَيَّاشَةٌ *a blow which makes the blood spurt forth* 987^{9}

ح

حبب. حَبَّ as an exclamation (with بِ) 630^{6} 825^{1}

حَبَّةٌ — الحَبَّةُ الخَضْرَاءُ (= البُطْمُ) *the fruit of the terebinth* 709^{1}

حَبَابٌ coll. *bubbles* 429^{16} 438^{15} 449^{14} 456^{16}, أَضَا الحَبَابِ *pools with a rippling surface* 1032^{13}

حبر. حَبْرٌ *a Rabbi* 42^{13}, pl. أَحْبَارٌ 850^{12}, سُورَةُ الْأَحْبَارِ mentioned by Jarîr 340^{4} (see Ḳur'ân V 48, 68)

حُبارَيَاتٌ (pl. of حُبارَى) *bustards*, metaph. *cowards* 1020^{9}

تَحْبِيرٌ *texture*, properly of a fabric, hence applied to poetry 914^{5} 985^{9}

مَحْبُورٌ *well treated* 610^{8}

حبس. حَبَسَ i. *to detain* people on a journey $697^{12\,17}$: intrans. *to halt* 777^{3}

حابِسٌ intrans. *cooped up* 324^{9}

مَحْبَسٌ *a sheet for a bed* 937^{12} (= 440^{3})

مُحَبَّسَةٌ *confined* (said of camels) 456^{14}

حبش. أُحْبُشِيٌّ see 176^{1} (text doubtful)

حبص. حَبَصٌ — حَبَصٌ او نَبَصٌ *any scrap or vestige* 907^{12} (see 53^{2})

حبق. حَبَقَ i. maṣd. حَبِقٌ (= ضَرَطَ) 29^{2} 41^{2}

حبك. حَبِيكٌ *closely woven*, hence coll. *helmets* 676^{17}, حَبِيكُ البَيْضِ *id.* 677

مَحْبُوكَةُ القَفا — مَحْبُوكٌ epith. of the penis 683^{7} 1002^{5}

حبل. أُحْتُبِلَ *to be caught in a net* (حِبالَةٌ) 681^{17}

حابِلٌ *one who lays nets* for wild animals 682^{13}

حَبْلٌ metaph. *protection* 591^{8} 913^{6} 936^{11} 1013^{8}, pl. حِبالٌ *id.* 198^{2} (= 1058^{11}): du. *kindred* on the father's and mother's side (?) 543^{16}: pl. حِبالٌ *long stretches of sand* 687^{15}

حُبْلَى — الحُبْلَى applied to Jarīr 622^{9} 623^{16}: pl. حَبالَى 705^{9}

حَبائِلُ (no singular?) *cords* 604^{4} 605^{16}

حبلق. حَبَلَّقٌ *short of stature* 915^{12}

حبو. حَبا u. *to crawl* 35^{16} 523^{8} (?) 544^{6}: *to be near, appear in view* 345^{11} 632^{11} 687^{9}: *to bestow a gift* 456^{1} (= 1076^{14}), with ب of the gift and acc. of the pers. 197^{17} (= 1058^{10}) 457^{9} (= 1077^{10}) 987^{3}

حابَى *to benefit* a person (acc.) 455^{19} (= 1076^{12})

اِحْتَبَى *to sit with the skirt of one's garment rolled up against one's back,* hence *to sit at ease* 183[1] seq. 204[4] 778[2] 802[6 10], *to wait* for (with لِ) 574[12]: بَيْتُ الْمُحْتَبِى a name given by al-Farazdaḳ to a verse of his 774[7] (see 182[15]), مُحْتَبًى *a place where one sits at ease* 712[8] (var. مُحْتَبِ)

حابٍ *close, near together* حابِى الضُّلوعِ 978[14]: said of an arrow which nearly hits the target, pl. حَوابٍ 795[5] seq.

حُباةٌ (pl. of حابٍ) *men who sit at ease* 778[2]

حُبْوَةٌ *a skirt rolled up* 204[1] seq. 222[6] 393[13], pl. حُبًى 564[4] 854[11], شُدُّوا الحُبَى *sit at ease!* 708[8] 854[3] cf. 802[7]

حِباءٌ *bestowal* 456[1] (= 1076[14]): *gift* 198[16]

حَبِىٌّ *a spreading cloud*, du. 636[8]

مَحْبُوٌّ *loaded with gifts* 589[12] · 1046[9]

.حتت حَتَّ u. *to shake down* fruit 291[6]

.حتد مَحْتِدٌ *lineage* 791[12]

.حتر حَتارٌ see 249[13]

حِتارٌ *the part round the anus* 249[13]

.حتن تَحاتَنَ see 795[7]

حِتْنٌ see 795[8]

.حتى حَتَّى *even*, followed by nomin. 394[4] (= 699[7]): حَتَّى مَدَحْتَهُ *so that thou wast compelled to eulogise him* 497[19]

.حثل حُثالَةٌ see 97[16]

.حثو حَثا u. *to scatter money* (absol.) 417[17]

.حجب حَجَبَةٌ du. see 37[8]

حَاجِبٌ *the edge* of the sun's disk 929[14]

حِجَابٌ — أُلُو الحِجَابِ epith. of princes 1030[10]

حجج. حَجَّ u. *to visit* a shrine, or any other sacred object (with acc.) 936[9]

مَحَجَّةٌ *route* 427[4]

حجحج. حَجْحَجَ *to retreat* 694 notes [5]

حجر. اِحْتَجَرَ see 183[8] (var.)

الحِجْرُ *the space* on the north-western side of the Ka'ba 486[11] seq.

حُجْرَةٌ *a compartment of a tent* 360[14]: pl. حُجُرَاتٌ or حُجَرَاتٌ *cattle-pens* 192[10] (= 236[6]), *abodes* in general 540[6] 696[7] (= 747[15])

حَجْرِيَّةٌ *a bow made at Ḥajr* 313[5]

الأَحْجَارُ (pl. of حَجَرٌ) *the stones* of the Ka'ba 870[11]: see also Index III s. v.

مَحْجِرٌ or مَحْجَرٌ *the part round the eye* 441[1] (= 441[4]) 509[18], pl. مَحَاجِرُ 279[1] 330[3] (as var.) 441[3] (see 444[2])

حجز. اِحْتَجَزَ see 183[7] (var.)

اِحْتَجَزَ *to occupy a safe position* (?) 581[13] — see also 183[7] (var.)

حَاجِزٌ *a ridge of high ground* 780[3], pl. حُجْزَانٌ 780[4]: pl. حَوَاجِزُ *barriers* (in a moral sense) 948[1]

حِجَازٌ *fortress* (metaph.) 612[11]

مَحْجُوزٌ *bound with a cord* (حِجَازٌ) 33[2]

حجل. حُجِّلَ *to be covered up* 520[11]

حِجْلٌ *fetter for the foot* 127[6] 166[18] 590[1], du. 894[1], pl. أَحْجَالٌ 277[5]: *ankle-ring* (worn by a woman) 1031[10], du. 1044[9]: pl. حُجُولٌ *white feet* of horses 507[8], ذُو حُجُولٍ *conspicuous* (said of an action) 992[15]

حُجَّلٌ (pl. of حَاجِلٌ) *hopping* (epith. of ravens) 213[4]

حِجَالٌ (pl. of حَجَلَةٌ) *bed-curtains* 550[15] (construed as sing.), 831[11]

مُحَجَّلٌ a horse *with white feet* 1024[18], hence *conspicuous, illustrious* (said of a victory) 939[6]

مَحَاجِلُ (no singular?) *hoppings* of ravens 629[9]

حجم. أَحْجَمَ *to turn away* (intrans.) 19[20] 275[6]

حجن. مَحَاجِنُ (pl. of مِحْجَنٌ) *crooked sticks* 135[2] — for the phrase يَرْكُضْنَ الْمَحَاجِنَ see under رَكَضَ

حجى. حِجًى *sagacity* 544[2]

حدأ. حِدَأٌ coll. *kites* 91[18]

حدب. حَدِبَ *to show favour* to a person (with على) 402[15] 404[1] 921[2]

تَحَدَّبَ *id.* 766[11] 901[11]

حَدَبٌ — ذو حَدَبٍ *billowy* (epith. of a sea) 758[13] 791[2]

حَدِبٌ *desirous, eager* 855[11]

حِدَابٌ (pl. of حَدَبَةٌ) *low hills* 1036[2]

حدث. حَدَّثَ — حَدَّثَ نَفْسَهُ *to be vain, conceited* 1090[11], *to intend to do* a thing (with ب) 366[18]

أَحْدَثَ *to do* a thing *afresh* (with acc.) 707[10]

حادِثٌ *recent* (opp. to قَدِيمٌ) 21[11]

حَدِثٌ *skilled in speech and narration* 25[1]

حَدَثَانٌ *misfortune* 448[7] 451[9] 892[13]

حِدْثَانَ prep. *soon after* 1046[5]

حَدِيثًا adv. *recently* 370[12] 737[9] 773[6] 1079[10]

أَحْدَاثٌ (pl. of حَدَثٌ) — كانَ على أَحْداثِ البَصْرَةِ *he was appointed to suppress the disturbances at al-Baṣra* 684[6] (see Balādhurī, Gloss. s. v.)

مُحْدَثٌ *new-fangled* (?), i. e. *badly made* (said of a sword) 413[16] (= 385[7])

حدج. حِدْجٌ *a woman's litter* 76[12] seq. 495[7] (= 656[17]), pl. أَحْدَاجٌ 868[10] 869[5]

حدد. حَدَّدَ *to be incensed* against a pers. (with لِ) 116[9]

حَدَّادٌ *jailor* 983[10]

حَدِيدَةٌ *the scale* of a balance 497[5]: pl. حَدَائِدُ *chains, fetters* 982[9] 990[6]

مَحْدُودٌ *unfortunate* 306[4] 314[11] 583[5]

حدر. حَدَرَ u. or i. *to cast forth, expel* 45[15]: *to wash down* 177[7]: *to drive down* 662[9]

حَادِرٌ *stout* 697[11], حَادِرَةُ ٱلْمَنَاكِبِ epith. of a mare 675[10]

حدرج. مُحَدْرَجَةٌ coll. *twisted whip-cords* 618[8]

حدس. حَدْسٌ *conjecture* 220[14]

حدل. حُدْلٌ (pl. of أَحْدَلُ) *lop-sided* 370[16]

حدم. اِحْتَدَمَ *to become very hot* 1085[9]

حدى. تَحَدَّى *to make for, attack* (with acc.) 643[14]

حذ. أَحَذُّ *having a scanty tail* (said of a camel) 661[11]: metaph. *rapid, impossible to arrest* 105[16]

حذف. حَذَفٌ *a certain kind of sheep, or goat*, having a small body 801[3] (as var.)

حذفر. بِحَذَافِيرِهِ (= بِأَجْمَعِهِ) 215[14]

حذم. حَذَمَ i. *to cut off* 927[8], مَحْذُومٌ *mutilated* 927[12]

اِحْتِذَامٌ 869[1], see Additions and Corrections

حذو. أُحْذِيَ *to be shod* (said of camels) 578[13]

حرب. حَرَبَ u. *to plunder* a person 47[7] (= 782[1]) 1024[17] (text doubtful), with بِ of the thing 154[3]

حَرَّبَ *to anger* 977[6]

حَرْبٌ construed as masc. 15[15]

حَرَبٌ *ruin* 418[12] (var. قَرَب 1071[4])

.حربث حِرْبِثٌ *a kind of plant* 208[13]

.حرث حَرَثَ i. *to devote oneself to* a thing (acc.) 947[6]

حَرْثٌ *parentage* 203 notes[3] (as var.)

.حرج حَرَّجَ *to forbid* (with على of the pers.) 417[8]

حَرَجَاتٌ — يَوْمُ الحَرَجَاتِ see Index IV s. v. الحَرَجَات

حَرْجَةٌ *small thicket* 470[13]

أَحْرَاجٌ (pl. of حِرْجٌ?) *ostriches' eggs* 456[4] (as var.)

حَرَاجِيجُ (pl. of حُرْجُوجٌ) *tall camels* 559[3]

.حرجف حَرْجَفٌ *hurricane* 560[3] 596[12]

.حرد حَرَّدَ *to anger* 677[17]

حارَدَ *to yield little, be niggardly* 610[17]

حارِدٌ *furious* (epith. of a lion) 22[17] 990[12], pl. حَوارِدُ 987[6]

حَرْدٌ *anger* 570[3]

حَرَدٌ see 216[8] seq.

حُرُودٌ *the act of fleeing* 666[11]

حَرِيدٌ *solitary* 581[17] 649[5]

حَرْدَاءُ see Index III s. v.

أَحْرَدُ an animal *having an injured fore-foot* 216[13] 483[8] 800[7], pl. حُرْدٌ 593[10], or حُرْدَانٌ 216[8] (as var.)

.حرر أَحَرَّ *to thirst for vengeance* 526[16]

حُرٌّ *the middle* of a thing (=جَوْزٌ), حُرُّ بِلادِهِم 393[3], حُرُّ البَيْلَقِ 845[15],

حُرُّ وَجْهِهِ 147[14] (cf. 574[3]), pl. حُرَّاتُ الوُجُوهِ applied to the faces of women 89[12], to the faces of camels 559[8]: pl. الأَحْرَار *the free*, i. e. the Persian nobles 645[7], بنو الأَحْرَارِ *id.* 645[1 16]

حُرَارٌ see 1007[14]

حَرَّانُ *thirsty* metaph. 1046[18], pl. حِرَارٌ 233[12] 253[11]

حَرُورٌ (fem.) *hot wind* 516[6] 529[14] 756[1]

حَرُورِيٌّ 983[11]

حَرُورِيَّةٌ abstract from حُرٌّ 623[7]: see also Index III s. v. الحَرُورِيَّة

أَحْرَارٌ see above, s. v. حُرٌّ

مُسْتَحِرٌّ *violent* (said of a battle) 349[3]

حرز. حَرَّزَ *to insert* 641[16]

أَحْرَزَ *to seize, appropriate to oneself* (with acc.) 163[11] 191[17] 505[13]: *to preserve* 313[2] 423[9] 725[6] 836[11] 877[3]

حِرْزٌ *refuge* 178[1] 658[10]

حَرِيزٌ *one who seeks refuge* 649[5]

حرش. حَرَشَ i., حَرَّشَ see 946 notes [5]

اِحْتَرَشَ *to hunt* lizards (acc.) 447[3]

حرشف. حَرْشَفٌ *a troop of men on foot* 572[10]

حرص. حُرُصٌ *a kind of plant* (called also أُشْنَانٌ) 318[5]

حرف. تَحَرَّفَ *to turn aside* (intrans.) 561[1], with عن 49[1]

حَرْفٌ *a lean she-camel* 479[10] 618[9] 823[9] 891[13]: *phrase, formula* 796[4], pl. حُرُوفُ الصِّفَاتِ *prepositions* 913[8] 916[9]

مُحَرَّفٌ *distorted in figure* (?) 978[14]

مُحَارِفٌ (?) 893[11] (as var.)

حرفش. اِحْرَنْفَشَ *to raise the crest*, metaph. *to boast* (with ب) 5^{1}

حرق. الحَارِقَانِ *two sinews in the thigh* 978^{12} 1017 notes^{2} (as var.)

حرقص. حَرَاقِيصُ (pl. of حُرْقُوصٌ) *small beetles* 157^{8}

حرقف. حَرَاقِفُ (pl. of حَرْقَفَةٌ) *the hip-joints* (called also الغُرَابَانِ) 71^{17}

حرك. حَرَاكٌ see 53^{2} seq.

حرم. حَرَمَ i. *to withhold, deprive* (with 2 acc.'s) 585^{4}

حُرْمَةٌ — حُرُمَاتُ اللهِ 1058^{15} (see Ḳur'ān XXII 31)

مَحْرُومٌ *unsuccessful* (said of implements) 632^{6}

مَحَارِمُ (pl. of مَحْرَمٌ) *bonds of kinship* 900^{2}

حرمل. حَرْمَلٌ coll. *rue* 544^{5} 708^{4}

حزحز. حَزْحَزَ see 440^{10}

حزر. حَزَرَ u. *to become sour* (said of milk) 661^{1}

حَازِرٌ *sour milk* 675^{17}: adj. *sour* 676^{15}

حَزْرَاءُ *sour milk* 929^{11}

حَزَوَّرٌ *a full-grown youth* 864^{1}

حزز. حَزَّةٌ *moment, occasion* 30^{10}

حَزِيزٌ *rough ground* 271^{16} 634^{14} 1003^{6} 1023^{8}, pl. أَحِزَّةٌ 61^{16} 673^{5}

حَزَازَاتٌ *pangs* 371^{6} 776^{7}

حزق. الحَوْزَقِيَّة (?) see 709^{4}

حزم. حَزْمٌ *a stony hill* 998^{7}, pl. حُزُومٌ 175^{8}

حُزْمَةٌ *a bundle* of firewood 930^{12}

حَزَامَةٌ — أُمُّ حَزَامَةَ *a heavy blow* (?) 409^{18} (cf. 672^{7}, also أُمُّ كَيْسَانَ *kick*, Mubarrad 637^{3})

حَيْزُوم *breast* 4[1], du. *prominent parts* 618[10], pl. حَيَازِيم 502[3], or حَيَازِم 343[12] 754[7]

أَحْزَم *rough ground* 1081[2] (text doubtful)

مِحْزَم *girth* of a camel 479[14]

حزن. حُزُون (pl. of حَزْن) *rough places* 188[13]

حُزُونَة *id.* 162[4] 288[6] 301[13]

حزى. حَازِيَة *a female soothsayer* 373[6]

حُزَاة (pl. of حَازٍ) *soothsayers* 661[11]

حسب. حَسِبَ a. used parenthetically, أَحْسَبُ *as I think*, i. e. *if I be not mistaken* 1095[8]

تَحَسَّبَ *to ascertain by inquiry* (?) 428[5]

اِحْتَسَبَ *to reckon* the death of a person *as a claim to reward* (with acc. of the pers.) 282[7]

أَحْسَاب (pl. of حَسَب) *celebrated persons* (= ذَوُو حَسَب) 147[16]

مُحَاسِب — مُحَاسِبُ الأَعْمَال epith. of God 283[17]

حسر. اِسْتَحْسَرَ *to become weary* 196[4]

حَسِير *weariness* (lit. *weary part*) 515[17]

حسس. حَسَّ u. *to shrivel* (said of fire) 74[12]: i. *to feel tenderness* for a person (with لِ) 83[4]

حِسّ *a feeling of tenderness* 83[3]: *a swift mare* (?) 673[12] — see Aghānī X 45[9]

حسك. حَسَك *rancour* 740[14]

حسل. حَسَلَ (u. or i.?) *to leave a remnant* 97[15]

حَسِيل *remnant, worthless fragments* (= حُسَالَة) ibid.

حسم. حُسَامٌ epith. of a sword 947^{1} 1012^{11} 1016^{10}: du. *sword-edges* 625^{1}

حسن. حَسَنَ or حَسُنَ, followed by ما 41^{12} seq.

حَسَنٌ coll. a kind of shrub 190^{11} 192^{1} (= 235^{17})

حسى. حَسَّى *to give to drink* (with acc. of the pers.) 52^{9} (= 785^{9})

تَحَسَّى *to drink* (with acc.) 406^{16}

حشد. حَشَدَ i. *to come together* for battle 146^{10} 656^{4}: *to join* in supporting a person (with لِ) 458^{15} (= 1077^{15}) 1073^{4}

حَشْدٌ see حَلَبٌ

حَوَاشِدُ (pl. of حَاشِدَةٌ) *massed together*, epith. of waves or streams 982^{1}

حشر. حُشُرٌ (= حَشْرٌ?) *slender, tapering*, epith. of أَلَّةٌ 406^{11}

حُشَارَةٌ see 97^{16}

حشش. حَشَّ u. *to fill, stuff*, used of feeding horses (with 2 acc.'s) 107^{16}, pass. كَأَنَّ الرَّحْلَ حُشَّ بِجَوْنَةٍ *as if the saddle were filled with* (i. e. borne on the back of) *a sand-grouse* 56^{2}: *to supply* a fire *with fuel* (with acc. of the fire and بِ of the fuel), applied to war 481^{7} 567^{6} 1032^{18}, pass. 366^{1}, used also of a literal fire 900^{2} — for تَحُشُّ 106^{16}, see «Additions and Corrections"

حُشَّاشٌ (pl. of حَاشٌّ) *those who gather fodder* 108^{5}

حُشَاشَةٌ *a last breath, gasp* 344^{16} 518^{17}, see also 54^{13}

حشو. حَشَا u. *to wound in the intestines* 328^{9}

حِشْوَةٌ *dregs* of a tribe 323^{13} 377^{6}

حَشَايَا (pl. of حَشِيَّةٌ) *couches* 347^{9}

حصب. حَصَبَ i. *to scatter pebbles* 617^{2}

حَاصِبٌ *a violent wind* 810^{12}

حصد . مُحْصَدٌ *firmly twisted*, said of a rope 801^{14}

مُسْتَحْصِدٌ *firm*, said of the muscles 605^{5}

حصر . حَصَرٌ *stinginess* 459^{18}

حَصُورٌ *stingy* 324^{16}

حصص . حَصَّ u. (?), maṣd. حُصَاصٌ, see 41^{3}

أَحَصُّ *hairless* 681^{14}, fem. حَصَّاءُ 5^{8}

حصل . مُحَصَّلٌ *summed up*, 713^{13}

مَحَاصِلُ (pl. of مَحْصَلٌ?) *results* 604^{9} 714^{14}

حصم . حَصَمَ i. see 41^{3}

حصن . حِصَانٌ *a thorough-bred horse* 880^{16}, pl. حُصُنٌ 354^{15} 814 notes [1] (as var.), or حُصْنٌ 937^{9}

حَوَاصِنُ (pl. of حَاصِنٌ) *chaste women* 911^{12} 939^{7}

حصى . حَصًى (or حَصًا 913^{2} 1099^{2}) *number*, especially *the sum total* of a tribe 187^{9} $568^{2\ 17}$ 571^{4} 572^{3} 870^{18} 1037^{14}

حَصَاةٌ *intelligence* (?) 1086^{9} [see Ḥamāsa 632^{24}]

حضر . أَحْضَرَ *to run* 154^{18}

حَاضِرٌ coll. *those who settle in a place*, hence *men slain in battle* 391^{17} 392^{5}

حَاضِرَةٌ coll. *settled tribes*, or *families* (as opposed to بَادِيَةٌ) 984^{16}

حِضَارٌ *the act of racing*, hence *rivalry* 43^{15} 247^{3} 253^{3} 859^{8} (text doubtful)

حُضُورٌ (pl. of حَاضِرٌ) persons *present* 140^{13} 305^{14}

حَضِيرٌ see 531^{6}

مُحَاضَرَةٌ (= حِضَارٌ, see above) 900^{15}

مُحْتَضِرٌ *lying* in a place (acc.) 478^{2}

مُحْضِيرٌ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 923[12]

حضض . حَضِيضٌ *the foot of a hill* 213[16] 489[10]

حضن . حِضْنٌ metaph. *depth* of darkness, du. 618[15]

حطب . حَطْبٌ *the act of gathering fire-wood,* hence حَطْبِى فى حَبْلِهِم ***my aiding them*** 428[9]

حَطَّابَةٌ *a place where fire-wood is gathered* (?) 214[15]

حطط . حَطَّ u. *to press down* (with ب) 800[7]: *to reduce* an amount (acc.) 193[14] seq.

اِحْتَطَّ *to drag down* (with acc.) 68[3] 309[10]

حَطَاطٌ coll. *pustules* 5[8]

حطم . حَطْمٌ *crushed* 900[9]

حُطَمِيَّةٌ *a kind of cuirass* 485[16] 623[15] (= 320[10] 650[13])

حُطَامٌ *broken in pieces* 1026 notes [5]

الحَطِيمُ i. e. the semicircular wall on the north-western side of the Kaʿba 118[5] 798[9]

مُحَطَّمٌ *crumbled* (said of hail-stones) 42[15]

حظر . حِظَارٌ *an enclosure* (for cattle, etc.) 361[8]

حظظ . حَظِيظٌ *endowed with, possessed of* (with ب) 1025[5]

حظو . حَظِىَ *to obtain favour* 798[6]: *to gain the victory* 419[11]

حُظْوَةٌ , حِظْوَةٌ — حِظْوَةُ جَدٍّ *good luck* 989[12]

حَظِيَّةٌ *favourite wife* (with ب of the husband) 874[15]

حفث . حُفَّاثٌ *a harmless species of snake* 5[2] seq. (read الحُفَّاث) 968[8]

حفر . حَفْرٌ *a well* 516[10] 593[1], pl. أَحْفَارٌ 343[9]

حُفْرَةٌ *a grace* 381[7]

حَفِيرٌ *earth dug out* to make a well 13[18]

حَفِيرَةٌ (= حُفْرَةٌ, see above) 910[9]

مِحْفَارٌ *spade* 847[8] (cf. 875[2])

حفز. حَفَزَ i. *to thrust* with a spear 47[13] 146[15] (= 328[12]) 327[12], pass. 710[9]: *to urge on* 313[5]

حفظ. حافَظَ *to display zeal* 708[4] 922[12], maṣd. حِفاظٌ 295[10] 777[3]

أَحْفَظَ *to provoke, anger* a person (acc.) 127[1] 488[6], مُحْفِظاتٌ *provocations* 83[3]

حَفِيظَةٌ *zeal, ardour* 10[5] 13[18] 461[10] 603[9], pl. حَفائِظُ *things that excite zeal* 22[10]

مُحْتَفِظٌ *roused to anger* 1030[8]

حفف. حَفَّ i. *to rustle* 968[6], maṣd. حَفِيفٌ 242[17] 339[14] 968[6]: u. *to surround* (with acc.) 1087[3]

اسْتَحَفَّ *to seize* (with acc.) 302[16] 647[16], pass. 312[4]

مِحَفَّةٌ *a kind of litter* 657[20]

حفل. حَفَلَ i. *to care about* (with acc.) 666[12] 825[6] 832[13] 920[10]

احْتَفَلَ *to rush*, see 15[11] seq.

حُفَّلٌ (pl. of حافِلٌ) *ready to be milked* (said of sheep) 11[1], حُفَّلُ الضَّرّاتِ *with full udders* 370[8]

حَفْلَةٌ *torrent* 15[10]

حُفالَةٌ see 97[16]

مُحافَلَةٌ *effort, struggle* (?) 257[3]

حقب. اسْتَحْقَبَ *to convey* a message (acc.) 1083[7]

حِقابٌ *a woman's girdle* 166[13] 433[12] 1029[10]

حَقِيبَةٌ *a cushion placed behind the saddle* 192[4] (= 235[20]), pl. حَقَائِبُ 317[11] 883 notes[3] (as var.) 921[5]

أَحْقَابٌ (pl. of حَقَبٌ) *hind-girths* of camels 347[6]: (pl. of حُقْبٌ or حُقُبٌ) *times, years* 411[13]

مُحْقَبٌ *made to ride behind another* on the same beast 147[15]

حقر. مَحْقَرَةٌ *contempt* 1068[9]

حقف. أَحْقَفُ *slender in the girth* (epith. of a gazelle) 598[7]

حقق. احْتَقَّ *to dispute, wrangle* 307[11]

حُقٌّ *a round box* 1045[7] [see Dînawarî 45[8] = Ṭabarî I 824[3]]

حِقَّةٌ *a she-camel of mature age* 205[15]

حَاقٌّ *centre* 235[13]

حَقِيقَةٌ *that which one is bound to defend* 692[15] 702[16], pl. حَقَائِقُ 781[4]

حقل. حَوَاقِلُ (pl. of حَوْقَلٌ) *old men* 3[4]

أَحْقَالٌ (pl. of حَقْلَةٌ) *a disease which attacks camels in the belly* 321[9]

مُحَوْقِلٌ *decrepit* 1044[18]

حقن. حَقَنَ u. *to preserve* milk in a skin-bottle for churning 948[4] seq.

حقو. حَقْوٌ *waist*, du. حَقْوَا بَطْنِهَا 985[3], pl. أَحْقٍ 752[13]

حكك. حَكَّ u. — حَكَّتْ بِرُكْبَتِهَا *she knelt down with her full weight on her breast* (applied primarily to a she-camel) 311[6] — cf. Ḥamāsa 145[17], where we should read بَرْكَهُ

تَحَكَّكَ *to rub oneself* against a thing, hence *to remain* in a place (with ب) 1037[4]

حكم. حَكَمَ u. *to reach the utmost point*, i. e. *to attain to old age* 65[9] [see Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 104[19]]

حَكَّمَ *to restrain* (absol.) 65²

أُحْكِمَ *to be tightened* (said of a rope) 588⁸ (= 1081⁷)

حَكَمٌ *judge*, du. حَكَمَا قُرَيْشٍ i. e. ʿAbd-Manāf and Hāshim 224⁹

حَكَمٌ (pl. of حَكَمَةٌ) *curbs* for horses, hence *restraint, tyranny* 645¹⁷

حَكَمَاتٌ *curbs* 50² (see 65⁷)

أَحْكَمُ *most resolute* 988¹

احْتِكَامٌ *arbitration* 1019⁴

مُحْكَمَةٌ *a verse of the Kur'ān* 1029¹⁴

مُسْتَحْكِمٌ *firm, staunch* 986³

حلأ. حَلَّأَ *to drive away, repel* 87¹⁰ 174⁹ 659³, مُحَلَّآتٌ camels *kept away* from the water 1008³

حلب. أَحْلَبَ *to help* (with acc.) 574¹⁶, مُحْلِبٌ *helper* 39⁴ 297⁵ 646³ — see also "Additions and Corrections" note on 894⁹

حَلَبٌ *fresh milk* 924¹, metaph. *benefit* 982¹² (as var.): حَلَبِي وحَشْلِي i. e. *all my powers* 145¹³ (as var.)

حُلَّبٌ *a plant on which antelopes feed* 280⁷

حَلْبَةٌ *a troop of race-horses* 43¹², pl. حَلَبَاتٌ 488¹³

الحَالِبَانِ *the two veins of the thigh* 36² 480⁵: for 673¹⁷ see قَتَرَ

حَلَائِبُ (regarded by some as an irregular plural of حَلْبَةٌ) *troops of cavalry who come to assist some one* 196⁸ 197¹² 582¹⁷ 609¹ [see Lisān I 322⁸]

حَلِيبٌ *fresh milk* 929¹¹

أَحَالِيبُ (pl. of إِحْلَابَةٌ) *draughts of milk sent home from the pasture-grounds* 836¹⁴ (= 299¹²)

حلحل . تَحَلْحَلَ *to move away* (intrans.) 129^{11} 188^{4}

حلس . حِلْسٌ *a cloth placed under the saddle*, hence a she-ass is called أُمُّ حِلْسٍ 466^{8}, pl. أَحْلَاسٌ 62^{14}

مُحْلَسٌ furnished with a حِلْس — مُحْلَسَات باللُّبودِ said of mares 458^{6}

حلف . حَلَفَ i. followed by على يَمِينٍ 922^{15}

حالَفَ metaph. *to remain in* a place (acc.) 1000^{11}

حَلْفٌ *the act of swearing* 52^{7}

حَلْفَةً as an exclamation (= حَلَفْتُ حَلْفَةً) 21^{12}

حلق . حَلَّقَ *to soar in spirals* (said of an eagle) 946^{4} 984^{10}, مُحَلِّقٌ *revolving* (said of a star) 1046^{13}

حَلْقَةٌ *a coat of mail* 639^{8}

حالِقٌ *a bare mountain* 680^{9}, pl. حَوالِقُ 1015^{13}

حُلاقَةٌ *hairs shaven off* 705^{11}

المُحَلَّقُ *that which is marked with a circle*, a name applied to the camels of the Banū Zurāra 228^{12}

حلقم . حَلاقِمُ (pl. of حُلْقُومٌ) *throats* 375^{10}

حلل . حَلَّ i. *to be accomplished* (said of a vow) 540^{5}: u. *to be situated* (said of an abode) 758^{8}

تَحَلَّلَ *to become quit of an oath* (absol.) 1025^{13}, with بِ 1086^{2}

تَحالَّ *to alight together* 48^{6} (= 782^{13})

اِحْتَلَّ *to be situated* (said of an abode) 1064^{3}: *to dwell* 1082^{8}

الحِلَّةُ coll. (as opposed to الحُمْسُ) 666^{17}

حُلَّةٌ *a suit of clothes* 416^{5} 464^{3} seq., pl. حُلَلٌ 187^{19} 223^{9}

حَلِيلٌ *husband* 824^{5}, حَلِيلَةٌ *wife* 876^{1}

إِحْلِيلٌ *orifice* 855^{9}, pl. أَحالِيلُ 527^{1}

مَحْلالٌ *a place suitable for dwelling in* 278^{10} 780^{3}

حلم. اِحْتَلَمَ *to become mature* (said of a youth) 926^{8}, maṣd. 536^{8}

حَلَمٌ coll. *ticks* in a skin 935^{13}

حَلِمٌ adj. *suffering from ticks* 294^{7}

حَلَمَةٌ *a kind of shrub* 490^{7}

أَحْلامٌ (pl. of حِلْمٌ) *minds*, hence *persons* (used contemptuously) 804^{11} 827^{9}

حلو. حَلا u. *to be sweet* 421^{20} (var. اِحْلَوْلَى 422^{1})

حَلِيَةٌ *softness* 267^{12}

حلى. حَلِيٌّ see 54^{2}

حمج. حَمَّجَ *to grow lean, waste away* 858^{1} (read تَحَمَّجَ ?)

حمد. أَحْمَدَ *to find praiseworthy* 565^{1}

حمر. حَمَّرَ *to speak the language of Ḥimyar* 814^{16}

حُمْرَةٌ *erysipelas* 840^{10} seq.

حُمُراتٌ (pl. of حِمارٌ) 232^{15} 280^{17}

حَمِرٌ *violent* (epith. of rain) 520^{5}

حَمْراءُ epith. of a hurricane (so called because the air is *red* with dust) 560^{3}

حُمَيْراءُ applied to a woman 128^{3} (as var.)

حمس. حَمِسَ *to become furious* (said of a battle) 585^{7}

الحُمْسُ see 665^{18} (?) 666^{17} (?)

أَحْمَسِيٌّ see 176^{4} (as var.)

حمش . أَحْمَشَ *to anger* 927^{12}: pass. *to be stirred up* (said of war) 224^{11}

حمض . أَحْمَضَ *to feed* camels *with salt herbage*, applied metaph. to women (with 2 acc.'s) 925^{18}: *to communicate a salt taste* (said of a skin-bottle) 921^{14}, hence مُحْمِضَةُ الوِطابِ, said of camels, 921^{10} (text doubtful)

حَمْضَةٌ *salt herbage* 674^{2}

حامِضَةٌ *a camel that eats salt herbage* 39^{18}

حَمَضِيَّةٌ *id.* 40^{1}

حمط . حَماطٌ, coll. *certain desert shrubs* (explained by حُمّاض *sorrel*) 490^{7} — see also 855 notes [3] seq.

حمق . حَمِقٌ *stupid* 846^{11}

مُنْحَمِقٌ *humbled, abased* 1025^{15}

حمل . حَمَلَ i. *to attribute* a thing to some cause (with acc. and على) 350^{3}

اِحْتَمَلَ trans. *to mount* a person (acc.) *on a beast* 48^{5} ($= 782^{10}$): *to carry off* captives (acc.) 1088^{5}: intrans. *to be stirred up* against some one (with على) 927^{11}

حَوامِلُ (pl. of حامِلَةٌ) *troops who attack* (?) 622^{3}

حُمُولٌ (pl. of حِمْلٌ) *loads*, i. e. *women* borne on camels 271^{6} 676^{7} 869^{5}

حُمْلانٌ *a beast*, or *beasts*, *for riding* 610^{6} — see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

حَمائِلُ (pl. of حَمُولَةٌ) *beasts of burden* 630^{8}

حُوَيْمِلٌ (dimin. of حامِلٌ) 116^{16} seq.

مَحْمِلٌ *burden*, hence *weight* 819^{2}

مَحامِلُ (pl. of مِحْمَلٌ) *sword-belts* 995^{2}

حملج . حِمْلاجٌ *goldsmiths' bellows* 214^{6}

حملق . حَمالِيقُ (pl. of حِمْلاقٌ) *the interior of the eye-lids* 131^{1} 838^{12}

حمم. حَمَّمَ *to blacken* 320^{16}: مُحَمَّمٌ *blackened* 83^{1}, hence, as a noun of place, *a smith's forge* 776^{3}

حُمَمٌ *blackness* 818^{7} (var. حُمَمٌ)

حُمَمٌ *charcoal* 339^{12} 377^{10} 801^{10} 967^{8}

أَحَمُّ *black* (with soot, etc.) 853^{8}: *sunburnt* 175^{5}

حَمِيمٌ *kinsman* 667^{5}

حمن. حَمْنَانٌ coll. *ticks* 902^{13}

حمى. حَمَى I. *to be a defender* (absol.) 898^{15}: *to render* a place *inaccessible to* some one (with 2 acc's) 255^{13}

حَامَى *to be a defender* (absol.) 194^{14} 1016^{17}

أَحْمَى *to defend, render inaccessible* (with acc.) 493^{17} 997^{5}, with acc. and على 509^{4} 903^{9}

تَحَامَى *to avoid, keep aloof from* an object (acc) 803^{14} 804 notes [4], pass. 514^{5}

حِمَا (in rhyme for حِمًى) 63^{15}

حُمْيٌ *heat* 294^{2}

حامٍ *hot* 8^{7} 502^{9}: subst. *a hot day* 1008^{3}

حَامِيَةٌ *defender* (masc.) 235^{11} 1066^{13}: *line of defence* 674^{3}: pl. حَوامٍ *painful effects* 121^{10}: *slopes of a mountain* 274^{16} 1015^{13}

حنبل. حَنْبَلٌ *short of stature* 758^{4}

حنت. حَوانِيتُ see under حنو

حنتم. حَنْتَمٌ coll. *wine-jars* 904^{9}

حندس. حَنادِسُ (pl. of حِنْدِسٌ) *gloomy* 232^{5}

حنط. أَحْنَطَ *to embalm* metaph. 1069^{18}

حنف. تَحَنَّفَ *to perform religious exercises* 595[18]

حَنَفٌ *a twist in the foot* of a horse 95[11]

حُنُفٌ (pl. of أَحْنَفُ) 95[13]

حَنِيفٌ *a heathen* (in the mouth of a Christian) 314[15]: metaph. (= فَرْجٌ) 378[11]

حنق. أَحْنَقَ *to grow lean* 841[11] (as var.) 842[9]

حِناقٌ (pl. of حَنِقٌ or حَنِيقٌ?) *angry* 716[6]

مُحْنَقٌ *angered* 1046[18]

مَحانِيقُ (pl. of مِحْناقٌ?) *lean* (?), said of camels 716[2]

حنكل. حَنْكَلٌ explained as *short of stature, swarthy,* or *old* 878[14], fem. حَنْكَلَةٌ 878[12], pl. حَناكِلُ 23[4]

حنن. حِنٌّ coll. *a species of demons* 129[6]

حَنَّةٌ *wife* du. 410[1] (= 672[8])

حَنّانٌ *moaning* (adj.), حَنّانَةُ الرِّيحِ epith. of a storm 596[12]

حنو. حنا ū. intrans. *to turn* towards some one for protection (with الى) 197[15] (= 1058[9]), said of a gazelle turning towards its fawn (with ل) 631[14]

حِنْوٌ *a bend in a valley* 638[14]: *the bone above the eye* 441[9]: pl. أَحْناءٌ *the sides* of a well 1022[10]: *the coils* of a serpent 1039[7]: metaph. *difficulties, complications* 216[15]

حَوانِيتُ (pl. of حانوتٌ) 684[10]

مَحْنِيَةٌ *a bend in a valley* 50[16] (= 784[6]) 447[10]

حوب. حابَ ū. *to transgress* against something (with ب) 101[8]

حُوبٌ *wickedness* 57[17]

حُوبَةٌ *tenderness, affection* 381^6 (see Lisān I 326^{25} seq.)

حوت. اَلْحُوتُ *the name of a constellation* 520^8

حوج. حاجٌ (pl. of حاجَةٌ) 427^{11}

حوذ. حاذَ u. *to overcome* (with acc.) 1099^1 (text doubtful)

حور. حارَ u. *to come back* 41 notes ^{4} (as var.)

أَحارَ *to swallow* 9^2 519^7 522^4

حارَةٌ — حارَةُ المَوْتِ *battle-field* 116^1, حارَةُ الوَغَا *id.* 987^9 [see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. r. حور]

حَوارٌ or حِوارٌ *answer* 257^5 586^6: *speech* in general 645^{14}

حُوارٌ *young camel* 816^7 (= 1093^6) 846^3 863^1

حُوّارَى *white flour* 867^{10} (= 890^6)

اَلحَوارِىُّ *the Apostle*, a title applied to az-Zubair ibn al-ʿAwwām 591^8 seq. 695^1 seq. 751^{17} 997^7, حَوارِىُّ الرَّسولِ *id.* 833^1: pl. الحَوارِيّونَ see 867^{11} (= 890^6)

حَوِيرٌ see 257^6

مَحارٌ *return* 89^{17}

مِحْوَرٌ *the pin* of a pulley, metaph. 1002^4

مَحُورَةٌ *answer* 435^3 seq.

مُحاوَرَةٌ *utterance* 1034^{12}

حوز. حازَ u. *to be victorious* (absol.) 1023^9, metaph. applied to the darkness which *takes possession* of the sky 1009^1: *to bring together* (with acc.) 658^8 (text doubtful)

حَوَّزَ *to drive* camels *to the water* 91^{15}

حوس. اَلحَوْساءُ (var. اَلجَوْساءُ) a name given by Jarīr to a poem 847^6

حوش. حَائِش *a grove* of palm-trees 573^{14}

حوص. تَحَاوَص *to blink* 588^{5}

حوض. حَوَّضَ *to provide* a place (acc.) *with cisterns* 514^{1}

حَوْض metaph. *power*, *resources* 77^{15} 915^{15} 958^{12} 980^{11}: for حَوْضُ الحِمَارِ see Index III s. v. غالب بن صَعْصَعَة

حوط. حَاطَ u. *to guard, defend* (with acc.) 64^{13} (as var.) 598^{14} 649^{9}

حائِط a moveable *screen* made of reeds 616^{10} seq.

حُوَّاط (pl. of حائِط) *guardians* 589^{12}

حوف. حافَة du. حافَتَيْهِ as prep. *by the side of it* 858^{14}

حوق. حُوق (= ما حَوْلَ الكَمَرَة) 592^{10}: for حُوقُ الحِمَارِ see Index III s. v. غالب بن صَعْصَعَة

حوك. حَوْك applied to the *weaving* of poetry 985^{9}

حول. حالَ u. *to cease to shed rain* (said of clouds) 1033^{6}: حالَ فى مَتْنِ فَرَسِهِ *he leapt upon the back of his horse* 582^{11}

حاوَلَ *to attack* (with acc.) 221^{17}: *to be on the point* of doing something (with أَنْ) 478^{14}

أَحالَ *to attack* (with على) 957^{3}: *to last for a year* 537^{9}, partic. مُحِيل 537^{4} 629^{13} — see also below

تَحَوَّلَ *to move from one place to another*, said of a tribe 307^{5} 408^{1} 587^{14}, said of a rider who changes his mount 366^{10}: *to be metamorphosed into* something (acc.) 260^{14} 277^{1} (= 294^{6})

اسْتَحالَ *to gaze at* a distant object (acc.) in order to see whether it be moving 805^{4}

حائِل *barren* (said of a she-camel) $1045^{7\ 11}$, pl. حُول applied to she-asses 3^{14} (= 6^{4}) — see also 480^{3}

حُوَّلٌ *crafty* 59^{9}

حَوْلٌ *year* 74^{15} 173^{8} 302^{4} $831^{4\ 11}$

حَوْلِيٌّ *that has lasted a year* 164^{5}

حَوَالَيْ prep. *round* 348^{2}

حِيَالٌ *barrenness* (in a she-camel), metaph. 437^{12}

حِيَالَ prep. *opposite* 235^{12} 653^{4}, بِحِيَالِ *id.* 653^{5}

مَحَالٌ coll. *vertebrae* 505^{3}

مَحَالَةٌ *a pulley* for drawing water, metaph. 1002^{4}: لا المَحَالَةَ (= لا مَحَالَةَ *inevitably*?) 149^{15} cf. the Kitāb-al-Muʿammarīn ed. Goldziher p. 12^{1}, where the MS likewise has المحالة

مُتَحَوَّلٌ *refuge, means of escape* 202^{13} 707^{14}, مُتَحَوَّلُ رَحْلٍ *id.* 694^{17}

مُحِيلٌ *changing* (intrans.) 61^{13}

حوم. حَوْمٌ *a great mass* (of water, etc.) 758^{8} 763^{8}

حَوْمَةٌ *id.* 264^{3} 407^{1} 467^{5} 957^{11} 987 notes ^{4} (as var.), pl. حَوْمَاتٌ 375^{13} 467^{13} 743^{16} 752^{1}

حَوَائِمُ (pl. of حَائِمَةٌ) *hovering*, applied primarily to birds 763^{4}, hence to camels *pressing towards the water* 615^{16}, to lances *thirsting for blood* 390^{6}, to hearts *pining for love* 395^{2} 962^{13} — in the phrase وهُنَّ الشَّافِيَاتُ الحَوَائِمِ 371^{7} the first two words seem to refer to سُيُوف (verse 45) and the last to النُّفُوس (verse 46)

حَوْمَانٌ *stony ground* 890^{1}, nom. unit. حَوْمَانَةٌ 826^{2}, du. 394^{13}

تَحْوَامٌ *the act of wandering, hovering* round an object 39^{1}

حوو. أَحْوَى *dark-coloured* (applied to luxuriant herbage) 108^{14}, pl. حُوٌّ applied to horses 154^{8} 456^{15}

حوى. حَوَى I. *to seize* 584^{20} 611^{3} 809^{10} 835^{11} (= 482^{7}) 991^{4}

حِوَآءٌ *a camp* of nomads 821[1]

حَوَايَا (pl. of حَوِيَّةٌ) *cushions* on which women ride 658[4]

حيث. حَيْثُ *when* 366[6]: بِحَيْثُ *where* 192[1] (= 235[17])

حيد. حَادَ I. *to avoid* (with عن) 436[5]

حير. تَحَيَّرَ *to be whirled about* by the wind 516[6]: *to wander about* 1095[4]

اِسْتَحَارَ *to remain stationary* (said of a cloud) 849[3], مُسْتَحِيرٌ *still water* 3[11]

حَائِرٌ *a pool* 77[9], pl. حَوَائِرُ 292[5]: حَائِرَاتٌ *wandering* (?) epith. of ostriches 456[3]

حِيرِيٌّ — حِيرِيَّ الدَّهْرِ (= أَبَدًا) 31[1]

حيص. حِيَاصٌ (= دَمُ الحَيْضِ) 476[11]

حيف. حَيْفٌ *injustice* 57[15]

حيق. الحَيْقُ *the circuit*, i. e. the mountains of Ḳāf 468[1] (as var.)

حين. حَانَ I. *to perish* 35[13] 776[17] 940[10] — see حَائِنٌ below

تَحَيَّنَ *to watch for the time of* a thing (acc.) 187[15]

حَائِنٌ *a fool* (see Ṭabarī, Gloss.) 879 notes [2] seq. (as var.), pl. حَائِنُونَ 29[3]

حَيْنٌ *folly* 170[17] 240[18] 323[8] 538[5] 914 notes [4] (as var.) 949[3] 990[15]

حيو. أَحْيَى *to have a fertile season* 462[11] 463[12 19]

اِسْتَحْيَى *to spare* a person some pain (with acc. of the pers. and أَنْ) 177[6]

حَيٌّ — وَالشَّمْسُ حَيَّةٌ *while the sun is in the sky* 595[7]

حَيَا *that which revives, refreshes* 345[9] 711[19] (as var.), حَيِّي *id.* 539[10]

مُحَيَّا *face* 622[12]

خ

خبأ. خَبَأَ a. *to hide* (trans.) 709[15]

خبب. خَبَّ u. *to skip about* (said of the young of wild animals) 1082[11]

اخْتَبَّ *to trot* (said of a wolf) 810[16]

خَبَبٌ *ambling gait* of a mare 585[17] (= 1069[11]), applied also to the gait of wild beasts 881[16]

خَبِيبٌ *id.* 58[2]

خبث. خَبَثٌ *the dross* of iron 443[15]

خبج. خَبَجَ u. (= ضَرَطَ) 41[3]

خبر. خَبارٌ *soft, crumbling ground* 49[12] (= 783[11]) 247[5] 404[6] (= 766[1]) 497[15] (see Additions and Corrections)

خَبْراءُ *a grove of lote-trees* (سِدْرٌ) 73[14 16] 159[1] 214[11] 482[1], pl. خَبارَى 73[15]

خُبُورٌ (pl. of خَبْرٌ or خَبْرَةٌ) *camels of noble breed*, or *camels which yield much milk* 921[10]

خَيْبَرِيَّةٌ *a fever of Khaibar* (which is noted for malaria, see Yāḳūt II 505[6] seq.) 620[6]

مَخْبَرٌ *character* (as opposed to مَنْظَرٌ external appearance) 1042[15]

خبس. خُباسَةٌ *booty* 51[7] (= 784[15]), pl. خُباساتٌ 51[9]

خبط. خَبَطَ i. *to trample on* something (acc.) 61[16] 737[4], with acc. of the horse's hoof 206[14]: *to grope one's way, travel by night through* a place (acc.) 795[16]

خبل. خَبْلٌ *delirium* 138[11] (= 567[17]) 165[7]

خابِلٌ subst. *a demon* 472[11], metaph. *the passion of love* 633[8]: as adj. خَبْلٌ خابِلٌ *utter ruin* 3[3], الخَبالُ الخابِلُ *id.* 1044[18]

أَخابِلُ (pl. of أَخْبَلُ) *demons* (that cause madness) 633^{2}

.خبو — خَبا u. see 627 notes ^{4}, and Additions and Corrections

.ختل — خاتَلَ *to attack by stealth* 622^{12}

.ختم — خاتَمٌ — خَيْرُ الخَواتِمِ epith. of the Prophet 349^{5}

.ختن — خَواتِنُ (pl. of خاتِنَةٌ) *women who circumcise others* 230^{6}

أَخْتانٌ (pl. of خَتَنٌ) *relatives by marriage* 793^{11} 829^{6}

مُخَتَّناتٌ applied to women 773^{8}

.خثر — خَثَرَ u. or خَثُرَ *to be*, or *become*, *thick* (said of liquids) 209^{15}, partic. 209^{17}

.خثل — خَثْلَةٌ *the lower part of the belly* 799^{6} seq.

.خثم — خَثَمٌ *flatness* of the nose 973^{15}

أَخْثَمُ *flat* 1051^{2}

.خجو — أَخْجَى *full of water* (?) 37^{5} — read بأَجْخَى?

.خدب — خَدَبَ u. see 147^{18}

خَدِبٌ *strong* (?) 855^{13} (as var.)

خَدِباتٌ (pl. of خَدِبَةٌ) *wounds* 130^{5} (var. خَدَبات *blows*)

مِخْدَبٌ *sharp* (said of a sword) 147^{17}

.خدج — مُخْدَجٌ *distorted, malformed* 437^{2}

.خدد — خَدَّ u. *to dig* a pit, pass. 1085^{8} [cf. Dīnawarī 63^{12}]

تَخَدَّدَ *to become lean* 485^{18}

خُدَدٌ (pl. of خُدَّةٌ) *holes* in the ground 288^{14} 951^{12} 1087^{11}

أُخْدودٌ *pit* 1085^{8}: pl. أَخاديدُ *hoof-prints* 802^{16}

.خدر — خَدِرَ *to be concealed in a litter* (خِدْرٌ) 931^{14}, مُخَدَّرٌ *covered over* (epith. of a litter) 955^{7} (cf. 957^{11}), مُخَدَّرَةٌ *secluded* (epith. of a woman) 69^{15}

خادِرٌ *crouching in a lair* (epith. of a lion) 255[14], metaph. 198[4] (= 1058[12])

خُدارِيٌّ *dark-coloured*, said of the night 175[12], خُدارِيَّةٌ epith. of an eagle 155[5]

خُدورٌ (pl. of خِدْرٌ) *women's litters* 931[14], أَخْدارٌ *id.* 868[10]

مُخْدِرٌ (= خادِرٌ q. v.) 487[1] 1035[1], pl. مُخْدِراتٌ 255[13]

خدع. خَدْعٌ (= خِداعٌ) *treachery* 91[2]

خُدْعَةٌ (or خَدْعَةٌ) *the act of retreating into a hole* (applied to lizards) 1022[15]

أَخْدَعُ *the artery of the neck* 975[5], pl. أَخادِعُ 692[5] 701[10] 844[13] 913[4]

مُخْدَعٌ, or مَخْدَعٌ, *closet, small chamber* 684[9] 981[1]

خدم. أَخْدَمَ *to present a slave to* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 190[13]

خَدَمٌ coll. *thongs* tied round the pastern of a camel for fastening the shoe 272[13] (var. جِذَم and خِذَم)

خِدامٌ (pl. of خَدَمَةٌ) *id.* 62[3] 1012[8]: *anklets* worn by women 102[17] 224[11] 285[2] (as var.) 598[5] 1008[6] 1020[6]

مُخَدَّمٌ *fastened* 61[16]

خذرف. خَذارِيفُ (pl. of خُذْروفٌ) *fragments, splinters* 507[12]

خذف. خَذَفَ i. (= عَذَلَ) 293[16]

مُتَخَذِّفٌ *driven away with stones* (?) 598[9]

خذل. خَذولٌ *an animal that leaves the herd*, metaph. *a wife*, du. خَذولا صِوارٍ 821[16]

خذم. تَخَذَّمَ *to be cut to pieces* 45[2]

خَذْمٌ *liberality, bounty* 673[18]

مُخَذَّمٌ *cut out* 61 notes [4] (as var.)

خرأ. وَجْهُ خارِئَةٍ a term of contempt applied to a man 242[11]

مَخْرُوءَة *a privy* 380^{12}

خرب. خَرَب *a male bustard* (as an emblem of helplessness) 218^{11}, pl. خِرْبان 9^{15} 528^{2} 530^{4} 767^{16} 894^{11}

خرت. أَخْرات (pl. of خُرْت) *the holes* in axe-heads 419^{1} 767^{10}

خرج. خَرْج *tribute* 648^{15} (= 299^{15})

خُرْج *saddle-bag* du. 417^{15} seq. 892^{9}

خارِجِيّ *a fleet horse* 673^{16} [see Ḥamāsa 188^{17} seq.]

الخَوارِج see Index III

خَرُوج *penetrating* i. e. *current* (said of a poem) 62^{15} (= 430^{7})

مُخَرَّج *variegated in black and white* (epith. of a plain) 272^{8}

خرخر. خَرْخَرَ see 832 notes[5] seq. (as var.)

خرد. خُرُد (pl. of خَرِيدٌ or خَرِيدَة) *modest women* 788^{9}

خَرائِد *id.* ibid.

خرر. خَرَّ i. *to make a rustling noise* (with the wings) 673^{12}

خرز. خَرَز *a string of stones or shells* used as an amulet 360^{9} 1013^{6}, pl. خَرَزات *shells* worn by kings in their crowns 237^{8} 438^{19} 712^{2}

خرس. خُرْس (pl. of أَخْرَس) *making no noise* 680^{12}

خرش. خَرَش i. *to sting* (said of a scorpion) 946^{5}

خرشم. خَراشِم (pl. of خُرْشُوم) *rocks* 375^{7}

خرص. خُرْص *spear* 154^{16}

خرط. اُخْتُرِط *to be unsheathed* (said of swords) 184^{11}

خَرِيطَة *bag* 342 notes[17] 394^{7}, dimin. خُرَيْطَة 1006^{5}

خرع. تَخَرَّع *to be weak* 967^{15}

خُرَاعٌ, خَرَاعَةٌ, خَرِيعٌ see 968[1] and notes[1]

خِرْوَعٌ coll. *castor-oil plants* (as an emblem of weakness) 542[3] 596[11] 834[8] 968[6]

.خرعب خَرَاعِبُ (pl. of خَرْعَبَةٌ) *tender, delicate* (epith. of women) 788[10] (as var.)

.خرف خَارِفٌ *a fruit-gatherer*, hence a violent wind is called خَارِفُ ٱلْمَسَاكِينِ 291[5]

.خرق تَخَرَّقَ *to engulf, swallow up* (with بِ) 846[9]

خَرْقٌ *a desert plain* 272[8] 633[13]

خِرَقٌ (pl. of خِرْقَةٌ) *strips of cloth*, hence خِرَقُ ٱلْمُلُوكِ *banners* 184[15]: *swarms* of locusts 328[19]

خَرْقَاءُ (fem. of أَخْرَقُ) *insensible, apathetic* (?), epith. of a mourning woman 53[14]

خَرِيقٌ *hurricane* 290[13]

مَخَارِقُ (pl. of مَخْرَقٌ) *deserts* 787[3]

مُنْخَرِقٌ — مُنْخَرِقُ ٱلْفِجَاجِ *having wide ravines* (epith. of a valley) 915[9]

.خرم خَرَمَ i. *to omit* 68[7]

تَخَرَّمَ *to be cut to pieces* 45[6] (as var.)

أَخْرَمُ — ٱلْأَخْرَمَا 588[9] (= 932[10], var. ٱلْأَخْرَمَا 1081[3]) variously explained as *shoulder, precipice, rough ground*, and *dust* (1081[3]); according to Bakrī 79[7] it is the name of a place

مَخْرِمٌ *ravine* 53[13], pl. مَخَارِمُ 346[8] 373[13] 375[16] 391[10] 403[1] 610[14] 618[13] 620[8] 755[7] 759[8] 798[3], metaph. *means of escape* from an oath 754[3]

مُخَرِّمٌ — مُخَرِّمُ ٱلسُّفَّارِ *one who rends travellers* (said of a wild beast) 617[10]

.خرخر خَرْخَرَ see 440[13] (as var.)

خزر. خُزْرٌ (pl. of أَخْزَرُ) *small-eyed* 897^{12} (= 496^{7})

خَزِيرٌ *a kind of porridge* (apparently such as was eaten by the lower classes) 82^{6} 122^{8} 223^{14} 226^{3} 318^{15} 321^{9} 439^{8} 541^{9} 542^{6} 637^{2} 692^{3} 695^{2} 845^{7} 854^{11} 858^{14} 862^{7} 865^{9} 893^{10} 968^{14} seq. 976^{12} seq., nom. unit. خَزِيرَةٌ *a dish of porridge* 976^{13} (as var.)

خزم. خِزَامَةٌ *a nose-ring* for a camel, usually made of hair 777^{1}, pl. خَزَائِمُ 344^{10} 393^{16} 404^{9} 720^{6} (= 740^{8}) 756^{6}, metaph. أَلْقَوْا لَهُ بِالخَزَائِمِ *they submitted to him* 348^{7}, لَا نُعْطِيهِم بِالخَزَائِمِ *we will not submit to them* 757^{5} [cf. Lisān XV 65^{9} seq.]

خُزَامَى *lavender* 136^{2} 707^{1}

مَخْزُومَةٌ *a she-camel having a nose-ring* 147^{15}

خزن. خَزَنَ u. *to deposit* (for safe custody) 639^{15}

خزو. خَزَا ū. *to overcome* (with acc.) 946^{1}

خزى. خَزْيَانُ *disgraced* 918^{7}, pl. خَزَايَا 82^{6}

مُخْزٍ — سِلْمٌ مُخْزِيَةٌ *a humiliating peace* 535^{11}

خسر. خُسْرُوَانِيٌّ (or خُسْرَوَانِيٌّ) *royal* (epith. of a kind of cloth) 551^{13}

خسس. خَسَّ a. or i. *to become scanty* 122^{8} (var. خُسَّ *id.*)

أَخَسَّ *to dishonour* (with بِ) 608^{14}

خَسِيسٌ *cheap* 904^{1}

خَسِيسَةٌ *obscurity, ignoble origin* 1050^{5} (text doubtful)

خشب. مَخْشُوبَةٌ coll. *polished* (?) *swords* 615^{17} (var. بِمَأْثُورَةٍ in Boucher 115^{3})

خشش. خَشَاشٌ coll. *birds that are not birds of prey* 701^{5}

أَخِشَّةٌ (pl. of خِشَاشٌ, see 344^{11}) *nose-rings* for camels, usually made of wood 1011 notes [6]

خُشَشَاءُ *the bone which projects behind the ear* 975^{5} (read خُشَشَاوَةٌ)

مَخْشوشَةٌ coll. *camels with rings in their noses* 344[10]

خشع . خَواشِعُ (pl. of خاشِعَةٌ) *low-lying* (said of plains) 687[14]

خشف . أَخْشَفُ *having a parched skin* (epith. of a mangy camel) 554[10]

مِخْشَفٌ *a bold, active man* 1[10] 552[9]

خشم . خَشَّمَ *to break the nose of* a man (acc.) 620[7]

خَياشِمُ (pl. of خَيْشومٌ) *the cartilage of the nose* 377[12], خَياشِيمُ *id.* 829[8]

خشى . خَشِىَ *to know* (?) 370[11]

خصص . خَصاصٌ coll. *fissures, crevices* 952[2]

خَصوصِيَّةٌ see 623[7]

خصل . خَصِيلٌ coll. *pieces of flesh* 1099[15]

خَصائِلُ *id.* 3[15]

خصم . يَوْمُ التَّخاصُمِ i. e. the Day of Judgment 343[17]

خصى . خَصَّى used in a frequentative sense 966[6]

خضب . خُضَّبٌ (pl. of خاضِبٌ) *with red thighs* (epith. of ostriches) 665[14]

مُخَضَّبٌ *dyed* (with ḥinnā) 891[1]

خضخض . خَضْخَضَ *to shake up* a liquid 210[10]

تَخَضْخَضَ *to tremble* 226[8] 682[8]

خضر . أَخْضَرُ epith. of a tooth-stick 548[15]: fem. خَضْراءُ *dark, foul* 444[1], epith. of an army 472[2] 675[5], يَدٌ خَضْراءُ *a benefit recently conferred* 462[14]

خضرم . خِضْرِمٌ see 744[16] seq. 763[10], pl. خَضارِمُ *vast* (applied to seas) 375[8] 377[8] 403[5] 744[12] 763[8], pl. خَضارِمَةٌ *chiefs, nobles* 257[9]

خضع . خَضَعَ a. *to bend down* (trans.) 443[1] 451[12] (read خاضِعِينَ), خاضِعَةٌ *lowering the head* (said of a she-camel on the march) 1012[8], pl. خَواضِعُ 212[13] 271[6] cf. وأَعْناقُ المَطِيِّ خَواضِعُ 686[1]

خصف. خَصَفَ i. see 41^{3}

خَصْفَةٌ *a sort of snake* 287^{12} (as var.)

خَصافٌ (see Index III) explained as = ضَروطٌ 968^{5}

خَصوفٌ 321^{10}, and خَيْصَفٌ 597^{8} *id.*

خصل. خَصِلٌ *moist* 342^{3}

خصم. خِضَمٌّ properly *vast*, hence *generous, munificent* 959^{9}

خطأ. خُطِّئَ used impersonally, خُطِّئَ عن صاحبِنا i. e. he escaped alive 1066^{9}

خطر. خَطَرَ i. *to quiver* (said of spears) 45^{11} 902^{7}: *to shake the tail* (as a stallion camel does, when angry) metaph applied to warriors 325^{2} 494^{16} 599^{3} 758^{1} 903^{6} 999^{5}, maṣd. خَطْرٌ 618^{11} or خَطَرانٌ 364^{2}

خاطَرَ *to risk, expose to danger* (with ب) خاطَرْتُ بِهِ على المَوْتِ 518^{7}, hence *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 488^{9} cf. 488^{12}

أَخْطَرَ *to expose to danger* (with 2 acc.'s) 424^{3}

تَخاطَرَ *to threaten one another* 186^{16} 872^{4} 901^{3}

خَطَرٌ *wager* 87^{14}, خَطَرُ النُّفوسِ i. e. *the battle* 195^{11}, pl. أَخْطارٌ *great reputations* 865^{7} 871^{15}

خِطارٌ *the act of threatening*, hence *contest* 899^{9}

خَطّارٌ epith. of a stallion camel 872^{4}

مُخاطِرٌ *threatening* 480^{5}

مُخاطَرَةٌ (= خِطارٌ) 230^{5} 912^{7}: مُخاطَرَةً *at the risk of one's life* 865^{7}

خطرف. تَخَطْرَفَ *to stride, march quickly* 574^{15} (as var.)

خطط. خَطَّطَ *to mark with streaks* 196^{13}

خَطٌّ *street* 727^{17}

مَخَطٌّ — مَخَطُّ الحاجِبَيْنِ *the line of the eye-brows* 690^{5}

خطف. خُطّافٌ see 856[11]

خَيْطَفٌ adj. *swift* 1[14] (var. خَطَفَا): pl. خَياطِفُ subst. *abysses* 609[3]

خطم. خَطَمَ i. *to brand* the nose of a camel, metaph. 146[5] (= 327[17]) 334[11]

خَطْمٌ *the nose* of a camel 610[13], of a man 690[5]

خِطامٌ *a brand* on a camel's nose 933[13]: pl. خُطُمٌ *halters* (i. e. cords fastened to the noses of camels) 69[1] (= 300[12])

خِطْمِيٌّ *marsh-mallow* 514[1]

مَخاطِمُ (pl. of مَخْطِمٌ) *peaks* of a mountain 610[12]

خطو. تَخَطَّى *to go beyond* (with acc.) 595[13]

خظى. خاظٍ *compact, firm* (said of flesh) 656[13]

خفت. خُفاتٌ *starvation* 779[4]

خفخف. مُخَفْخِفٌ *grunting* (epith. of the swine) 905[1]

خفر. أَخْفَرَ *to deal treacherously with* a person (acc.) 342 notes[19], maṣd. إِخْفارٌ 341[18], partic. pass. مُخْفَرٌ 950[14]

خَفَرٌ *betrayal* 946[4]

خَفِراتٌ *modest women* 102[17]

خِفارٌ (pl. of خَفِرَةٌ) *id.* 867[13]

خَفائِرُ (pl. of خَفِيرٌ) *id.* 521[10]

خَفارَةٌ *property left in charge* with some one 639[18]

خفض. خافِضٌ *dwelling, abiding* pl. 18[9] 1082[7]

خفع. خُفِعَ *to faint with hunger* 977[1]

خفف. خَفَّ i. *to be stirred up* to war 729[1]

اِسْتَخَفَّ *to stir up* (with acc.) 728[20]

خِفَّةٌ *relief, alleviation* (of a malady) 1098^{9}

مُسْتَخِفٌّ *swift* (?) 527^{14}

خفق. أَخْفَقَ *to be unsuccessful* in a raid 653^{4}, or in hunting 1084^{3}

الْخَافِقَانِ i. e. the East and the West 436^{6}

خافقاتٌ *banners* 692^{8} 700^{6} (= 774^{15}), hence this last verse is called الخافقات by al-Farazdaḳ 774^{7}

خَوَافِقُ *id.* 780^{9} 786^{15} — see ظِلَالٌ

خَفْقَةٌ *a quivering flame* 491^{9}

خَفَّاقٌ *shimmering with mirage* (epith. of a plain) 755^{7}

خفّاقةٌ *lean* (?), epith. of a mare 794^{9}, خَفَّاقَةُ الحَشَا *lank-bellied* (said of a woman) 1044^{6}

مُخَفِّقَةٌ *shimmering* (see خَفَّاقٌ) 176^{10}

خفى. اِخْتَفَى *to dig out* wells (acc.) 214^{12}, see 513^{6} seq.

خَوَافٍ see 400^{6}

خِفَاءٌ *a woman's veil* 487^{17}

خقق. خَقَّ i. see 705^{5}

خَوَاقٌ (= خَوَاقُّ pl. of خَاقَّةٌ) applied to women 476^{11} — cf. جانٍ for جانٌّ Mubarrad 532^{10}

خلب. خَلَبَ u. *to beguile*, or *to drive mad* 962^{8}

خلابٌ *guile* 433^{9}

خلج. خلَجَ i. *to drag* 1001^{4}, maṣd. خَلْجٌ ibid. 319^{11}: *to cause trouble* (absol.) 406^{4} والخوالجُ تَخْلِجُ

مُخْلِجٌ (?) explained by مجذب 856^{1}

مَخْلوجَةٌ *confusion, turmoil* 154^{16}

خلجم. خَلْجَمٌ *wide*, or *long* 846[1], pl. خَلاجِمُ 378[9]

خلد. أَخْلَدَ *to cause to incline* (?) 129[10]

خُلْدٌ — خُلْدُ الدَّهْرِ *long life* 57[15]

خلس. خالَسَ *to take* something from some one *by stealth* (with 2 acc.'s) 100[7]

اِخْتِلاسٌ *the act of escaping, slipping away* 70[11]

خَلِيسٌ *of two colours* 13[8]

مُخْتَلَسٌ — مُخْتَلَسُ العَقْلِ *deprived of reason* 131[6]

خلص. خَلَّصَ *to intervene* between combatants (with بين) 927[9] [cf. Ibn Hishām 437[3]]

خلط. خَلِيطٌ coll. *companions* 295[7] 851[2] 961[2]

مُخْتَلَطٌ — مُخْتَلَطَ الظَّلامِ *at night-fall* 279[3]

خلع. خِلْعَةٌ *the choicest part* of a herd, etc. 15[8]: *moveable property* i. e. camels 76[5]

خَوْلَعٌ *panic* 967[13]

مُخالِعٌ *a gambler, one who stakes his most valuable property* (خِلْعَة) 686[5]

خلف. خُلِفَ *to have a successor* 663[15]

أَخْلَفَ *to compensate* a person for the loss of a thing (with acc. of the thing and على or ل of the pers.) 417[9] seq.: *to violate* an engagement (acc.) 890[10], أَخْلَفَتْ عَبْدَ السِّقابِ *she deceived the expectations of the young camels* 480[1]: *to fail to appear* 859[13]

اِخْتَلَفَ *to move to and fro* (intrans.) 483[5]

خَلَفٌ *posterity* 273[7]: *worn-out objects, rubbish* 216[13]

خُلْفٌ *perfidy* 985[12]

خِلافٌ coll. *willows* 833[1]

خِلافَ prep. *after* (used of time) 1046^{1}

خُلوفٌ coll. men *absent from their abodes* 84^{14} 140^{12} 145^{2} (= 326^{14}) 474^{10} 882^{10} seq.

خَليفَةٌ *deputy* 832^{12}, *deputy-general* 355^{19} 357^{1}

مُتَخَلَّفٌ lit. *place of holding back*, hence *refusal to help* 569^{13}

مُخْتَلِفاتٌ *canine teeth* of a camel 868^{14}

خلق. أَخْلَقَ *to be worn out* 844^{3}

خَلَقانِ (= إِسْكَتانِ) 210^{15}

خُلْقانٌ (pl. of خَلَقٌ) *worn-out* 1071^{10}

خلل. تَخَلَّلَ lit. *to be confined to a particular place*, hence *to have a special application* (opp. to عَمَّ) 203^{12} (as var.)

اِخْتَلَّ *to feed upon sweet herbage* 925^{18}

خَلٌّ *a path through the sand* 226^{4}

خَلّاتٌ (pl. of خَلَّةٌ) *interstices* 406^{6}

خُلَّةٌ *friendship* 38^{17}: *sweet herbage* 57^{11}, see 40^{2} 925^{19}

خُلِّيَّةٌ coll. *camels that feed on sweet herbage* 40^{2}

خِلالٌ *friendship* 96^{9}

أَخِلَّةٌ (pl. of خِلالٌ) *wooden pins* 218^{9} seq.

خلم. خالَمَ *to join oneself to* a person (acc.) 312^{11}, maṣd. خِلامٌ ibid.

خلنج. خَلَنْجٌ *a kind of wood* of which goblets were made 1051^{2}

خلو. أَخْلَى *to leave* a thing *at the free disposal* of some one (with acc. of the thing and لِ of the pers.) 905^{15}

تَخَلَّى *to withdraw* (intrans., with عن) 375^{15}

خِلْوٌ *free, disengaged* 322^{8} (as var.)

خَلْوَةٌ — فى الخَلَوات *in private* 926^{6}

خَلِيَّةٌ *a she-camel deprived of her young* 911^{2} — see Index III s. v. جَنْدَل بن عُبَيْد

خلى. خَلَى I. *to mow,* hence *to lop off* limbs 65^{10}

اِخْتَلَى *id.* 231^{10}

مِخْلاةٌ *a sack for holding fodder* 375^{1}

خمر. خامَرَ *to hide oneself* 179^{12}

تَخَمَّرَ *to put on a veil* 993^{11}

خُمْرٌ (pl. of خِمارٌ) 761^{12}

خُمَرٌ (pl. of خُمْرَةٌ) *ointments* for beautifying the complexion 350^{12}

مُخَمَّرٌ *covered, wrapped up* 996^{8}

خمس. خِمْسٌ see 56^{6}, وارِدَةٌ لِخِمْسٍ *a she-camel that comes to the water after four days of thirst* 601^{10}

خُمْسٌ — أَذَلُّ خُمْسٍ *the most contemptible set of men* 367^{17}

خِماسٌ coll. *camels that have not drunk for four days* 56^{5}

خُماسِيٌّ *a child five spans high* 131^{14}

خَمِيسٌ *a large army* 184^{15} 224^{3} 311^{3} 335^{9} 340^{14} 605^{16} 777^{3} 835^{11} (= 482^{7}) 882^{3} 1082^{9}

مَخْمُوسٌ *made of five strips* of leather 1003^{15}

خمش. خَمَشَ u. or i. *to scratch* (with acc.) 89^{12}, *to scratch the face* in mourning (absol.) 410^{1}, maṣd. خَمْش أُمّك (= وَيْلَ أُمِّكَ) 448^{3}

خُماشَةٌ *a slight wound* 535^{12}

خمط. أَخْمَطُ see 921^{11}

تَخَمَّطَ *to be proud, fierce* 111^{6} 185^{8} 323^{9} 748^{4} 1002^{10}, **metaph.** to *become formidable* 17^{11}

خَمْطٌ *sour* 921^{13}: *fierce* 872^{4} (here the comm. takes the word as a subst. "fierceness")

.خمل خاملٌ *obscure, despised* 55^{5} 366^{18}

خَمْلَةٌ *a kind of woollen cloak* 670^{17}

خَميلٌ *id.* 1002^{3}

خَميلَةٌ *sand-hill* 705^{2}

.خمم خَمَّ i. *to become putrid* 561^{12}

خَمَّانٌ see 97^{16}

.خنتب خُنْتُبٌ see 170^{9}

.خنث خَنْثٌ *bend, curve* 442^{12}

خَناثَى (pl. of خُنْثَى) 834^{3}

.خندف خَنْدَفَ *to walk with a swinging gait* 178^{10}: *to use the war-cry* يالَ خِنْدِفَ 913^{7}, hence مُخَنْدِفٌ *a descendant of Khindif* 572^{3}

تَخَنْدَفَ *id.* 240^{1}

خِنْدِفِيٌّ *descended from Khindif* 689^{3} 994^{5}, metaph. 759^{8}

.خنذ خِنْذيذٌ *a stallion* (horse) 917^{9}, pl. خَنـاذِذُ 947^{13} or خَنـاذيذُ 148^{14} 505^{11}, metaph. *summits* of mountains 34^{8}

.خنزر خَنازيرُ *swine*, as occupants of a *ḥimā* 506^{12} (text doubtful)

.خنس خَنَسَ u. or i. *to shrink back* (with عن) 120^{9}

أُخْنَسِيٌّ (?) see 176^{2}

.خنص خَنانيصُ (pl. of خِنَّوْصٌ) *sucking-pigs* 510^{2} (as var.)

.خنفس خَنافِسُ (pl. of خُنْفَساء) *black-beetles* 37^{10} 878^{10}

خنق. خَنِقٌ *strangling* (adj.) 573[15]

مُخَنَّقٌ *throat* 498[13] 887[1]

خنن. خَنَّانٌ *snorting* (epith. of the swine) 905[1]

خوخ. خَوْخَةٌ *a small window* 397[6] 721[18]

خود. خَوَّدَ *to stride* 135[9]

خَوْدٌ *maiden* 69[15]

خور. خَارَ u. *to howl, bellow* (said of hyaenas) 317[14]: *to be weak* 400[4] (= 365[13]) 539[15] 862[7] (?)

تَخَاوَرَ *to bellow at one another* 341[10]

خَوَّارٌ *weak, soft* 859[9], خَوَّارُ العِنَانِ a horse *ridden with a slack rein* 735[13], pl. خُورٌ 530[4] 1005[6] (as var.): *cowardly* 73[17], pl. 17[12] 63[13] 72[9] 481[15]: *stinking, foul* 849[12] pl. 230[7] (the following passages are ambiguous 340[9] 488[13] 597[8] 708[4] 830[6], pl. 82[16] 83[6] 340[9] 441[9] 538[5] 832[11] 834[4] 858[4 11] 976[12] 977[9]): pl. خُورٌ *yielding much milk* (applied to camels) 515[10] 647[19] 894[3] 936[12]

خَوَرٌ *softness* 459[19]: *cowardice* 18[1] 488[13] (?)

خُؤُورٌ *id.* 861[11] (var. خُؤُورَةٌ)

خُوَارٌ *bellowing* (subst.) 854[14] 858[11] 865[3] (text doubtful)

خوض. خَاضَ u. *to wade through, traverse* (with acc.) 507[8] 618[12], maṣd. خَوْضٌ 559[15]: pass. *to be stirred up* (said of a liquid) 207[12]: نَخُوضُ فِي دِمَائِهَا *we will plunge (our hands) into their blood* 1071[7]

خِيَاضٌ *the act of plunging into battle* 487[2]

خَوَّاضٌ *one who adventures himself* 552[9]

مُخْتَاضٌ *a place of wading*, i. e. a country rich in herbage 514[5]

خوف. مَخَاوِفُ (pl. of مَخَافَةٌ) *dangerous places* 1012[13]

خول. تَخَوَّلَ *to claim as a relative on the mother's side* (with إلى) 189[13]

خَالٌ, خائلٌ see 813[3], pl. خُوَّالٌ *herdsmen* 813[11]

مُخْوَلٌ *nobly born on the mother's side* 188[7] 225[8]

خون. خِوانٌ (Persian) *table* 357[17]

خوى. مُخَوِّيَاتٌ *bending down* (intrans., said of women) 773[10]

خيب. خَابَ I. *to be disappointed* (said of persons) 220[10] 506[6]: *to be fruitless* (said of things) 804[16]

خَيَّبَ *to disappoint* 51[4], partic. pass. 1086[14]

خَيْبَةٌ *fruitlessness* 829[14]

خير. اِخْتَارَ pass. with acc. أُخْتِيرَ الرِّجالَ *he was chosen from among men* 696[5]

خُورَى (fem. of خَيْرٌ) 50[18] seq.: pl. خَيْرَاتٌ (applied to women) 772[11]

خِيرَةٌ *one to whom the preference is given* 726[16]

مُتَخَيَّرٌ *power of choice, freedom* 943[1]

خيس. مُخَيَّسٌ a camel *trained for being ridden* 868[14]

خيف. مُخْيِفٌ *dwelling at the foot* (خَيْفٌ) *of a mountain* 1078[8] (read مُخْيِفًا)

خيل. تَخَايَلَ *to be pleasant, enjoyable* 632[5] (var. تَخَيَّلَتْ): maṣd. تَخَايُلٌ *pride* 55[6]

خَيَالٌ *scare-crow* (to frighten away wolves from the sheep) 461[7]

أَخْيَلُ *prouder* 794[10]

أَخْيَلٌ (or أُخَيْلٌ) *a kind of bird*, regarded as ill-omened 691 notes [3], pl. أَخَايِلُ 652[1] 1038 notes [5] (as var.)

مُخَايِلٌ *a horse that races with another* 614[2]

مَخِيلَةٌ *sign, symptom* 859[13], pl. مَخَايِلُ 629[6]

خيم. خِيمٌ (Persian) *character, disposition* 121[7] 603[8]

خَيْمٌ (pl. of خَيْمَةٌ) *tents* 173[2] 395[9]

خِيامٌ *id.* 333[13] seq. 1004[2]

د

دأب . دَأَبَ a. *to exert oneself* on behalf of person (with لِ) 57[9]

إِدْآبٌ *perseverance* in marching 134[10] 1012[9]

دأدأ . دِئْدا؟ (= دَأْدَأَةٌ) *a kind of quick pace* 184[6]

دأل . دَؤُولٌ a mare *that marches with short quick steps* 192[4] (= 235[20])

دأم . تَدَاءَمَ *to cover* (in a literal sense, with على) 906[3], metaph. (with acc.) 906[2]

دأى . دَأْىٌ coll. *vertebrae* 558[12], du. 682[11] (var. الدَّأْيات)

دبب . مَدَبٌّ *a place marked by the tracks of insects* 1099[4]

دبج . دِيباجٌ *brocade* 554[16]

دبح . دَبَّحَ *to bend down* (intrans.) 1043[5]

دبر . أَدْبَرَ *to begin to heal* (?), said of a wound 846[12]

تَدَبَّرَ *to consider, reflect upon* a thing (acc.) 743[8]: pass. *to be back-bitten* (?) 944[13] (but cf. 1096[9]): maṣd. تَدَبُّرًا adv. *at the last*, i. e. when it is too late 1000[14]

دبْرٌ (= كَثِيرٌ) 51[16]

دَبَرٌ coll. *sores* on a camel's back 447[18] (?) 1010[18]

دَوابِرُ (pl. of دابِرَةٌ) *the hinder part of the hoof* 290[4]

الدَّبَرانُ name of a constellation 520[9]

أَدْبارٌ (pl. of دُبُرٌ) *the outer ranks of an army* (which are exposed to attack) 865[9] 872[10] — see Ṭabarī Gloss.

تَدابُرٌ *mutual avoidance, hostility* 155[7]

دبس. دِبْسٌ (= كَثِيرٌ) 51^{16}

دبل. دُبَيْلَةٌ *an abdominal tumour* 222^{5}

دبى. دَبًا *a swarm of ants* 1099^{4} — that «ants", not «locusts", are here meant may be inferred from Ahlwardt Imr. N^{0}. 45 v. 8 فِى مَتْنِهِ كَمَدَبَّةِ النَّمْلِ

دثر. تَدَثَّرَ *to enrich oneself* (?) 1096^{9} (but cf. 944^{13})

دَثْرٌ *abundant* 51^{15} (= 785^{6})

دَثُورٌ *heavy, sluggish* (said of a man) 559^{15}

دجج. مُدَجَّجٌ *fully armed* 736^{3}

دجر. دَجِرَ see 244^{3}

دجل. الدَّجَّالُ *the Antichrist* 323^{15}

دجن. دَجْنٌ *cloudy weather* 508^{1}

دُجُنَّةٌ *id.* 464^{14}

دجو. دَجَا II. *to envelop, include* 500^{2}

دَاجٍ *dark* (said of the hair) 963^{16}

دُجًا or دُجًى (said to be a pl. of دُجْيَةٌ 500^{1}) *darkness* 499^{15} 538^{10} 646^{5} 707^{1} 1009^{1}

دحج. اِنْدَحَّ *to be swelled out* 11^{8}

دحق. دَحَقَ a. see 318^{13}

دحل. دَحْلٌ *a cavity in the ground* 130^{12} 166^{6}, pl. دُحْلَانٌ 130^{15}

دحى. أَدَاحِىُّ (pl. of أُدْحِىٌّ) *ostriches' nests* 26^{3}

دخل. دُوخِلَ *to be sent to the drinking-place between two other camels* (said of a she-camel) 55^{16} (read تُدَاخَلُ)

دَخْلٌ *defect, vice* 165^{3} 1027^{6}

دُخْلُلِينَ or دُخْلَلِينَ *intruders* 459^{9}

مَدَاخِلُ (pl. of مَدْخَلٌ) *behaviour* 798^{12}

دخن. دَخَنٌ *ill-feeling, resentment* $2^{5\ 10}$

دُخْنَةٌ *incense* (used by women for fumigation) 220^{3}

دَوَاخِنُ (pl. of دُخَانٌ) *traces left by smoke* 852^{10}

ددن. دَدَانٌ *blunt* (said of a sword) 384^{6}

دَيْدَنٌ *mode of acting* 584^{12}

درأ. تَدَرَّأَ *to overcome* (with على) 758^{14} seq.

دَرْءٌ *power of resistance* 570^{9} 605^{5} 758^{16}, hence *protection* 689^{12}, ذو دَرْءٍ *defender* 512^{10} (= 285^{16}) 684^{11}: pl. دُرُوءٌ *barriers* 126^{17}, *defenders* 980^{13}

تَدْرَأٌ *defence, protection* $758^{9\ 13}$

درب. دَرِبَ *to accustom oneself* to a thing (with لِ) 227^{14}, see 227^{20} (where we must supply لذلك or the like)

دُرُوبٌ (pl. of دَرْبٌ) *passages* (in a house) 552^{4}

مُدَرَّبٌ *trained* (epith. of a falcon) 932^{1}

دربخ. دَرْبَخَ *to crouch on all fours* 99^{10}

درج. اِسْتَدْرَجَ *to carry out* (?) a purpose (acc.) 408^{10}

دُرْجٌ *casket* (for holding unguents, etc.) 137^{3}, du. 162^{16} 163^{5}

دارِجٌ — دارِجاتُ الرِّياحِ *sweeping winds* 788^{5}

دَرَّاجُونَ *men who walk* 493^{12} (as var.)

أَدْرَاجٌ (pl. of دَرَجٌ) *paths* of the stars 345^{1}

إِدْرَاجٌ *the march* of a camel 347^{6}

. درد أَدْرَدُ *toothless* 800[11]

. دردق دَرْدَقٌ coll. *children* 1046[17], pl. دَرَادِقُ *the young of wild animals* 1082[11]

. درر دَرٌّ *milk*, i. e. property 906[13]

دُرُورٌ *flow* of tears 517[1] 530[1] 544[7] (?), of milk 522[16]

مِدْرَارٌ epith. of a cloud 847[9], of rain 848[15] 866[7]

. درس دَارِسٌ *decrepit* (said of a camel) 938[3]

دِرْسَانٌ (pl. of دَرِيسٌ) *worn-out garments* 379[9]

دِرْوَاسٌ *thick-necked* (epith. of a lion) 736[16]

. درع ادَّرَعَ metaph. ثُمَّ تَدَّرِعوا لَيْلَتَكم كُلَّها i. e. *march all night* 1072[1]

مَدَارِعُ (pl. of مِدْرَعَةٌ) *tunics* 705[9]

. درق دَرَقٌ (pl. of دَرَقَةٌ) *shields* 552[6]

. درك دَارَكَ *to continue uninterruptedly* (with acc.) 624[13]

أَدْرَكَ *to come to the rescue* 223[1]

تَدَارَكَ *to overtake* (with acc.) 46[5] 148[14] 190[1] 194[20] 234[19] 241[16] 268[6] 286[15] 336[9]: *to come to the help of* some one (acc.) 39[6] 153[6] 223[2] (as var.) 338[17] 389[9] 610[16]: *to provide* some one with something (with acc. and ب) 1027[6]

دِرَاكٌ *the reparation of a mistake* 841[12]

دَرْوَكَةٌ *caprice* (?) 670[5]

. درم دَرَمٌ i. see 180[11]

دُرْمٌ (pl. of أَدْرَمُ) *smooth* (epith. of armour) 339[9]

دَرَّامٌ *one who takes short steps in walking* 180[11] (as var.), pl. دَرَّامونَ 493[11]

دَرُومٌ *id.* — دَرُومُ العِشَاءِ said of a woman 1041[3]

درن . مِدْرَانٌ *dirty* (said of a woman) 883[4]

دری . تَدَرَّى *to deceive* (with acc.) 100[10]

دزج . دَيْزَجٌ (= Persian ديزه) *blackish* 362[12]

دسر . مِدْسَرٌ *that which thrusts*, hence, as an epithet, *warlike* 993[14]

دسس . دَسَّ u. *to slip* an object into a person's hand, *to palm* it *off* on him (with acc. and الى) 384[6] cf. 383 notes [10]

دَسِيسٌ *intrigue, plot* 350[17]

دسع . دَسَعَ a. *to vomit up* (with ب) 180[14], see 298[9] seq.

دَسِيعَةٌ *gift, bounty* 298[9] (as var.) 330[6], pl. دَسَائِعُ 298[8] 700[4]

دسم . دُسُمٌ (pl. of دِسَامٌ) *rags* used for stopping up wounds 472[3]

دعثر . مُدَعْثَرٌ *laid waste, ruined* 998 notes [2]

دعلج . دَعْلَجَ *to drive* sheep or goats (absol.) 276[8] 822[17], with ب 276[14] 378[5]

دعر . دُعْرٌ (pl. of أَدْعَرُ) *diseased* 681[10] (text doubtful)

الدَّاعِرِيَّةُ coll. name of a breed of camels 559[15]

دعس دَعْسٌ see 592[15]

مَدَاعِسُ (pl. of مِدْعَسٌ) *piercing* (epith. of lances) 26[10] Ham. I 299.

دعق . دَعَقَ a. maṣd. دَعْقٌ see 339[6]

إِدْعَاقٌ *the act of urging on* 339[3]

دعم . دُعِمَ *to be propped up* (with ب) 771[4]

مُدَّعَمٌ *refuge* 311[2]

دعو . تَدَعَّى *to claim* (with acc.) 328[10]

اِدَّعَى *to call, invoke* (with acc.) 998[12]; *to shout to one another* 711[8] 759[8] 933[5] (= 386 notes [13]): *to claim affinity* with a tribe (with ل) 766[4]

داعٍ — داعِى اللَّبَنِ *the remainder of milk in the udder* 1042[11] seq.

دِعْوَةٌ *a false claim to affinity* 178[6]

دَعَاوَةٌ *claim* 936[7]

دِعَاوَةٌ *id.* said to be a less correct form 936[8]

أَدْعَى *more likely to attract guests* 954[3] (sic leg.)

مَدْعًى (= دُعَآءٌ) 585[16] (= 1069[10])

. دغر دَغَرَى (var. دَغَرًا 737[2]) adv. *in disorder, pêle-mêle* 115[16] (= 737[1])

. دغل أَدْغَالٌ (pl. of دَغَلٌ) *thickets* 611[13]

. دغم أَدْغَمُ *having dark lips* 362[12]

. دفع دَافَعَ *to answer* a cry for help (with acc.) 791[17]

تَدَافَعَ *to struggle together* 246[14] 299[19] 872[8]: *to disclaim* a thing (acc.), each one ascribing it to some one else 311[16]

دَافِعَةٌ *torrent, cataract* 870[16]

دُفَّاعٌ *id.* 186[3]

دُفَعٌ (pl. of دُفْعَةٌ) *splashes* of blood 872[15]

مَدْفَعٌ maṣd. 931[6]: *torrent-bed* 870[16], applied to the *sources* of tears 931[1]

مِدْفَعٌ *defender* 980[9]

. دفف دَفٌّ i. maṣd. دَفٌّ *to crawl along* 116[1]

دَفٌّ *the side* of a man's body 590[16], pl. دُفُوفٌ *the flanks* of camels 502[14] 891[9]

دُفٌّ *tambourine* 380[15] 606[9], pl. دُفُوفٌ 676[14]

دُفَّفٌ (pl. of دَافٌّ) *skimming over the ground* (said of birds) 591[14] (as var.)

. دفق دَفْقَانُ adj. *full to overflowing* 209 notes[2] (as var.)

. دفن دَفِنٌ *concealed* (said of a malady) 129^{5}

. دقق دَقَّ u. (= دَقَّ البابَ) *to knock at the door*, hence *to announce oneself* by mentioning a name (with بِ) 699^{8}

دَقُّ مَنْشِمٍ — دَقَّ see 267^{8}

دِقَّةٌ *meanness* 34^{10}

دُقَقٌ coll. *small pebbles* 479^{6}

دَقِيقٌ *flour* 316^{15}

. دكدك دَكَادِكُ (pl. of دَكْدَكٌ or دِكْدِكٌ) *tracts of sand* 493^{2}

. دكن أَدْكَنُ *dark-coloured* (said of water) 555^{4} (as var.)

. دلج أَدْلَجَ *to travel all night*, maṣd. 346^{4} 619^{1} 1009^{1}, partic. 435^{18} 926^{4}

ادّلاجٌ see 346^{6}

. دلص دلاصٌ *polished* (epith. of a cuirass) 69^{9} 143^{12} 579^{14}

. دلف دَلَفَ i. *to walk slowly* (as one who carries a burden) 593^{7}, دالِفٌ 645^{4} pl. دُلَّفٌ 569^{17}: *to approach* (with لِ) 91^{5}, with إلى 733^{12}

. دلق دَلوقٌ epith. of a sword, see 566^{16} seq.

مُدْلَقٌ see مُنْدَلِقٌ

مَدالِيقُ (pl. of ?مِدْلاقٌ) horses *that rush forth* 566^{15}

. دلك مَدْلَكٌ or مِدْلَكٌ (= بَظْرٌ) 170^{7}

. دلل مُدِلٌّ *swooping down* (said of a falcon) 443^{10}: *bold, presumptuous* 662^{6} 942^{8} 986^{10}

. دلم دَيْلَمِيٌّ epith. of a spear-head 638^{5}

. دلمص دُلامِصٌ see 143^{14}

. دله دَلَّهَ *to distract, render unconscious* (with acc. and عن) 553^{3}

. دلو دَلَّى *to send down* 198^{2} (= 1058^{11}) 798^{3}

تَدَلَّى *to use as a bucket* (with ب) 779^{9}

الدَّلْوُ *the constellation Aquarius* 520^{7} 950^{11} (as var.)

دَلاةٌ (= دَلْوٌ) 779^{9}: du. الدَّلاتان *the testicles* 483^{5}

دمث . دَمْثٌ (or دَمَثٌ) *smooth ground* 136^{2}, metaph. 707^{3}, pl. أدْماثٌ 33^{2}

دِماثٌ *id.* 614^{18} 707^{1}

دمر . دَمارٌ *destruction* 255^{6}

دمس . دَمَسَ — دَمْسًا دَمْسَ وارَى *it became dark* 725^{4}

دمع . دَمُوعٌ *shedding tears* (epith. of a serpent, which is supposed to shed tears when angry) 942^{8}

مَدامِعُ (pl. of مَدْمَعٌ) *floods of tears* 1004^{13}

دمغ . دَمَغَ a. or u. *to wound the brain* (with acc. of the pers.) 199^{10}, partic. 1046^{14}, pl. fem. دَوامِغُ applied to satires 524^{16}

دَمّاغَةٌ *that which wounds the brain* 377^{2} (= 746^{15}), الدَّمّاغَةُ a name given by Jarīr to one of his satires 430^{16}

دمل . دُمَّلٌ *a boil, pustule* 203^{1} 223^{1}

دَمالٌ *dung* (used as manure) 830^{2}

دملص . دُمالِصٌ see 143^{14}

دملك . مُدَمْلَكٌ *round, circular,* 1043^{6}

دمن . دِمْنٌ *scum* 55^{12} 346^{8}

دِمْنَةٌ *mud* in a dried-up well 324^{9}

مُدامِنٌ *continual, constant* 44^{11}

دمى . دَمٌ — دَمُ الحَيّاتِ i. e. *venom* 61^{3} cf. 986 notes [4]: pl. دِماءٌ *lives* 59^{2} (= 785^{2})

دنف . أَدْنَفُ *more grievous* (said of a malady) 567^{14}

مُدْنَفٌ *grievously sick*, pl. 550[11]

. دنن — دِنَانٌ (pl. of دَنٌّ) *wine-jars* 904[9]

أَدْنَنُ *having a curvature of the back* 799[8]

. دنى — دُنْيَا (undetermined) *worldly prosperity* 518[9] 726[6]

. دهدى — دَهْدَى *to roll down* (trans.) 662[11]

تَدَهْدَى intrans. 190[18] (= 234[13])

دَهْدَاء see 134[1]

دُهْدِيَّةٌ *a ball of dung* 260[9]

. دهر — دَهْرٌ *custom, habit* 784[3] (var. طِبِّي 50[17])

. دهش — دَهَشٌ *stupefaction* (from terror) 323[6] (= 1016[1])

. دهقن — الدِّهْقَانَةُ a name given by Jarīr to one of his satires 430[17]

. دهم — دَهَمَ a. or دَهِمَ see 649[1]

دَهْمٌ *crowd, army* 638[11] 648[19] 693[8] 956[10] 1021[9]

أَدْهَمُ *dark-coloured* (said of a camping-ground recently abandoned) 42[7]: fem. دَهْمَاء epith. of a mare 880[16]: du. أَدْهَمَانِ *a pair of fetters* 983[2] (as var.): pl. دُهْمٌ epith. of camels 456[14]: أَدَاهِمُ *fetters* 426[10] (= 229[18]) 618[8] 747[12] 748[3] seq. 766[9]

. دهمج — دَهْمَجَ *to walk with small steps* (said of an ass) 794[13]

. دهن — إِدْهَانٌ *deceit, treachery* 148[15]

. دهى — دَهَى a. *to outwit, beguile* (with acc.) 50[5]

. دوح — دَوْحَةٌ coll. *tall trees*, hence *summit* 265[13]

. دوخ — أَدَاخَ *to humble* 258[15]

. دود — دَوْدَاةٌ *a swing* (used by children) 842[10]

دَاوُودِيَّةٌ coll. *cuirasses* named after David 1032[13]

دور. أَدَارَ *to endeavour to induce* a person to do a thing (with acc. and على) 727^{4}: *to discuss* فَأَدَارُوا أَمْرَهم بينهم 1071^{19}

اِسْتَدَارَ *to become dizzy* 236^{9} 260^{11}, also with the place as the subject and with ب of the person تَسْتَدِيرُ بها البلادُ 979^{3}: *to be metamorphosed* 251^{4}

دارَةٌ see 1005^{13}

دارِيٌّ *a native of Dārīn* (a place noted for its trade in perfumes) 132^{6}, hence *perfume* 1007^{7}

دَوَارٌ or دُوَارٌ *dizziness* 862^{10}: *the act of marching round* an idol or a sacred place 950^{5}, hence the *idol* or *sacred place* itself 342^{4} 874^{3}

دَوائِرُ (pl. of دائِرَةٌ) *changes of fortune* 831^{8}

مُدَوَّرٌ *an idol, a sacred place* 950^{3}

مُدَوَّرَةٌ coll. (= أَحْرَاجٌ) 1007^{2}

دوس. دَوائِسُ (pl. of دائِسَةٌ) *following one another* (said of cavalry) 95^{4}

دوف. مُدَوَّفٌ *mingled with water* 557^{9}

مَدُوفَةٌ *medicine* 519^{7}

دول. أُدِيلَ *to obtain the victory* over some one (with مِنْ) 497^{12}: *to be used by a number of persons in succession* 592^{7} (as var.)

دوم. أَدَامَ *to quiet* a boiling cauldron by adding cold water 119^{4}

اِسْتَدَامَ *to do* a thing *slowly* (with acc.) 97^{3}: *to await, expect* 121^{10}

دائِمٌ see 119^{5}

دَوْمٌ coll. *a kind of palm-tree* 664^{4} 868^{10}

مِدْوَامٌ see 119^{6}

دون. دُوَيْنَ dimin. of دونَ 159^{7} (= 935^{9})

دیوانٌ — دیوانُ الأَدَبِ a treatise by Isḥāḳ ibn Ibrāhīm al-Fārābī († A. H. 350), mentioned 509[17]

. دوو دَوٌّ *desert* 676[17]

. دوی دَوًا or دَوٍی adj. *sick* 169[4]

. دیث دُیِّثَ *to be treated as base, to be oppressed* 600[4]

. دیص داصَ I. *to move up and down* (intrans.) 878[7]

. دین دايَنَ *to deal on credit with* a person (acc.) 2[6]

دائنٌ *submissive, unresisting* 1082[9]

ذ

. ذأب ذِئْبٌ *the upper parts of the curved pieces of wood* (أَحناء) in a camel's saddle 170[10]: pl. ذُؤبانٌ *wolves* metaph. 227[20] 731[19]

ذُؤابَةٌ metaph. *the noblest portion* of a tribe 947[6] 1090[10]: pl. ذَوائبُ *top-knots* 813[1] 1023[2]

. ذات ذاتٌ see under ذو

. ذأر ذَئِرَ *to be indignant* (with لِ) 245[9]

ذئارٌ see under ذير

. ذأف ذَأَفَ a. maṣd. ذَأْفٌ *to make an end* of a person (with على) 116[3]

ذئفانٌ see under ذيف

. ذأل ذَئِلٌ *brisk, nimble* 293[11] 294[8] notes[3] (in both cases as var.)

. ذأن ذَآنِينُ (pl. of ذُؤْنونٌ) *a kind of fungus* 162[8] seq. 710[12]

. ذبب ذَبَّبَ *to defend* (with عن) 1080[14]

ذُبابٌ *edge*, or *point*, of a sword 112[2] 652[1], metaph. *violence, fierceness* 165[7]

أَذَبُّ *more capable of defending* 69[16]

مِذَبٌّ *a defender* 758^{13}

ذبذب . تَذَبْذَبَ *to dangle* (intrans.) 375^{1}

ذبح . ذَبَحَ a. *to stifle* with sobs 501^{14} seq.

ذِبْحٌ coll. *victims* (applied to human beings) 652^{12}

ذبل . ذَبْلٌ *tortoise-shell* 164^{5}

ذَوابِلُ (pl. of ذابِلَةٌ) *tapering* lances 662^{15} 902^{7}

ذخر . مَذاخِرُ (pl. of مِذْخَرٌ) *intestines* 726^{11}

ذرب . ذُرِّبَ *to be sharpened* (said of arrows) 947^{3}

ذرح . ذَرارِحُ (pl. of ذُرّاحٌ) *poisonous flies* 839^{8}

ذرر . ذَرَّ u. *to rise* (said of the sun) 662^{7}

ذرع . ذَرَعَ a. *to traverse* a country (acc.) 559^{11}

ذِراعٌ — pl. in the phrase ضِقْتُمْ أَذْرُعًا 829^{3}

ذُرَيْعَةٌ (= ذُرَيِّعَةٌ) *a small cubit*, du. 869^{9}

مَذارِعُ (= مَشارِفُ q. v.) 12^{11}

ذرف . أُسْتُذْرِفَ *to be caused to shed tears* 517^{2} (as var.)

ذُرَّفٌ (pl. of ذارِفٌ) *streaming* (said of the eyes) 1^{12} 558^{8} 579^{3}

تَذْرافٌ *the shedding of tears* 515^{13}

ذرق . ذَرَقَ i. or u. *to void* excrement (acc.) 888^{4} (read لِيَذْرِقَنْ)

ذرو . ذَرا u. *to be broken* (said of the point of a tooth) 17^{1}

ذُرًا or ذُرًى (pl. of ذُرْوَةٌ) *tops* of palm-trees 869^{9}, of heads of hair 1005^{3}, *points* of the teeth 1005^{9}, *humps* of camels 418^{7} (= 1071^{1}) 522^{16} 558^{3}

ذعر . ذَعَرَ a. *to frighten* 1062^{1}

ذُعْرٌ *fright* 323^{6} (= 1016^{1})

ذعف. ذُعَافٌ *poison* 457^{2} (= 1077^{2})

ذعلق. ذَعَالِيقُ see 162^{7}

ذفر. ذَفِرٌ *stinking*, metaph. *disastrous* 196^{5}

ذِفْرَى *the bone behind the ear* (in a camel) 687^{3}, pl. ذَفَارٍ or ذَفَارَى 502^{14}

ذِفِرَّةٌ *a she-camel having a large* ذِفْرَى 560^{10} (as var.)

ذكر. تَذَاكَرَ *to converse about* a person (acc.) 547^{6}

ذَكَرٌ *hard* (said of metal) 248^{11}, pl. ذُكُورٌ 12^{15} 528^{1} 704^{15} 924^{5}: ذُكُورٌ *heavy showers of rain* 520^{5}, metaph. *floods of tears* 515^{14}

ذِكْرَةٌ *remembrance* 501^{9}

مُذَكَّرٌ *calamitous* (said of a day) 953^{3} (= 418^{18}) 955^{10} 957^{10} (as var.) 999^{2}: fem. مُذَكَّرَةٌ *a she-camel shaped like a male* 55^{9}

مِذْكَارٌ epith. of an ancestress 871^{8}, of war 854^{7}

ذكى. ذَكَّى *to become full-grown* 260^{14}, مُذَكٍّ *a full-grown man* 2^{16}, مُذَكِّيَاتٌ *full-grown mares* 87^{4}

أَذْكَى — أَذْكَتِ الْعُيُونَ the tribe *sent forth their scouts* 927^{16}

ذَكًا see 260^{15} seq.

ذَكَاءٌ *maturity* 171^{1}, see 260^{15}

ذَاكٍ *strong-scented*, ذَاكِي الْمِسْكِ 786^{11}

ذَكِيٌّ epith. of musk 554^{2}, of wine 1007^{7}: ذَكِيَّةٌ *a portion of musk* 879^{3}

ذلذل. ذَلَاذِلُ (pl. of ذُلْذُلٌ or ذِلْذِلٌ) *skirts* 983^{3}, لَـرَفَعْتُ ذَلَاذِلَهُ *I would have humbled him* 1048^{4}

ذلق. مُذْلَقٌ *driven out* (said of a lizard which is forced to leave its hole) 845^{4} (= 218^{5}), var. مُذْلِقٌ 845 notes ^{3}

ذلل. ذَلُولٌ *an easy, gentle pace* (in a camel) 804^{15}: *a camel easy to ride* 1022^{7} (= 704^{12})

ذمر. ذَمَرَ u. *to incite, urge on* 642^{4} 810^{5}

ذَمَّرَ *to feel the neck of* an unborn camel in order to ascertain its sex (with acc. of the camel) 329^{6}, see 352^{9} seq.

تَذَامَرَ *to incite one another* 644^{6}

مُذَمَّرٌ *the neck* of a camel 352^{14}

ذمل. ذَمْلٌ *a kind of pace* 134^{10}, see 1010^{5} seq.

ذَمُولٌ *marching at the pace called* ذَمْل 192^{3} (= 235^{19}) 1010^{4}

ذَمِيلٌ (= ذَمْلٌ) 1010^{5}

ذمى. ذَمَاءٌ see 54^{13}

ذنب. ذَنَّبَ *to retreat, walking backwards* 797^{12} (as var.)

ذِنَابٌ (pl. of ذَنُوبٌ) *buckets* 465^{16}, hence *portions, shares* 451^{1} 477^{8} (as var.)

ذُنَابَا or ذُنَابِيَ *the hinder part of the wing* 400^{5} (= 765^{4}), *the rump* of a man 826^{13}

أَذْنَابٌ (pl. of ذَنَبٌ) *consequences, results* 743^{8}

ذهب. ذِهَابٌ (pl. of ذِهْبَةٌ) *showers of rain* 22^{5}

ذو. ذو (= الَّذِى) 1082^{13}: ذو بَطْنِه *the contents of his belly* 888^{4}: ذَاتُ الرَّأْسِ *a blow on the head* 933^{16}

ذود. ذَادَ u. *to drive off* an enemy 65^{2}

ذَوْدٌ *a small herd of camels* 52^{3}, pl. أَذْوَادٌ 715^{17} 1081^{13}

ذُوَّدٌ (pl. of ذَائِدٌ) 802^{14}

ذِيَادٌ — ذِيَادُ اللَّيْلِ *the driving of camels by night* 827^{15}

مِذْوَدٌ *manger* 84[17] 788 notes[2] (as var.) — the meaning «saccus pabulatorius», given by Freytag, is not supported by Lisān IV 147[15] cf. XI 162[3]

.ذوق ذَاقَ u. *to taste* (with بـ) 900[17]

.ذوى ذَاوٍ *withered herbage* 516[6] 894[8]

.ذيخ ذِيخٌ *a male hyaena* 317[14] 863[8]

.ذير ذَيَّرَ *to smear* the teats of a she-camel *with fresh dung* (ذِيَارٌ or ذَيْرٌ) 707[15]

.ذيف ذِيفَانٌ or ذَيْفَانٌ *poison* 543[12] 827[9]

.ذيل أُذِيلَ *to be treated with contempt* 592[7] (as var.), مُذَالٌ *used for mean work* (said of a horse) 304[6]

ذُيُولٌ (pl. of ذَيْلٌ) applied to winds 537[7]

مُذَيَّلٌ *clad in a flowing robe* 891[2]

ر

.رأب رَأْبٌ *the act of mending, repairing* 564[8], وَمَسَدُّهَا رَأْبٌ *when it needed mending* 1026[2]

مَرَائِيبُ (pl. of مِرْأَبٌ) *menders, repairers* 953[3] (= 418[18])

.رأبل رِئْبَالٌ see رِيبَالٌ under ربل

.رأد أَرْآدٌ (pl. of رَأْدٌ or رُؤْدٌ) *the extremities* of the jaw-bone 753[9]

.رأس رَأَسَ a. *to seize by the head* 1040[6]

رَأْسٌ — على رُؤُوسِ النَّاسِ *in the presence of the people* 487[13], see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

رَائِسٌ (= رَئِيسٌ) *chieftain* 972[10]: *the entrance* of a valley 513[8], pl. رَائِسَاتٌ 513[11]

رِئَاسٌ *sword-hilt* 677[6]

رَئِيسٌ — الرَّئِيسُ الأَوَّلُ see 188[15] 445[14]

رأم . رَئِمَ *to treat affectionately* (with ب) 910[3], رَائِمٌ epith. of a she-camel which has given birth 343[5] 380[5] 393[6], pl. رَوَائِمُ 867[3] cf. وَرَوَائِمِ وَلَدًا 909[9], applied also to women 765[2]

أَرْآمٌ (pl. of رِئْمٌ) *antelopes* 271[11]

رأى . رَاءَى *to make a public display* (with ب of the object displayed) 831[15] 1098[3]

اِرْتَأَى *to consult together* 1038[15]

رُوَاءٌ *appearance* 164[1] (as var.)

رِئًا *places that are within sight of one another* 286[7]

رَئِيٌّ *a familiar spirit* 67[12] 316[17] 790[13]

مَرْأًى — مَرْأًى وَمَسْمَعٌ *sight and hearing,* i. e. *daily intercourse* 825[1], hence *familiar objects* 834[15]

ربب . رَبَّ u. *to treasure up, set store by* a thing (acc.) 611[6]: *to restore to health, to refresh* (said of a place) 824[10]: *to season* a skin-bottle *with fruit-juice* (رُبٌّ) 1022[10]

رَبَّبَ *to rear* children 776[4], مُرَبَّبَةٌ *reared with care* (epith. of a mare) 192[4] (= 235[20])

أَرَبَّ *to stick closely* to a person or thing (with ب) 683[2], partic. 976[2] — see also مُرِبٌّ below

تَرَبَّبَ *to be brought together* 912[7], properly of arrows placed in a case (رِبَابَةٌ)

رِبَّةٌ *close contact* (see أَرَبَّ above) 1002[4]: see also 946[8]

رَبَابٌ coll. *clouds suspended beneath other clouds* 159[5] seq. 636[5] 935[5] seq.

رَبِيبٌ *nursling* 687[15], pl. fem. رَبائِبُ *women delicately reared* (?) 147[16]

أَرِبَّةٌ (pl. of رِبابٌ) *confederacies* 156[5] (text doubtful)

مُرِبٌّ *a she-camel that has been covered by the male* 1045[7]

. ربث   رَبَّثَ *to delude, outwit* 739[20]

. ربد   تَرَبَّدَ *to become dark* (said of the face) 351[8], *to scowl* 492[16]

رُبْدٌ (pl. of أَرْبَدُ) epith. of ostriches 514[5]

مِرْبَدٌ *a place where camels are tied* 688[11] — for المِرْبَد see Index IV

. ربذ   رَبِذٌ *nimble, active* 498[8]

. ربص   تَرَبَّصَ *to wait for an opportunity* (absol.) 360[19] 715[12]

. ربض   رَبَّضَ *to crouch* (said of dogs about to spring) 325[2] (var. رُبِّضَتْ) — for this use of the active form cf. بَرَّكَ

أَرْبَضَ *to act as steward* to a king (with لِ) 809[4] cf. 781[3]

رَبَضٌ *a lodging, home* (?) 512[3]

. ربط   اِرْتَبَطَ metaph. *to reduce to subjection* (with acc.) 534[18]

مُرابِطاتٌ *troops stationed on a frontier* 354[2]

. ربع   رَبَعَ a. *to halt, remain* in a place 21[15] (على بُجَيْرٍ = عليه): *to restrain oneself, refrain* (absol.) 930[18] 964[3]: *to take the fourth part of the spoil* 835[11] (= 482[7]) 836[14] (= 299[12]): pass. *to be watered with rain during the season called* رَبِيع (said of a place) 964[9]

رَبَعَةٌ *a kind of quick pace* 184[6]

رَباعٍ *an animal which has shed the tooth called* رَباعِيَةٌ 1082[2], pl. رِباعٌ 382[7]

رِبْعِيٌّ *early, primeval* 947[5]: fem. رِبْعِيَّةٌ a she-camel *that brings forth young early in the season* 36[16]

رَوابِعُ (pl. of رابِعَةٌ) showers *that fall in the* رَبِيع 687[12]

رُوبَعٌ *a disease which attacks young camels* 976[2]

أَرْبَعٌ — أَرْبَعُكَ *thy four feet* 1010[1]

مَرْبَعٌ (= رَبِيعٌ) *rainy season* 328[5] 386 notes [16]

مُرَبَّعَةٌ *a square court* (?) 732[3]

مُرْبِعَاتٌ *clouds that bring rain in the* رَبِيع 1033[6]

مُتَرَبَّعٌ (= رَبِيعٌ) 835[2]

مَرْبُوعٌ — مَرْبُوعُ مَتْنٍ a bow-string *twisted of four strands* 947[2]

مِرْبَاعٌ *the fourth part of the spoil* 92[9] (?) 192[6] (= 236[2]) 299[11] 470[7] 638[11]: *land which produces herbage in the* رَبِيع 956[1]

ربق. رَبَقَ u. or i. *to tie, fasten* (with acc.) 797[4], *to fasten lambs, kids* etc., *with a cord* 657[2] (obj. understood)

رَبَّقَ *id.* 330[9], cf. 171[13] 284[9] 842[1]

رِبْقٌ *cord* 171[14] seq. 572[15] 712[11] 792[9] 868 notes [1] (as var.), du. 268[18] 604[4] seq., pl. أَرْبَاقٌ 269[2] 293[15] 325[7] 605[16] 773[17] 786[5] 797[4]: metaph. *task, enterprise* 91[7] (Aghānī XVI 29[5] explains الربق ما يتقلده)

ربل. تَرَبَّلَ, تَرْبِيبَل see 283[2] 622[17]

رِيبالٌ *searching for prey* (epith. of a lion) 283[1] 622[15], pl. رَآبِيلُ (as if from a sing. رِئْبالٌ) 451[4] (as var.)

ربو. أَرْبَى *to surpass* (with على) 499[1]

رَبْوٌ *the panting* of a horse 206[14]

رَابٍ *projecting* (epith. of the فَرْج) 573[11]

رَابِيَةٌ *hill*, metaph. *a subdivision of a tribe* رَابِيَتَا كِلَابٍ 1027[11] 1037[11]: pl. رَوَابٍ *hills* 982[1], metaph. *chieftains* 37[2] 1035[10]

رتب. رُتَبٌ (pl. of رُتْبَةٌ) *steps, foot-holds* on a mountain 450[8] (= 429[7])

رتق. رَاتِقٌ *one who mends a rent* 1046[9], الفَتْقُ قد اتَّسَعَ على الرَّاتِق *the mischief was irreparable* 723[19]

رتك. رَتَكٌ *a kind of pace*, رَتَكًا adv. *at a trot* 259[9]

رتم. رَتَمَ i. *to crush* 292[16]

رَتَمٌ coll. *a kind of shrub* 106[2]

رُتُمٌ see رُثُمٌ

رثأ. ارْتَثَأَ *to drink* رَثِيئَة (with ب) 209[17] 210[6]

رَثِيئَةٌ *a mixture of fresh and sour milk* 206[6] seq. 207[18]

رثث. ارْتَثَّ *to pick up* a wounded man (acc.) 126[5] 678[6], pass. 665[5]

رَثٌّ adj. *tattered, ragged* 76[12]

رَثَاثَةٌ *tattered condition* 315[5]

رثم. رُثُمٌ (pl. of أَرْثَمُ) *broken so as to bleed* (said of horse-hoofs) 292[14 17] (as var., with var. رُتْمٌ)

رِثَامٌ (pl. of رَثِيمٌ?) *id.* applied to the hoofs of camels 1011[3]

رجأ. المُرْجِئَةُ see Index III

رجب. رَجَّبَ *to respect, venerate* 820[5]

رَجَبٌ see 1063[8] seq.

رجج. ارْتَجَّ *to fall heavily* (said of the snow) 1091[12]: مُرْتَجٌّ *trembling, quivering*, مُرْتَجَّةُ الأَرْدَافِ 822[15], مُرْتَجُّ الرَّوادِفِ 515[3]

رجح. رَجَحَ a. *to outweigh* (absol.) 506[4], with على 904[10]: *to contend* against some one (with ب) 569[10]

رُجُحٌ (pl. of رَاجِحٌ) *heavily laden* 229[11], metaph. *sedate, imperturbable* 415[6] 868[6]

أُرْجُوحَةٌ *a seesaw* 842[9]

مَراجِيحُ (pl. of مِرْجاحٌ?) *sedate* 143[6]

.رجز رَجّازَةٌ *a thunder-cloud* 787 notes[7] seq. (as var.)

مُرْتَجِزٌ *thundering* (epith. of a cloud) 1009[15] 1014[12], مُرْتَجِزُ الرَّبابِ said of a storm 935[5], so also مُرْتَجِزُ الغَمامِ 1018[7]

.رجس رِجْسٌ *defilement* 396[12]

رَجّاسَةٌ *a thunder-cloud* 787[12]

مَرْجُوسٌ *confusion, disorder* (?) 737[7]

.رجع رَجَعَ i. *to do* a thing *repeatedly* (with acc.) 967[15]: رَجَعَ سَلامًا *to return a salutation* 38[9]

رَجَّعَ *to repeat* (with بِ) 914[3]

رُوجِعَ *to have a paroxysm* (after being bitten by a serpent) 695[2]

اِرْتَجَعَ *to retract a promise* (?) 681[12]

اِسْتَرْجَعَ *to utter the formula* إِنّا لِلّٰهِ الخ 965[1]

رَجْعٌ *a sheet of water* 133[10]

رَجِيعٌ *weary* (epith. of a she-camel) 176[9]: pl. رُجُعٌ *returning* from an expedition, رُجُعَ الغَزِيِّ 289[17]

مَرْجُوعٌ *answer* 353[17]

.رجف رَجَفَ u. *to tremble* 578[9] (?) 963[12]

رُجَّفٌ (pl. of راجِفٌ) *trembling* 1[12]

رَجّافٌ — رَجّافُ العَشِيِّ *one who wanders about in the evening* 36[9] (text doubtful)

رَجُوفٌ *swift*, رَجُوفُ اللَّيْلِ epith. of a she-camel 1012[9]

.رجل أَرْجَلَ *to oblige some one to go on foot* (absol.) 586[6]

رَجْلٌ, رَجّالَةٌ etc., see 143[11]

رِجْلٌ — على رِجْلٍ *in a state of alarm* (?) 160[4]

رَجِيلَةٌ *strong of foot* (epith. of a she-camel) 55[6], of a mare 154[8], pl. رَجائِلُ metaph. *distresses* (?) 627[3] (text doubtful)

تَرَجُّلٌ — قَبْلَ تَرَجُّلِ الشَّمْسِ *before the sun was high in the heavens* 665[3]

مِرْجَلٌ <u>*cauldron*</u> (usually of iron, see 708[2]) 230[13] 547[13] 708[1] 767[10] 852[6] 1033[4], du. 542[6], pl. مَراجِلُ 684[9]: metaph. *impetuosity, anger* ذو المِرْجَلِ 594[3], pl. *bursts of anger* تَغْلِي عَلَيَّ مَراجِلُه 606[17] (= 684[8])

رجم. رُجَمٌ (pl. of رُجْمَةٌ) *piles of stones* 296[9] (as var.)

رِجامٌ *a cairn* placed over a grave 23[13] 1006[9] 1008[4]

رَواجِمُ (pl. of راجِمَةٌ) camels *that scatter stones* as they run 374 notes[5] (as var.)

رَجُومٌ *pelting*, i. e. *hurling invectives towards* an object (acc.), epith. of a قَصيدة 620[8]

رُجُومٌ (pl. of رَجْمٌ) *reproaches* 110[13]

مِرْجَمٌ a horse *that smites the ground violently as it runs* 43[15] 63[10] 589[7] (= 1080[8]), hence applied to a poet 29[6]

مُرَجَّمٌ *conjectured*, i. e. *doubtful* 53[4] (= 785[12])

مُراجِمٌ *combatant* 379[6] 403[2], hence *satirist* 718[12] 746[14] 757[12] 1046[4]

رجن. ارْتَجَنَ *to become bad* (said of food) 244[1]

رجو. رَجا u. *to expect help from* a person (acc.) 610[1], *to found one's hopes on* something (acc.) 645[10]: *to hope for victory over* an enemy (acc.) 171[1] 709[6] 746[2] 777[2]

رَجًا <u>*the side* of a pit or well</u> 482[16] seq. [see Index IV s. v. الرَّجا], du. رَجَوانِ ibid. 904[11] (the metaphor is here taken from a bucket which is being lowered into a well), <u>pl. أَرْجاءُ</u> 1012[1], applied to the *sides* of a cauldron 505[6]

أُرْجُوانٌ *purple cloth* 522[1] 670[17]

رحب. رُحابٌ epith. of a woman 476[5]

رَحيبٌ (= فَرْجٌ رَحيبٌ) 875[5]

أَرْحِبْ a cry addressed to horses 664[8]

أَرْحَبِيَّةٌ *a she-camel of a certain breed* 610[3 9]

رحح. أَرَحُّ *wide* (said of a hoof) 793[9]

رحل. رِحالَةٌ *a camel's saddle* 617[7] 923[11], pl. رَحائِلُ 662[14]

مُرَحِّلٌ *a man employed in saddling beasts* 204[14]

مُرَحَّلٌ *embroidered* (after the fashion of a saddle) 706[8]

رحم. أَرْحامٌ (pl. of رَحِمٌ) used for the singular 525[7] 841[16]

رحى. رَحًى *the middle* of a cloud 270[10]

رخص. رَخْصٌ *soft, tender* 891[1]

رُخْصَةٌ *indulgence, gentle treatment* 171[1]

رخم. رُخامَى coll. *a kind of shrub* 634[10]

رخو. راخَى *to slacken* a rein (acc.) 586[14]: *to remove, carry away* (with acc.) 923[12]

رَخًى (= رَخاءٌ) *ease, tranquillity* 586[2]

رَخِيٌّ *tranquil* 53[15]

إِرْخاءٌ *smooth pace* of a horse 241[16] seq.

مُرْخِيَةٌ — مُرْخِيَةُ التَّقْرِيبِ epith. of a mare 585[17] (= 1069[11])

مَراخٍ (pl. of مِرْخاءٌ) *horses that move at a smooth pace* 292[5]

ردح. رُدُحٌ (pl. of رَداحٌ) *heavily laden* 229 notes[3] (as var.)

ردد. تَرَدَّدَ *to go backwards and forwards* 492[5], تَرَدَّدَ مُحارٌ *id.* 260[4]

ارتدّ *to recover* stolen property (acc.) 679[10] cf. 841[16]

. ردع رادع *sprinkled with perfume* (said of garments) 1083[5]

. ردف رَدِفَ *to act as chamberlain* (absol.) 298[11], see 809[5] seq.

رَدَّفَ *to follow* (with acc.) 442[6]: see also مُرَدَّفات below

أَرْدَفَ *to act as chamberlain to* a king (acc.) 836[14] (= 299[12]), var. وارْدَفْنا

ترادف *to be amassed on* a thing (acc.) 39[15] (= 41[14]), var. تَرَدَّفَ

رِدْف *chamberlain, steward* (at the court of the kings of al-Ḥîra) 298[8] seq. 339[15] 781[2] 809[4], du. 808[14] 897[14], pl. أَرْداف 299[17] 300[1] 589[12]: pl. أَرْداف *buttocks* (of a woman) 515[3]

رَديف (= رِدْف) *chamberlain* 1039[11]

رِدافة *the office of chamberlain* 66[7] seq. 298[13] seq.

رادفة *the hinder part* of a saddle 455[10] (= 1076[2]): pl. رَوادِف *buttocks* 822[15]

رُدافَى coll. *persons following one another* 593[8] (cf. 1001 notes [5]) 1037[7]: as adv. *sitting one behind another* (on a beast) 792[3]

مُرَدَّفات camels *ridden* by two or more persons *alternately* (with acc. of the riders?) 1012[11]

مُتَرَدِّف *id.* pl. fem. 1012[4] (applied to camels): metaph. applied to a man *overtaken by a series of misfortunes* 568[8] (var. المُتَرَدِّف), to an obligation *incurred by several persons in succession* 593[8]

. ردم رَدَمَ i. or u. (= ضَرَطَ) 29[1] 41[2], maṣd. رُدام 29[2] 40[17]

رَدوم adj. (= ضَروط) 1041[4] (as var.)

الرَّدْم *the Barrier* 575[16], see Ḳur'ân XVIII 94

. ردن رُدَيْنِيّ *a kind of lance* said to derive its name from a woman called رُدَيْنَة 810^{16}, coll. رُدَيْنِيَّة 390^{13} 924^{18}

. ردى رَدَى I. *to pelt* 719^{2}, hence *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 403^{2}

رادَى *to combat* 901^{11} (var. رامَى), see 719^{3}

تَرَدَّى *to put on* a garment (with ب) 997^{11}, maṣd. with acc. تَرَدِّىَ الهَواجِرَ 1008^{14}

مِرْدًى *a block of stone* used as a missile, مِرْدَى حُرُوبٍ said of a man 719^{1}: pl. مَرادٍ *punt-poles* 354^{17}

مِرْداة *a block of stone* 564^{15}, see 719^{4}

. رذذ رَذاذ *drizzling rain* 965^{1}

. رذق رُوذَق (Persian روذه) *lamb* 845^{10} — the interpretation «skin stript off" does not suit the context

. رذى رَذِيّ adj. *wasting away* from sickness 668^{14}, pl. fem. رَذايا 549^{4} (as var.)

. رزح رازِح *exhausted* (said of a camel) 944^{12}, pl. رُزَّح 504^{5}

مِرْزَح lit. *vine-prop*, hence *a firm support* (applied to a man) 512^{9} ($= 285^{16}$)

. رزم أَرْزَمَ *to moan* 334^{11} 839^{4}

رَزَمَة *growl* of a wild beast 406^{10}

. رزن رَزْن *low-lying ground* 823^{12} (as var.)

. رسب راسِبات *penetrating* (epith. of swords) 390^{14}

رَواسِب *solid* (epith. of mountains) 1044^{10}

. رستق رُسْتاق *district* 299^{2}

. رسخ راسِخ *dry, hard* (said of pitch) 909^{16} (as var.)

. رسس رَسَّ u. *to discuss, negotiate about* a thing (acc.) 750^{14}

أَرَسٌّ *id.* 738^{15}

تَرَاسٌّ *id.* 729^{7} 738^{15} (as var.)

رسف. رَسَفَ u. *to walk with short steps* 590^{1}, maṣd. رَسَفَانٌ 277^{3}

رُسُفٌ (pl. of رَاسِفٌ) 558^{16}

رسل. رَاسَلَ *to send messages to* a person (acc.), said of a woman seeking a husband 650^{16}

رَسَلٌ see 263^{9}

رِسْلٌ *supply of milk* 51^{9} 504^{13}: على رِسْلِهَا *easily, without effort* 738^{8} (see 160 notes [2])

مَرَاسِلُ *joints* (?), see 629 notes [1]

مَرَاسِيلُ (pl. of مِرْسَالٌ) *swift camels* 34^{1} (as var.)

رسم. رَسْمٌ see 333^{11}

رَوَاسِمُ (pl. of رَاسِمَةٌ) *swift camels* 33^{15} 345^{5} 374^{14} 427^{11} 1046^{6}

رَسِيمٌ *a quick pace* 1^{14}, see 34^{1}

تَرْسَامٌ *the act of driving camels at a quick pace* 806^{14}

مَرَاسِيمُ (pl. of مِرْسَامٌ) *swift camels* 34^{3} (as var.)

مُتَرَسَّمٌ *a place which deserves notice* (?) 906^{16}

رسن. أَرْسَانٌ (pl. of رَسَنٌ) *bridles* of horses 881^{16}

رسو. أَرْسَى *to tether* a horse (acc.) 673^{12} (text doubtful)

رشد. أَرْشَدَ *to fit* the arrow to the bow-string (with 2 acc.'s) 570^{3}

رشرش. رَشْرَاشٌ adj. *tender* (said of meat) 1048^{13}

رشش. رَشَاشٌ *outflow* of tears 931^{1}

إِرْشَاشٌ *id.* 395^{7}

رشف. رَشَفَ u. or رَشِفَ *to suck* 553^{16}

رشق. مُرْشِقَاتٌ *long-necked* (epith. of gazelles and women) 423^{15} 838^{10}

رشم. أَرْشَمُ *having a blotchy complexion* or, according to others, *gluttonous* 44^{3}

رشن. راشِنٌ see 66^{1}

رشو. اِرْتَشَى *to receive as a bribe* (with acc.) 377^{15}

رِشَاءٌ *cord* 418^{10} (= 1070^{14}) 752^{1} 763^{12} 916^{3}, pl. أَرْشِيَةٌ 117^{1}

رصف. رَصَفَ i. see 755^{4}

رضب. رُضَابٌ *saliva*, metaph. *hail-stones* 42^{15}

رضح. رَضَحَ a. *to break, crush* (stones etc.) 618^{14}

رضح. رَضْحٌ *a crushing weight* (?) 1037^{1}

رضرض. رَضْرَاضَةٌ *pebbly ground* 618^{14} 709^{11} 1011^{8}

رضع. رَضَعَ metaph. *to beg of* a person (acc.) 682^{6}

رَوَاضِعُ (pl. of رَاضِعٌ?) women *giving suck* 704^{16} (var. المَرَاضِعُ)

مُسْتَرْضَعٌ a child *put out to nurse* 977^{3}

رضف. رَضْفٌ *the bones near the knee* 593^{3} 709^{11}

رعبل. رَعَابِلُ (pl. of رِعْبِلَةٌ) *tatters* 635^{5}

رعث. رَعَثَاتٌ (pl. of رَعَثَةٌ) properly *ear-rings*, hence *appendages* 231^{1}

رعد. أُرْعِدَ *to tremble* 412^{9} 674^{16} (read تُرْعَدُ)

رِعْدِيدَةٌ *a coward* 388^{16}

رعرع. تَرَعْرَعَ *to grow up* (said of a boy) 653^{1} 826^{6} (as var.)

رعز. مِرْعِزَى *soft fur* 11^{13} (from the Aramaic עֲמַר עִזָּא, see Dozy «Supplément» s. v.)

رعش. أُرْعِشَ *to tremble* 786^{6}

رَعِش adj. *trembling* 195^{10}

رعع . رُعُع see 97^{16}

رعف . رَعَفَ a. or u. *to drip* 566^{1} 580^{13}

رُعَّف (pl. of رَاعِف) *bleeding* 558^{3} 578^{12}

مُسْتَرْعِفَات *rushing forward in advance of others* (said of cavalry) 647^{15}

رعل . رِعَال (pl. of رَعْلَة) *troops of cavalry* 292^{2} (as var.) 301^{3}

رَعَالَة *looseness*, hence *stupidity* 184^{13} (see Maidānī I 217^{14} seq.)

رَعِيل *a troop* of ostriches 272^{5}

أَرْعَل *swinging* (epith. of a blow) 184^{11}, *hanging loosely* 231^{1}

رعن . رَعْن *mountain-crag* 605^{7}, pl. رِعَان 559^{11} 632^{11} 1083^{9}

رُعُونَة *imbecility* 491^{2}

أَرْعَن *numerous* (epith. of an army) 148^{6} 192^{5} (= 236^{1}) 406^{5} 605^{6} 1021^{9}

رعى . رَعَى ā. *to give heed to* a thing (acc.) 306^{3} 780^{16}, with لِ 380^{12} (text doubtful)

تِرْعِيّ *shepherd* 221^{15}

تِرْعِيَة, تُرْعِيَّة or تِرْعَايَة (sic leg.) *id.* 2^{14} seq.

رغب . رَغِيب *vast, ample* (said of wealth) 57^{15}, pl. رِغَاب applied to tribes 1097^{5}, to chieftains 465^{6}, to heads 1047^{16} (var. عِظَامًا), to minds 1039^{2}, to gifts 1033^{9} 1036^{12}

رغث . رَغُوث *a suckling* (i. e. the foal of a camel?) 675^{17} — the meaning "a female that gives suck" does not suit the context

رغد . رَغْد adj. *living at ease* 977^{1} (sing. form used for the pl.)

رغل . أَرْغَل (= أَغْرَل) *uncircumcised* 231^{3} (as var.)

رغم . رَغَام *coarse sand* 259^{12} 260^{4} 281^{13} 1014^{4}

تَرْغِيمٌ *abasement, humiliation* 1041^{8}

رغو. رَغَا u. *to bellow* (said of a camel) 32^{15} 796^{18} 863^{1}, nom. vic. رَغْوَةٌ 796^{18}

أَرْغَى *to present a camel to* a person (with acc. or ل of the pers.) 32^{16} seq.

تَرَاغَى *to bellow at one another* 179^{9} (see 544^{13} 997^{10})

رَاغِيَةٌ *bellow* 924^{17} (البَكْرِ is here = بَكْرِ ثَمُودَ, see 796^{17} seq.)

رفأ. أَرْفَأَ *to approach* (with إلى) 1088^{13}

رفت. رَفَتَ u. *to break, crush* 467^{1}, maṣd. رَفْتٌ ibid.

رُفَاتٌ see 467^{2}

رفد. رِفْدٌ *drinking-bowl* 222^{2}, metaph. *gift, bounty* 596^{12}

رَوَافِدُ (pl. of رَافِدَةٌ) *benefits* 981^{12}

مِرْفَدٌ *drinking-bowl* 493^{6} 791^{14}

رفرف. رَفْرَفٌ *the flap* of a cuirass 579^{14}

رفض. رَفَضَ i. or u. *to abandon* 354^{17}

اِرْفَضَّ *to be poured forth* (said of tears) 433^{1} 685^{12}: *to be dispelled, to vanish* 83^{3}

رفع. رَفَعَ a. *to extol* a person (acc.) 331^{10}: *to make haste* 296^{3} (as var.) 426^{8} (= 229^{17}) 961^{2}: *to uncover* (with عن) 1020^{6}: pass. *to appear, become visible* to a person (with ل) 73^{13} 697^{7}: *to be urged on at full speed* (said of camels) 295^{13}

رَفَّعَ *to urge on* a beast (acc.) 891^{9}

اِرْتَفَعَ *to appeal* to a legal authority (with إلى) 214^{13}

مُرْتَفَعٌ *removal* of a burden etc. 1006^{9}

رفغ. رُفُوغٌ (pl. of رُفْغٌ) *creases* in the skin, especially on the inner side of the thigh, 279^{6} (var. الرُّفْغ) 378^{9}

رفق. تَرَفَّقَ *to handle* a thing *skilfully* (with بِ) 590[3]

رُفْقَةٌ *a company of travellers* 805[4] 925[9], pl. رِفَقٌ 371[13]

رَفِيقٌ *deft, skilful* 419[1]: *gentle* 455[12] (= 1076[5])

أَرْفَقُ *more skilful* 842[14]

رفل. رَفَلَ u. *to trail one's garment*, i. e. *to behave arrogantly* 355[2]

رقأ. رَقَأَ a. *to cease to shed tears* (said of the eyes) 694[6], *to cease to flow* (said of tears) 837[2] cf. 1004[9]

رقب. رَقُوبٌ *childless* 57[18]

رَقِيبٌ *place, position* (?) 58[7]

رقرق. رَقْرَقَ *to let* tears *rise to the eyes* (with acc. of the tears) 7[11]

تَرَقْرَقَ *to glimmer* 694 notes[3] (as var.): *to rise to the eyes* (said of tears) 837[8]: *to trickle* 841[16]

رقص. رَقَصٌ *dance*, i. e. *trouble, commotion* 71[17]

مِرْقَاصٌ *a cause of dancing* 1008[6]

رقع. رَقَّعَ *to patch up, mend* (with acc.) 853[1] 864[15], metaph. *to concoct, invent* 57[17]

مُتَرَقَّعٌ *a place of patching*, i. e. *an opportunity for satire* 181[11]

رقق. أَرَقَّ *to take captives* (absol.) 584[19]

رَقَاقٌ *soft soil with stones under it* 303[14]

مُرَقَّقٌ *a thin cake* 840[4]

رقم. رَقْمٌ *a kind of variegated cloth* 823[11]

رَقْمَةٌ — du. *two marks* which were branded on the rump of asses, ذو الرَّقْمَتَيْنِ 280[9], ذاتُ الرَّقْمَتَيْنِ 823[3]: pl. رَقْمَاتٌ *pools in a valley* 1036[2]

أَرْقَمُ fem. رَقْمَاءُ *a kind of snake* 373[7] seq., pl. أَرَاقِمُ 620[6] 1010[15]

. رقى — رُقْيَةٌ *magic* 800[11]

راقٍ *magician* 841[5]

رَقَّاءٌ *id.* 843[2]

. ركب — رَكِبَ — تَرْكَبُ نَوَاصِيَهَا *they* (i. e. the horses) *follow their fore-locks,* i. e. they march they know not whither 461[15]

رُكِّبَ *to ride a borrowed horse* (with acc. of the horse) 50[9]

رَكْبٌ see 1029[10] 1044[12] 1097[6]

رُكَبٌ (pl. of رُكْبَةٌ) — رُكَبُ الجِدَاءِ *knees of kids,* as a term of reproach 283[17]

رَكُوبٌ *easy to traverse* (said of a place) 929[12]

رُكُوبٌ (pl. of رَكْبٌ or of رَاكِبٌ) 23[8] 328[19]

أَرْكُبٌ *id.* 681[6]

رُكْبَانِيَّةٌ see 56[17]

مُرَكَّبٌ *birth, origin* 384[3] 806[17]

. ركد — رَكَدَ u. *to remain quiet* 793[7], رَاكِدَةُ الصِّيَامِ *standing motionless* 1014[7]

رَكُودٌ *full* (said of a cauldron) 505[3]

. ركض — رَكَضَ u. trans. *to make to run* 184[6]: أَصْبَحْنَ يَرْكُضْنَ المَحَاجِنَ *they* (i. e. the camels) *continued to kick the crooked sticks,* i. e. to march quickly 1099[7], see Lisān XVI 262[14] seq.

أَرْكَضَتْ applied to a pregnant woman, with ب of the child 790[12]

. ركك — رَكِيكٌ *insignificant,* رَكِيكَةُ الأَثْمَانِ 904 notes [1] (as var.)

. ركل — رَكْلٌ *the act of kicking* 162[1]

مَرَاكِلُ (pl. of مَرْكَلٌ) *the flanks* of a horse 674[17]

. ركم — رُكَامٌ adj. *piled up* (epith. of a cloud) 1009[15] 1014[12]

مُرْتَكَمٌ *the central part* of a sand-hill 934[6]

. ركن   رُكْنٌ *the main stock* of a tribe 636[13]; pl. أَرْكَانٌ *the sides* of a mountain 570[12] 900[4], *the wings* of an army 882[8]

. ركى   رَكِيٌّ *a well*, construed as masc. 1022[10], as fem. 75[18] 535[6]

رَكِيَّةٌ *id.* 490[1] seq.

. رمد   رِمْدِدٌ or رِمْدَدٌ apparently used as a synonym of رَمَدٌ *ashes* 796[18] — see Ṭabarī 1 234[18] 238[13]

. رمز   رَمَزَ *to move* the eye-brows (acc.) 863[8]

تَرَمَّزَ *to make signs* 319[1], تَرَمُّزٌ *movement* 161[14]

. رمس   رَوَامِسُ (pl. of رَامِسَةٌ) *winds carrying dust* 269[12] 479[6] 850[7]

مَرْمُوسٌ *buried* 822[8], metaph. *concealed* (said of tidings) 665[7] (= 940[3])

. رمض   رَمْضَاءُ *stony ground* 370[9]

. رمل   أَرْمَلَ *to compose verses in the ramal metre* 1048[10]; مُرْمِلٌ *bereaved, destitute* pl. masc. 1002[13]

مُرَمَّلٌ *stained with blood* 308[1]

. رمم   أَرَمَّ *to become silent* (followed by سُكُوتًا) 356[7]

رِمَّةٌ coll. *decaying bones* 422[18] seq., pl. رِمَامٌ 1013[10]

رُمَّةٌ *a worn-out cord* 270[14] 558[16], pl. رِمَامٌ 270[11]

رِمَامٌ *decay, rottenness* 1015[6]

رَمِيمٌ coll. *mouldering remnants* 110[7] 910[15]

أَرْمَامٌ (pl. of رِمٌّ) *id.* 38[17] 133[11]

. رمى   رَمَى I. with 2 acc.'s 331[10], with بِ and إِلَى 556[3]; pass. *to be turned away* تُرْمَى وُجُوهُهُمْ عَنِ الْخَيْرِ 781[5] cf. 786[12]

تَرَمَّى (= رَمَى) 100[10]

ترامى *to cast away* (with ب) 983^{2}: *to drive backwards and forwards* (with ب) 1009^{8}

ارتمى (= رمى) with acc. and ب 1031^{10}: *to throw* a thing *about* (with ب) 378^{8}, said of a river rolling its waves 982^{1}

رمية *victim* 166^{9}

مرام (pl. of مرماة) *missiles* 6^{16}

.رنح رنّح *to stun* 690^{6}, مرنّح 505^{10}, applied to intoxication 690^{8}

ترنّح see 690^{9}

.رنم ترنّم *to hum, chant* 62^{8} (= 63^{7}) 342^{1}

.رنو رنا, رنّا see 60 notes ^{3} seq.

.رهب رهبة *fear* 54^{5}

.رهج رهج *cloud* of dust 247^{11} 268^{3} 335^{9} 873^{10} 1018^{5} 1033^{12}

.رهدن رهادن (pl. of رهدن) *sparrows* 100^{10}

.رهز رهز a. *to move about* (intrans.) 3^{15}, maṣd. رهز ibid.

.رهط أراهط (pl. of رهط) 46^{4}

.رهف أرهف *to sharpen* a sword 56^{11}, مرهف epith. of a sword 590^{9}, مرهفة coll. 694^{14}

.رهق أرهق *to overtake* (with acc.) 1019^{7}, partic. pass. 693^{5} (as var.) 843 notes ^{9} (as var.)

.رهل رهل *plumpness* 967^{15}

مرهّل *plump* 19^{3}

.رهن رهن a. *to give* a hostage or pledge to some one (with 2 acc.'s) 93^{9} 462^{4}

أرهن *to make* a thing *permanent* (with acc.) 253^{3}

راهِن *permanent, continual* 253[4] seq.

رو أ. رَاءٌ coll. *a kind of shrub* 107[16]

روب. رَابَ ū. *to be churned* (said of milk) 542[2]

روح. رَاحَ ā. *to betake oneself eagerly* to a thing (with إلى) 1031[7]

رَوَّحَ trans. *to bring in the evening* 947[13] (see 291[14]): intrans. *to blow in the evening* (said of a wind) 596[12]

رَاوَحَ *to do* a thing *alternately* with something else (with acc. and بـ) 1036[4]: *to place* an object *alternately* on two others (with 2 acc.'s) تُرَاوِحُ عِتْقَيْهَا عُلْبَةً *carrying a milk-pail first on one shoulder and then on the other* 333[6]

أَرَاحَ *to bring home in the evening* 536[7], مُرَاحٌ *camels brought home* (opp. to عَزِبٌ) 815[16]

تَرَوَّحَ *to be relieved from care* (absol.) 631[7]: *to blow in the evening* 866[11]

تَرَاوَحَ *to visit alternately* (with acc.) 992[1] 1060[1] seq.

اِسْتَرْوَحَ *to smell* a thing (acc.) 761[9] 807[7], pass. 460[1]

رَائِحٌ *an evening cloud* 290[13]

رَوْحَةٌ *a free, open space* 147[7] 1023[16]

رَوَاحٌ *ease, relief* 715[8] 871[13]

أَرْوَحُ *more agreeable* 500[15]: *having a wide space between the feet* (said of a camel) 500[11], pl. رُوحٌ *turning the toes outwards* (said of men) 5[9]

أَرْيَحِيَّاتٌ *feelings of delight* 633[11]

تَرْوِيحٌ — يَوْمُ التَّرْوِيحِ a battle in which the Ghassānid prince Ibn Ṭaiba was defeated and slain by the Banū Nahshal 701[15], called عَشِيَّةُ التَّرْوِيحِ 702[5]

مَرَاوِحُ (pl. of مِرْوَحٌ or مِرْوَحَةٌ) *fans* 807[2]

رود. رَائِدٌ *one who is sent in search of forage* 990[3], pl. رُوَّدٌ 492[1], or رُوَّادٌ 614[16]

رَوَادٌ (said to be for رَوَّادٌ 963[3]) *a woman who gads about* 963[1], رَوَادُ اللَّيْلِ 1026[11]

رُوَيْدَ as an exclam. 87[5] (see Ḥamāsa 56[16]): as an adj. خَلْجًا رُوَيْدًا 319[11]

مَرَادٌ *open pasture-land* 207[3]

مِرْوَدٌ *a piece of iron to which a beast is tethered* 788[2] 799[4]

روز. رَازَ ū. *to poise, weigh* in the hand 41[4]

روض. مُرَاوَضَةٌ *negotiation* 738[12]

روع. اِرْتَاعَ *to be scared*, i. e. *shocked* 1089[11]

مُرَوَّعٌ *disturbed* (applied to sleep) 825[6]

روغ. رَاغَ ū. *to get out of the way* 598[9] 614[6]

أَرَاغَ *to seek to grasp* an object (acc.) 669[17]

رَوَّاغٌ *one who turns aside* 614[6]

روق. رَاقَ ū. *to strike with wonder* 1098[13]

رَوْقٌ *the prime* of youth 43[3]: as an adj. *flourishing, in its prime* 899[7] (= 497[11]): du. *the curtains* of a tent 806[19]

رِوَاقٌ *a tent* occupied by a chieftain 356[12]

رَيِّقٌ *vigour* (in fighting) 584[18], see also 43[4]

رون. أَرْوَنَانِيٌّ *disastrous* (said of a battle) 404[15]

روى. رَاوِيَةٌ *rhapsodist*, see 10[13] 63[4] seq., pl. رُوَاةٌ 62[15] 774[5]: *a camel laden with water* 191[11], pl. رَوَايَا 10[10]: رَوَايَا *water-skins* 1024[7]

رَيَّةٌ or رِيَّةٌ *a place abounding in water* 61[6]

رَيَّانُ *plump, covered with flesh* 7[16], fem. رَيَّا 433[12]: *intoxicated* 814[6]

رَوِيٌّ *copious* (said of a skin-bottle) 154[6]

أَرْوِيَةٌ (pl. of رِوَاءٌ) *cords* 117[1]

ريث. رَاثَ I. *to be delayed* 22[13] 473[18] (= 475[4]), maṣd. رَيْثٌ 220[10]

أَرَاثَ *to delay* (trans.) 411[1]

ريخ. رَاخَ I., رَائِخٌ see 317[15]

رير. رَارٌ *thin* (said of marrow) 862[1] 877[3]

رِيرٌ *id.* 36[6]

ريس. رَاسَ I. *to strut* 741[20]

ريط. رَيْطٌ *a kind of textile fabric* 554[16] 1083[5]

ريع. رَيْعَانٌ *the foremost part* of a swarm of locusts 572[10]

ريف. الرِّيفُ *the cultivated land* 646[9]

ريق. رَيَّقَ *to spit out* 841[3]

ريم. رَامَ I. *to leave* (with acc.) 889[1]

رَيْمٌ *stair-case* (said to be a Yemenite word) 182[8]

ز

زأد. مَزْؤُودَةٌ *frightened* (epith. of a she-camel) 106[5]

زبب. زُبٌّ (= ذَكَرٌ) 1061[15]

زَبَبٌ *luxuriance* of the hair 39[16]

زَبَابَةٌ *a species of mouse* 1027[1], coll. زَبَابٌ 443[5]

زَبِيبٌ applied to *fresh grapes*, كَرْمُ الزَّبِيبِ 457[10] (= 1077[11])

أَزَبُّ *hairy* 321[5] 856[16] 938[7], fem. زَبَّاءُ 781[6], pl. زُبٌّ 878[4]

زبد. زَبَدٌ *froth*, زَبَدُ أَسْتِهَا as a term of abuse 940[15] 955[10] 968[12] 997[13]

زبر. زَبَرَ u. or i. *to rebuke* 1093[5], pass. 2[16]

بزوبر *altogether, entirely* 215[12], also بزوبرة 215[14]

. زبرق الزِّبْرِقان *a name of the moon* 264[16]

. زبل زَبِيلٌ *a basket*, hence *an object handled lightly* 846[13]

. زبن زَبَنَ i. *to thrust, to kick* (with acc.), properly said of a she-camel, hence of war 614[6], maṣd. زَبْن 1041[10]

. زبى زَبَى i. *to drag, bring* 761[7]

أَزابِىّ (pl. of أُزْبِىّ or أُزْبِيَّة) *liveliness, high spirits* (in a camel) 578[16]

. زجر زَجَرَ u. زَجَرَ الطَّيْرَ *to draw omens from birds* 190[16]

اِزْدَجَرَ *id.* 718[10]

. زجل زَجِلٌ *loud* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 849[4]

. زجم بزاجمه see 215[14]

. زجو أَزْجَى *to strain* the sight (acc.) 515[17]

. زحر زَحَرَ a. or i. *to groan*, hence *to emit with a noise* (with ب of the object emitted) 210[7], maṣd. زَحِيرٌ 624[13] 917[6], جارِيَةٌ عَقْلاءُ كانَ زَحِيرُها (= وَلَدَتْ جارِيَةً عَقْلاءَ) 524[8]

. زحزح مُتَزَحْزَحٌ *refuge* 509[4]

. زحف أَزْحَفَ intrans. *to remain still* 599[8], مُزْحِفاتٌ *camels that stop short* (from exhaustion) 821[8] (= 818[4])

زُحَّفٌ (pl. of زاحِفٌ) *crawling, marching slowly* (said of horses) 566[3]

زَحّافٌ — زَحّافُ العَشاءِ *a man who crawls to the evening meal* 36[10] (as var.)

مَزْحَفٌ *trace, mark* 592[16]

. زحل زَحَلَ a. *to retire, turn aside* (intrans.) 187[11] 223[10] (text doubtful)

مَزْحَلٌ *a place of withdrawal*, i. e. an opportunity of seceding 401[19]

زحلف . زَحْلَفَ *to roll, push,* hence *to hand over* a thing to a person (with acc. and الى) 352^{5}

تَزَحْلَفَ *to be driven off* 569^{8}

زحم . زَحَمَ a. *to thrust, push* (with acc.) 431^{10}: *to press in* (absol.) 215^{5}

زَاحَمَ *to press against* a person (acc.) 164^{2}, metaph. 215^{5}

اِزْدَحَمَ *to press in* 215^{6} (as var.)

زِحَامٌ *throng* 595^{7} 1017^{4}, hence *contest, battle* 187^{15} 263^{7} 586^{1}, metaph. *distress* 1006^{10} (as var.)

زرب . زَرْبٌ *an enclosure for small cattle* 183^{6} 493^{7} 628^{13}, pl. زُرُوبٌ 262^{8}, زِرَابٌ 468^{14}, or أَزْرَابٌ 493^{9}

مُنْزَرِبٌ *one who hides himself* 288^{11}

زرد . زَرْدٌ adj. applied to a horse 369^{6} = Persian زَرْد *yellow,* unless it be a mistake for وَرْدًا

زرر . أَزْرَارٌ (pl. of زِرٌّ) *buttons* of a cuirass 235^{8} 336^{12} 935^{5}

مُزَرَّرٌ epith. of a cuirass 995^{6}

زرع . زَرَّاعَاتٌ *corn-lands* 523^{9} (= 908^{16}) 541^{1}

زرق . زَرَقَ u. *to hurl* a spear *at* a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the spear) 145^{15}

زرنب . زَرْنَبٌ see 483^{8} 779^{14} (these explanations are contradictory)

زرى . أَزْرَى *to discredit, disgrace* (with ب) 163^{15} 203^{2} 226^{1} 459^{18}

زعب . زَاعِبِيَّةٌ coll. epith. of lances 472^{3}

زعزع . تَزَعْزَعَ *to quiver* (said of lances) 834^{3} 958^{7} 970^{11}

زَعَازِعُ (pl. of زَعْزَعٌ) *violent* (epith. of winds) 696^{5}

مُزَعْزَعٌ *shaken,* said of lances 386 notes ^{15}, of a banner 835^{14}

زعف . مزعف *mortally wounded* 565[13]

زعم . زعم *reproach* 1061[1]

زعام *power to command, authority* 1025[5]

زعنف . زعانف (pl. of زعنفة) *appendages*, hence, applied to persons, *riff-raff* 31[11] 291[14], زعانفة *id.* 1042[7]

زغد . زغد *butter pressed out of a skin-bottle*, hence زغد أسنتها as a term of abuse 830[10]

زغف . زغف *a coat of mail woven of small rings* 133[10] 143[12]

زفر . زفر i. *to groan, gasp* 976[8]

زفر *a burden* 692[5], pl. أزفار *baggage* 1041[9]

زفرة *groan* 595[5], pl. زفرات 231[15]

زفير *id.* 327[20]

زافرة *a band of helpers* 112[6]

تزفار *growl, murmur of rage* 989[18]

زفزف . زفزف *violent* (said of a wind) 563[1]: *small feathers*, or, according to others, *the flapping of wings* 579[9]

زفف . زف i *to run* (said of camels and ostriches) 560[13] 1010[17], maṣd. زفيف 426[8] (= 229[17]) 521[1] 560[14] (as var.) 1010[17]

زف *small feathers* (of the ostrich) 636[8]

زفف (pl. of زاف) *running* 560[13]

زفل . بأزفلها *altogether, entirely* 352[5], أزفلة *id.* 663[2] seq.

زكب . زكبة see 157[7]

زكر . زكرة see 794[15]

زكم . زكمة see 157[7]

. زكو زاكٍ (= زَكِيٌّ) *pure* 1049[17]

زُكْوَةٌ *offspring* 157[8]

. زلج مُزَلَّجٌ *scanty, insignificant* 406[1]

. زلحف تَزَلْحَفَ see 569[9]

. زلز زَلَزٌ *baggage* 234[15]

. زلزل زَلازِلُ *hardships, troubles* 612[11] 636[12]

. زلف اِزْدَلَفَ *to approach* 810[5]

زُلْفَةٌ *proximity* 798[2], pl. زُلَفٌ in the phrase أَهْلُ الزُّلَفِ *principal personages* (?) 14[2]

مَزالِفُ (= مَشارِفُ q. v.) 12[11]

. زلق زَلْقاتٌ *smooth horse-hoofs* 929[13]

. زلل اِسْتَزَلَّ *to unseat* a rider (acc.) 887[14]

زَلَلٌ *a flaw* in a pedigree 449[17]

أَزَلُّ *lank, lean in the thighs* 656[13]

مَزَلٌّ *a slippery place* 137[12], مَزَلَّةٌ *id.* 234[4]

. زمج يرامجه see 215[14]

. زمر مِزْمارٌ *reed-pipe* (?) 1041[7]

. زمزم زَمْزَمَةٌ *a noise made by camels* when they are grazing 355[3]: pl. الزَّمازِمُ *the Magians* (?) 376[7]

. زمع أَزْمَعَ *to resolve upon* a thing (acc.) 370[10]

زَمَعٌ *the basest part* of anything, زَمَعُ الكِلابِ *the meanest of dogs* 1097[4]

. زمل تَزَمَّلَ *to wrap oneself up* 730[10]

زَوامِلُ (pl. of زامِلَةٌ) *camels used for bearing loads* 117[1]

زَوْمَلَةٌ coll. *id.* 663[3] seq.

زمم . زَمَّ u. (?) *to discuss, talk about* a thing (acc.) 737[10]

زِمَّانِيَّةٌ a woman of the clan Zimmān ibn Taimallāh (a subdivision of the Bakr ibn Wā'il) 921[3]

زمهر . زَمْهَرِيرٌ (fem.) *a cold wind* 521[1]

زنبر . زَنْبَرِيٌّ *a large ship* 295[13]

زند . زَنْدٌ metaph. *a trifle, an object of no value* 120[19] 763[4] (cf. Ḥassān p. 38[3]): pl. أَزْنُدٌ *fire-sticks* 800[1]

زنم . زَنَمَتَانِ *two fleshy appendages* on the neck of a goat, hence applied to two clans 467[14]

زنى . مُزْنِيَاتٌ (= زَوَانٍ) 380[15]

زهر . اِزْدَهَرَ *to be on one's guard* 690[10]

أَزْهَرُ *dazzling* (said of a woman's complexion) 992[8], metaph. *illustrious*, of a person 994[4], of a day 992[10]

زهق . زَاهِقٌ *fat* (epith. of a horse) 781[7]

زهم . زُهْمٌ *grease* 510[1]

زهو . زَهَا u. *to render light-hearted* 633[2]

اِزْدَهَى *to carry along* (with acc.) 810[12]

زُهَاءٌ — ذو زُهاء *numerous* 458[12]

زود . مَزَادٌ coll. *water-skins* 10[10] 235[3] 1025[3]

مِزْوَدٌ *a bag for carrying food* 794[13], pl. مَزَاوِدُ 969[16]

زور . زَوْرٌ *a visitor, visitors* 38[9] seq. 505[6]: see also 823[12] (?)

زُوَيْرٌ *a camel used as a rallying-point in battle* 258[19], du. 259[3] — see Ibn-al-Athīr I 452[22], where زُوَيْرَانِ is explained as = إِلْهَانِ

أَزْوَرُ *a wide plain* (?) 633[13], fem. زَوْرَاءُ *id.* 618[13]: pl. زُورٌ applied to lances, *striking obliquely* (?) 236[9]

. زول — زَاوَلَ *to move about* (trans.) 683[7] (= 1002[5])

اِنْزَالَ *to separate oneself, secede* 239[18]

. زوو — زَوٌ — زَوُّ الْمَنِيَّةِ *the doom of death* 59[9]

. زيت — مَزِيتٌ *flavoured with olive-oil* 526[4]

. زيد — زَادَ I. زِدْهُ فِي الْبِشْرِ *receive him with more than usual cordiality* 908[7]: *to surpass in number* (with على) 912[3]

زَوَائِدُ (pl. of زَائِدَةٌ) *appendages*, i. e. *camp-followers* 710[14]

. زيف — زَافَ I. *to strut, walk proudly* 480[5]

زَيْفٌ *counterfeit coin* 990[9], pl. زُيُوفٌ 378[6]

. زيل — زَالَ a. لم يَزَلْ بِهِ *he did not cease to urge him* 1081[13] cf. 805[18]

زَايَلَ *to separate* (with بَيْنَ) 575[4]

تَزَيَّلَ *to fly asunder* 198[8] 210[10], *to be dispelled* (said of a dust-cloud) 712[1]

. زين — زَيَّنَ *to encourage* a person (with لِ) 428[2], with لِ and أَنْ 31[17]

س

. سأب — سُؤْبَانُ *shepherd* 813[1]

. سأد — إِسْآدٌ *the act of journeying uninterruptedly* 503[1]

. سأر — سَآَّرٌ *one who leaves something at the bottom of his cup* 324[16]

سُؤْرَةٌ *remains of strength* 813[7]

. سأسأ — سَأْسَأَ see 276[10]

سَأْسَأْ *a cry addressed to sheep or asses* 276[11]

سأل . سَأَّلَ a. construed with ب 284[11] 884[8]

سُؤْلٌ *that which one demands* 1090[7]

سُؤَالٌ *the condition of a beggar* 1071[4]

سبب . سَبَّ u. *to cut* the tendon of a camel 418[6] (= 1070[16])

سِبٌّ *head-covering* 227[1]

سَبَّةٌ (= اسْتٌ) 681[11]

سَبِيبٌ *fore-lock* of a horse 304[6]

سَبائِبُ (pl. of سَبِيبَةٌ) *streaks of blood* 702[7]

سبت . سُباتٌ *drowsiness* 775[6]

سَبَنْتاةٌ *bold* (epith. of a she-camel) 7[14]

سبح . سَبَّحَ *to make to swim*, hence *to publish* poetry (acc.) 1048[9]

سابِحٌ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 486[5] 621[11] 674[17] 929[11]

سبخ . سَبَّخَ *to rest on a journey* 635[2] (as var.)

سَبَخَةٌ *a land containing salt springs* 367[13], pl. سِباخٌ ibid.

سبد . سَبَدٌ coll. *cattle* 155 notes[4] (as var.)

سبر . سابِرِيٌّ *closely woven* (said of garments) 356[13]

مِسْبارٌ *a probe for wounds* 856[13]

سبرت . سِبْرِيتٌ (= سُبْرُوتٌ) 434[12]

سبع . سَبْعانِ (undeterm.) i. e. *the seven heavens and the seven earths* 374[3]

مُسْبَعٌ *a child abandoned by his parents, an outcast* 828[14], 975[8], pl. 31[8]

سبق . سَبَقٌ *money, or other property, deposited as a wager* 86[9] seq.

سَوابِقُ (pl. of سابِقَةٌ) *horses that win a race* 590[14], hence *exploits, achievements* 942[4]

مُسَبَّق *defeated in a race*, pl. masc. 324^{8}

سبك . سُبْك — سُنَّةٌ سُبْكٌ *an obligatory practice* 227^{14}

سبل . سَبَل *edge, border* (?) 635^{13}

سَبَلَة *the upper part of the breast* (in a camel) 414^{18}, in a falcon 775^{14}: *moustache* 1062^{10}, pl. سِبال 444^{8} 905^{1}

سابِلَة coll. *travellers* 1038^{15}

إِسْبال *downflow* of tears 286^{17}

مُسْبِلات *bows raining arrows* 98^{11} (= 422^{3} 1072^{13} — text uncertain)

مُسْبَل properly *overflowed*, مُسْبَلَة الظَّلام *covered with darkness* 1014^{1}

سبنت . سَبَنْتاة see under سبت

سبى . اِسْتَبَى (= اِسْتَبَأَ) *to buy* wine (acc.) 761^{14}

سابِياء *the membrane of the foetus* 541^{9} 996^{8}

أَسابِيّ (pl. of أُسْبِيَّة or إِسْباءة) *streaks* of blood 364^{2}

ستر . إِسْتار (Persian جهار) *a set of four objects, a party of four persons* 334^{14} 863^{5}

سته . اِسْت — بِاسْت exclam. *shame upon* ....! 411^{17} (see Mubarrad 223^{4})

ستهم . سُتْهُم see 719^{13}

سجد . المَسْجِد i. e. Medina 798^{13} (= 397^{9}), مَسْجِدا اللّه i. e. Mecca and Medina 529^{1}, يَوْمُ المَسْجِد the day of the murder of Masʿūd ibn ʿAmr in the mosque at al-Baṣra 737^{4}

سجر . سَجْر *moan* 22^{1} (var. سَجْرها, see foot-note)

سَجْراء (fem. of أَسْجَر) *reddish* 132^{4} 210^{10}

سجف . سَجْف or سِجْف *curtain* 502^{1}

مُسْجُوفَة *concealed by a curtain* (epith of a woman) 952^{3} (as var.)

مُسْتَجِفٌّ *drawn closely* (said of curtains) 550^{15}

سجم . سَاجِمٌ subst. *downflow* (of tears) 1004^{9}, of rain 1010^{2}: adj. *abundant* (epith. of فَوَاضِلُ *benefits*) 1012^{10}

سجو . سَاجِى الطَّرْفِ — سَاجٍ *having fixed eyes* (epith. of the swine) 904^{4}

سحب . سَحُوبٌ see 278^{16}

سحت . مُسْحَتٌ *destroyed, consumed* (said of wealth) 556^{10}

سحج . سُحُوجٌ (pl. of سَحْجٌ) *scars, abrasions of the skin* 823^{15}

مَسَاحِجُ (pl. of مَسْحَجٌ) *id.* 592^{16} 709^{11}

سحح . سَحٌّ *downpour* (of rain) 965^{1}: adj. *continuous* 52^{7}

مِسَحٌّ *a swift horse* 677^{11}

سحر . سَحْرٌ *lung*, regarded as a seat of the emotions 582^{1}, see 22 notes ^{1} seq.

سَحُورٌ *a meal taken at dawn* 924^{1}

رَجَعُوهَا مُسْحِرِينَ — مُسْحِرٌ *they sent her back at dawn* 592^{4}

مُتَسَحَّرٌ *the time of the early meal* (ironically) 1001^{3}

سحف . سَحَفَ a. *to carry away* 290^{14} (as var.)

سحنفر . اِسْحَنْفَرَ *to speak at great length* 324^{2}

سحق . سَحَقَ a. *to dispel* (a cloud) 290^{13}

سُحُقٌ (pl. of سَحُوقٌ) *tall* (said of palm-trees) 291^{1} seq.

سُحُوقٌ (pl. of سَحْقٌ) *worn-out, threadbare* 377^{15}

سَحِيقٌ *pounded, pulverised* 788^{7}

سَوْحَقٌ *tall* (epith. of a mare) 943^{4}

سحل . مِسْحَلٌ *whisker* (of a man) 16^{15}: *the end of a horse's bit* 218^{17} 708^{10}, pl. مَسَاحِلُ 336^{6}: *a braying ass*, pl. مساحل 3^{6} 635^{13}

سحم . سُحْمٌ (pl. of أَسْحَمُ) *black* (epith. of spear-points) 105^{15}

سخط . سَخِطَ *to be angry at* a thing (acc.) 804^{16}

سخل . سَخْلٌ coll. *lambs* or *kids* 317^{18}, *foals* of horses 603^{3}

سِخَالٌ (pl. of سَخْلَةٌ) *lambs* or *kids* 293^{15}

سخم . سَخِيمَةٌ *spite, malice* 1083^{6}

سخن . مَسْخَنَةٌ *a means of warming oneself* 382^{6}

سخو . سَخْوَاءُ *a plain with a soft soil* 411^{6}

سدح . مَسْدُوحٌ *thrown down* 394^{8} (as var.)

سدد . أَسَدَّ *to act justly*, hence *to contend on equal terms* against some one (with على) 74^{12}

سدف . أَسْدَفَ *to grow dark* 1^{10}

سَدَفٌ see 1^{11}

سَدِيفٌ, pl. سَدَائِفُ see 567^{13}

مُسَدَّفٌ *cut into pieces* (said of a camel's hump) 567^{11}

سدك . سَدِكٌ see 29^{4} 30^{5}

سدم . أَسْدَامٌ (pl. of سَدَمٌ or سَدِمٌ) *springs of water smothered in sand* 602^{13}

سدى . سَدَّى *to stretch out* threads for weaving, hence *to undertake* affairs 15^{3}

تَسَدَّى *to mount upon* an object, hence *to overpower* an opponent (acc.) 339^{18}

سَدًى *the web* of a fabric 522^{1}

سرأ . سَرَأَ a. see 179^{14} seq.

سرب . تَسَرَّبَ *to go about in* a place (acc.) 44^{14} (as var.)

سَرْبٌ or سِرْبٌ — سِرْبَةٌ (= خَلِّ سَبِيلَهُ) خَلِّ سِرْبَهُ 307^{13} 317^{5}

سَرَبٌ *trickling water* 433^{1}

سَرِبٌ adj. *trickling* 282^{5} 1032^{1}

مَسَارِبُ (pl. of مَسْرَبٌ) *paths, tracks* (of serpents) 44^{11}

. سربل تَسَرْبَلَ *to put on* a garment (acc.) 187^{19}

سِرْبَالٌ *a coat of mail* 458^{7}, construed as fem. 92^{5}, pl. سَرَابِيلُ 988^{5} 995^{8}

. سرج أَسْرَجَ *to saddle* a horse (acc.) 235^{7}, with 2 acc.'s 673^{16}

سُرَيْجِيَّةٌ coll. *swords which are said to be called after a man named Suraij* 56^{11} 65^{10}

. سرح سَرَحَ a. *to send* (with ب and الى) 153^{3}

سَرَّحَ *to comb* the head (acc.) 905^{11}: *to leave, abandon* (?) 1085^{5}

تَسَرَّحَ *to be removed* (said of a want) 500^{9} (var. تُسُرِّحَ)

سَرْحٌ *ease, relief* (?) 624^{13}

سِرْحَانٌ *a wolf* 677^{11}, pl. سِرَاحٌ 338^{6}

سَرِيحٌ coll. properly *the straps whereby camels' shoes are fastened to the hoof*, hence used for *the shoes* themselves 61^{16} 272^{13}

مَسْرُوحَةٌ *a shower of arrows* 565^{10}

. سرحف سَرَاحِفُ see 260^{8} (as var.)

. سردق سُرَادِقٌ *a royal tent* 451^{11} 781^{5} (cf. 786^{12}) 885^{12} seq. 898^{9}, used also of the abode of Mālik ibn Misma' 1090^{3}, pl. سُرَادِقَاتٌ *awnings* 486^{11}

. سرر أَسَرَّ *to communicate* a thing *in secret* (with acc. of the thing) 1021^{16}

اِسْتَسَرَّ *to hide oneself* 523^{18} ($= 908^{17}$), maṣd. 859 notes ^{3} (as var.)

سِرٌّ *conjugal relationship* 765^{5}, pl. أَسْرَارٌ *id.* 550^{3} 851^{6}

سُرَّةٌ *the midst* of a country 1021^{15}: see also 915^{3}

سِرَارٌ (= مُسَارَّةٌ) *secret conversation* 868^{4}

سَرَارَةٌ *the bottom* of a valley 228^{8}

أَسَرُّ a camel *suffering from sores* (سَرَرٌ) *on the breast* 456^{18} (= 1076^{17})

مَسْرُورٌ an infant *whose umbilical cord* (سَرَرٌ) *has been severed* 915^{1}

سرسر . سُرْسُورٌ see 813^{3}

سرط . أَسْرَطَ *to cause to swallow*, hence *to urge* a person *to commit* an act (with 2 acc.'s) 1059^{1}

اِسْتَرَطَ *to swallow* metaph. *ibid.*

سُرَاطٌ *sharp* (said of a sword) 63^{1}

سرطم . سُرَاطِمِيٌّ *voracious* 441^{6} (as var.)

سرع . مُسْرِعَاتٌ *sudden, impetuous acts* (of generosity etc.) 942^{7}

سرعف . سَرَاعِفُ (pl. of سُرْعُوفٌ) *weak, puny* 260^{6}

سرق . سَرَقًا adv. *stealthily* 311^{13}

مُسْتَرَقٌ *short* (?) 437^{1}

سرم . أَسْرَامٌ (= أَسْنَاهٌ) 936 notes 7 (as var.)

سرهف . سَرَاهِفُ, اِسْرَهَفَ, سَرْهَفَ see 260^{7} seq.

سرو . سَرَوَاتٌ (pl. of سَرَاةٌ) *the backs* of camels 561^{13}

سرى . سَرَى I. *to creep*, said of bodily sensations 209^{1} 620^{6}, said of cares 269^{9} 479^{10}

سَرَاءٌ *a kind of wood* used for making bows 565^{10}

سَرِيَّةٌ *a troop of riders* 324^{1} (as var.), pl. سَرَايَا 9^{19} (= 542^{6}) 680^{8}

سطر . سُطُورٌ (pl. of سَطْرٌ or سَطَرٌ) *lines* i. e. *traces* of an encampment 516^{14}, *rows* of men 563^{15}

أَسْطَارٌ (another pl. of the same) *lines* of writing 866²

سطع. سَطَعَ a. *to rise into the air* (said of dust) 97¹⁷, partic. 692¹⁵ 701¹⁴ 704² 765¹, سَاطِعَةُ الْعُثَانِينِ epith. of a dust-cloud 291⁴

سطو. سَطَا ū. *to rush* (with على) 84³

سعد. أَسْعَدَ *to help* (absol.) 1078¹⁵: *to take part with* others (acc.) in mourning the dead 53¹⁴

سُعُودٌ (pl. of سَعْدٌ) *lucky omens* 980⁶ (with a play on the name سَعْد, cf. سَعْدُ السُّعُودِ 911⁵)

أَسْعُدٌ *id.* 482¹⁰ 486⁸ 492⁸ 789¹⁷ 989¹⁷

سَوَاعِدُ (pl. of سَاعِدٌ) — الطِّوَالُ السَّوَاعِدِ *long-armed* (epith. of nobles) 988¹⁴

سَعْدَانٌ *a plant which is eaten by camels and causes their milk to become thick* 208¹³

سعر. سَعَرَ a. *to kindle fire*, hence *to stir up* war (acc.) 119⁴

أَسْعَرَ *id.* 69¹⁴

سُعَارٌ *scorching heat* 335²

سَعِيرٌ subst. *a blaze* of fire 735⁶ 743¹: adj. *fiery* نَبِيذٌ سَعِيرٌ 1048¹³

مَسَاعِرُ (pl. of مَسْعَرٌ?) *the groins* of camels 554¹⁰ 829⁶

مَسَاعِرُ (pl. of مِسْعَرٌ) *pokers*, i. e. *warriors* who stir up the flames of war 89¹⁶ 676¹²

مَسَاعِيرُ (pl. of مِسْعَارٌ) *id.* 561¹²

سعسع. سَعْسَعَ see 276¹⁰

تَسَعْسَعَ *to waste away, perish* 878¹

سعف. سَاعَفَ *to approach* (with acc.) 685⁹ 829⁹ (as var.)

أَسْعَفَ intrans. *to be near* 577¹: pass. *to obtain help* (from God) 553³ 577³ (as var.)

سعل . سَعَالِ (pl. of سِعْلَاةٌ) *demons* 287[15]

سعى . سَعَى a. *to meddle* with a thing (with ب) 14[18]

ساعَى *to seduce* a female slave 219[5]

مَسْعَاةٌ *effort* 903[13]: *achievement* 626[14], pl. مَسَاعٍ 404[5] (= 765[8]) 745[17] 836[15] 935[12]

سغب . سِغَابٌ (pl. of سَغْبَانُ) *famished* 442[4] 476[9] (as var.) 477[2]

سفد . تَسَفَّدَ *to mount* a horse (acc.) 582[3]

سفر . سَفَرَ i. *to uncover* one's face (with عن) 50[7], absol. 765[11]: see also 9[9] seq. 542[10] seq. 691 notes[6] seq.

أَسْفَرَ intrans. *to uncover one's face* 691[13] (var. سَفَرَتْ): *to be radiant* with pleasure 992[14], partic. 404[5] (= 765[8])

سَفْرٌ, سِفَارَةٌ, مَسْفَرَةٌ see 9[9] seq. 542[12]

سَفِيرٌ *a mediator, one who negotiates between tribes* 9[7] (= 542[8]) 743[14], pl. سُفَرَاءُ 929[8]

سفع . سَفَعَ a. *to scorch* (absol.) 74[12] 966[14], maṣd. سَفْعٌ 74[9]

أَسْفَعُ *scorched* 827[11]: *dark brown* (epith. of a falcon) 970[6]

سفل . سَوَافِلُ (pl. of سَافِلَةٌ) *the butt-ends* of lances (opp. to عَوَالٍ) 290[5]

سفن . سُفُنُ الفَلَاةِ i. e. camels 1012[11]

سفه . سَفَاهٌ *folly* 1097[14]

سفى . سَفًا coll. *the prickles of barley-grass* (بُهْمَى), which are blown away by the wind 1[9] 516[6]

سافٍ intrans. *scattered, blown about* (said of dust) 381[7]

سقب . سَقْبٌ *foal* of a camel 1025[16], pl. سِقَابٌ 480[1]

سقط . سَاقَطَ *to fall upon* an object (acc.) 1012[1]: *to engage in* conversation (acc.) 549[11]

سَقَطْ *a mistake, a fault* (in a contest) 922[9]

سَقاطْ see 63[1]

سقاطْ (= سَقَطْ) 17[4]

. سقف مُسَقَّفٌ *put into splinters* (سَقائِفُ), said of a broken limb 553[7]

. سقم سَقِيمٌ *sick*, metaph. *engaged in a feud* 72[2]

. سقى اِسْتَقَى *to draw a supply of water* (before a battle) 641[11]

سَواقٍ (pl. of ساقِيَةٌ) *streams* 449[5]: *the roots* of a mountain 759[8], hence *ancient practice* 759[11]

مَسْقًى maṣd. of سَقَى I. 702[4]

مَسْقاةٌ or مِسْقاةٌ *a place for watering cattle* 958[12]

. سكب ساكِبَةُ الماءِ epith. of a cloud 787[12]

. سكت سُكَيْتٌ *the last horse in a race* 505[11] 590[14]

. سكر تَساكَرَ *to pretend to be drunk* 359[8], with على of the beholders 359[12]

مَسْكَرٌ *a place where men are drunk* 674[1]

مِسْكِيرٌ *a drunkard* 65[16]

. سكك سِكَّةُ البَرِيدِ *post-station* 367[14]

. سكن سَكَنَ u. *to cease to fear* a person (with ب) 838[10]

سَكِينَةٌ *calmness of demeanour* 849[11]

مَسْكِنٌ — مَسْكِنُ الهامِ *the base of the skull* 155[15] (cf. مَقِيلُ الهامِ 645[1])

تَمَسْكَنَ see under مسكن

. سلأ سِلاءٌ *clarified butter* 712[6]

. سلب نَوْحٌ مُسَلِّبٌ *a company of mourning women stripped of their ornaments* 680[10] 928[15]

سلح . مَسْلَحَةٌ *a commander of armed police* 640^{15}, see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

سلس . أَسْلَسُ *more likely to afford relief* 739^{9}

سلسل . ذاتُ السَّلاسِلِ *flashing* (epith. of a thunder-cloud) 686^{17}

مُسَلْسَلٌ *marked with streaks* (epith. of a sword) 1098^{11}

سلط . سَلِيطٌ *sharp*, i. e. *foul-mouthed* (?) 29^{10}

سلع . سَلَعٌ *a kind of wood which has a bitter taste* 256^{3}

سلف . سَلَفٌ *ancestry* 654^{7} 981^{2}, du. *ancestry on the father's and mother's side* 183^{14} 901^{14}: coll. *those who march in the front of a caravan* 48^{4} (= 782^{9}) 280^{17}, pl. أَسْلافٌ 600^{1} (var. سُلّافٌ)

سالِفَةٌ *the side of the neck* 191^{13} (see 769^{2}), pl. سَوالِفُ 271^{11} 768^{16}

سُلافَةٌ *the first outflow of juice* from the grape 554^{2}, hence *the choicest kind* of wine 277^{16} 555^{3}

سلفع . سَلْفَعٌ *ill-tempered* (said of a she-camel) 829^{6}, of a woman 963^{1}

سلق . سُلِقَ *to be struck* 778^{4}

سلل . سَلَّةٌ *an unexpected attack* 648^{2}

سُلالٌ (said to be a pl. of سِلٌّ 1008^{1}) *phthisis* 549^{8} 1007^{16}

سَلِيلٌ *offspring* (?) 352^{18}

سلم . سُلَّمٌ metaph. *a means whereby a person's favour is gained* 1045^{2}

سَلَمَةٌ *a kind of thorny shrub* 355^{4}, see under عَضَبٌ

سِلامٌ (pl. of سَلِمَةٌ) *grave-stones* 1008^{5} (as var.)

مُسَلَّمٌ *entire, flawless* 807^{16}

سلهب . سَلْهَبَةٌ *tall* (epith. of a mare) 585^{17} (= 1069^{11})

سلو . سَلِيَ *to forget* cares etc. (with acc.) 823^{9}, maṣd. سُلُوٌّ 889^{7}

سمأد. اسمأدّ *to be swollen* 527^{3} (as var.)

سمج. سَمَجَ *to run* (said of a mare) 943 notes^{2} (as var.)

سَمْجٌ *generous* (said of a man) 686^{5}, سَمْجَة *willing, submissive* (said of a woman) 839^{4}

سمحج. سَمْحَج *tall* (epith. of a mare) 943 notes^{3} (as var.)

سمر. سَمُر *the wood of a species of acacia* 52^{5}

سمسر. سِمْسَار *a dealer in horses or asses* 856^{16}

سمسم. سِمْسِم *oil of sesame* 44^{11} (var. سُمْسُمًا *poison* 44^{15})

سمط. سِمْط *necklace*, du. 433^{12}

سمع. سَمَّعَ *to defame* a person (with ب) 222^{16}, coupled with رَاءَى 831^{15} 1098^{3}

أَسْمَعَ *to sing* or *recite poetry to* a person (acc.) 57^{16} 619^{7}: *to call to battle* 584^{17} seq.

تَسَمَّعَ *to listen* to a reciter (with ل) 788^{13} (var. اسْتَمَعْنَ الى notes^{4})

اسْتَسْمَعَ *id.* 718^{12} 923^{1}

سِمْع *a hyaena-wolf* 656^{13} (for the phrase cf. Ḥamāsa 383^{24})

سَمَاع *report, story* 978^{4}

مَسْمَع see مَرْأًى under رأى

مِسْمَع *ear* 2^{8} 815^{9} 980^{4}, du. 812^{4}, pl. مَسَامِع 695^{1} 879^{10} 980^{4}

سمغد. اسْمَغَدَّ *to be swollen* 527^{3} (as var.), مُسْمَغِدّ 209^{1}

سمك. سَمَكَ u. *to raise* a building etc. (acc.) 182^{1}: intrans. *to ascend* (with في) 182^{3}

سِمَاك — السِّمَاكُ الأَعْزَلُ *the star Spica Virginis* 185^{8}, السِّمَاكَانِ *Spica Virginis and Arcturus* 711^{14} 791^{11}

سِمَاكِيّ *rain that falls when as-Simāk appears* 636^{1}

مِسْمَاكٌ *pillar* 182^{4}, du. 182^{6}

سملق . سَمَلَّقٌ *unmixed*, hence *fierce* (?) 1046^{14}

سمم . سَمٌّ or سُمٌّ du. *nostrils* 169^{10}

سَمَامٌ coll. *a kind of bird*, metaph. *swift camels* 1012^{4}: as adj. *swift, active* (?) 488^{9}

سِمَامٌ *poison* 620^{6} 966^{1} 982^{8} 986^{11}

سَمُومٌ *hot wind* 502^{14}, pl. سَمَائِمُ 377^{17} 754^{9} 755^{10}

سمهر . سَمْهَرِىٌّ *a kind of lance* 101^{16}, as coll. *lances* 696^{2}, pl. سَمْهَرِيَّاتٌ 540^{14}

سمو . سَمَا u. *to attack* (with acc.) 956^{10}, with لِ 144^{16} (= 326^{11}) 507^{15} 600^{4} 940^{11}: *to aspire* after a thing (with لِ) 988^{13}, with إلى 758^{4} 801^{16}: *to prepare to do* a thing (with على) 831^{18}: *to raise into the air* (with بِ of the object raised) 869^{5}, metaph. *to urge on* 1010^{4} 1023^{9}: *to rise to honour* 873^{11}

سَوَامٍ (pl. of سَامِيَةٌ) *raising their heads* (said of camels) 271^{16} 1012^{15} (see the gloss) 1017^{1}

سَمَآءٌ (fem.) *a period of rain* 197^{6} 386 notes ^{4} 905^{17}: on the use of سَمَآءٌ as masc., see 1030^{9} and foot-note

سَمَاوَةٌ *rush, onset* 521^{6}

سنبك . سَنَابِكُ (pl. of سُنْبُكٌ) *the front of the hoof* (in horses) 45^{7} 292^{12} 701^{14} 751^{15} 893^{14} 998^{15}

سنح . سُنُحٌ (pl. of سَانِحٌ) *lucky omens* 502^{2}

سند . سَنَدَ u. *to ascend a hill* 587^{16}, with فِى 227^{3} seq. (var. يُسْنِدُ) 662^{6}

أَسْنَدَ *to assign* a task to a person (with acc. and إلى) 653^{18}: مُسْنِدٌ *a hanger-on, one who attaches himself to a tribe* 801^{6}

تَسَانَدَ *to support one another, to act in union*, خَرَجَا مُتَسَانِدَيْنِ (said of two military leaders) 144^{14}, cf. 47^{9} (= 782^{3}) $240^{10\ 16}$

سِنْدَانٌ see 55[7]

. سندس سُنْدُسِيٌّ *made of fine silk brocade* 831[11]

. سنر سَنَوَّرٌ armour 995[2] 1003[2] — see Schwarzlose «Die Waffen der alten Araber" p. 327

. سنم تَسَنَّمَ with acc. 1043[3]

. سنن اِسْتَنَّ *to pass* (said of dust-clouds) 537[4]: *to prance, to leap about* الأُتُنْ الْمُسْتَنَّةَ 4[8]: مُسْتَنٌّ (pass.) *a place where something flows* 390[16] 520[3], *a place where a wind passes* 756[1]

سَنِينٌ *sharpened, furbished* 115[10] (= 735[16])

أَسِنَّةٌ (pl. of سِنَانٌ = مِسَنٌّ) *whetstones*, to which the cheeks of horses are compared 290[8]

مَسَانٌّ (pl. of مُسِنٌّ) *full-grown* (said of horses) 88[12]

. سنه سَنَةٌ *a year of famine* 197[3] (= 1058[2]) 414[5] (= 625[6]) 462[8], pl. سِنُونَ 462[7]

. سهب سَهْبٌ *a desert plain* 436[12], pl. سُهْبَانٌ 557[7]

. سهد سُهَادٌ *sleeplessness* 1095[8]

. سهك سُهُكٌ (?) *violent* (said of a wind) 521[13]

. سهل أَسْهَلَ trans. *to cause to flow freely* 501[17]: intrans. *to reach level ground* 87[7] 234[13] seq., غَيْرُ مُسْهِلٍ *marching over uneven ground* 1099[4]

تَسَهَّلَ *to walk in the plain* 188[13] 450[14]

سُهَيْلٌ *the star Canopus* 799[14] (= 78[2] 398[17])

. سهم أَسْهَمَ *to distribute by lot* 421[1] (read وَتُسْهِمُ): مُسْهَمٌ *half-bred, of mixed race* (said of a horse) 807[15] — see Lisān XV 201[22]

مُسَهَّمٌ *striped* (said of a garment) 906[10]

× . سوأ وَا سَوْءَتَاهُ exclam. 415[2]

سوج . سَاجٌ (= طَيْلَسانٌ) *muffler* 723[2]: *teak-wood* 845[13]

سود . سَوادٌ *a black object, a dark mass* 48[14]: *a drove of camels* 116[11]

سِيدٌ *wolf*, see under سيد

أَساوِدُ (pl. of أَسْوَدُ) *black serpents* 982[8] 986[11] 1040[6]

أُسَيْوِدُ (dimin. of أَسْوَدُ) applied to a man 116[12], أُسَيِّدُ *id.* 1006[5]

سور . سارَ u. *to leap* 255[16]: *to attack* (absol.) 622[13], يَسُورُها (= يَسُورُ سَوْرَةً) 528[8]

ساوَرَ *to attack* (with acc.) 316[10]

سُورٌ *city-wall* 365[7], construed as fem. 969[8]: *wall* of a building 989[10]

سُوَرٌ (pl. of سِوارٌ) *bracelets* 7[16]

سَوْرَةٌ *attack, assault* 528[8] 569[4]

سُؤُورٌ *id.* 518[12]

سَوّارٌ *one who rushes* 727[11]

إِسْوارٌ *a Persian horseman* 646[14], pl. أَساوِرَةٌ 113[16] (= 731[20]) 737[18] 750[3]

مُسَوَّرٌ *wearing a bracelet* (epith. of a Persian grandee) 995[4], see 643 notes [4]

مُتَسَوِّرٌ *assailant* (?) 942[7]

سوس . سَواسِيَةٌ see under سوى

سوغ . سَوَّغَ *to allow* a person *to retain possession of* an object (with 2 acc.'s) 330 notes [10]

سوف . سافَ u. *to sniff* (absol.) 22[1], with acc. 26[3] 317[14] 692[2] (as var.) 792[15] 793[16] 1002[4] 1020[8]

سَوَّفَ *id.* (with acc.) 1078[8] — see مُسَوِّفٌ below

ساوَفَ *id.* 166[14]

مَسُوقٌ *sniffed*, i. e. *used as a perfume* 554[2]

سوق. سَاقَةٌ (pl. of سَائِقٌ) *drivers* of animals 296[9] 526[9]

سُوقٌ metaph. — سُوقُ الضِّرَابِ i. e. *battle* 74[18], cf. سُوقُ ضِرَابٍ 895[16]

سُوقٌ (pl. of سَاقٌ) *stems* of shrubs 100[9] (= 419[5] 767[12])

سَوْقٌ *nuptial gift* 845 notes[6] (as var.)

سِيَاقٌ *id.* 996[12], or سِيَاقَةٌ 812[7]

سَوَّاقٌ (= سَائِقٌ) followed by the acc., وَلَمْ تَرَ سَوَّاقِينَ عِيرًا 526[9]

سُوقَةٌ *a subject* (as opposed to a king) 240[16] 455[9] (= 1076[2]) 873[9] 895[15] 1047[1]

سَوُوقُ المَنَايَا — سَوُوقٌ *conveying death* 147[10]

مُسُوقٌ (= سَائِقٌ) 329[5]

سوم. سَامَ u. *to offer, present* (with 2 acc.'s) 118[1] 854[11]: *to demand* a thing from a person (with 2 acc.'s) 207[6]: *to precede* (?), absol. and with acc. 686[5] (see notes[2])

سَوَّمَ *to wear a badge* in battle 70[2] (see notes[2]) 649[5], partic. 289[9]: *to mark* horses *with badges*, مُسَوَّمُ أَفْرَاسِهِ 286[10] (= 325[14]), مُسَوَّمَةٌ coll. *horses marked with badges* 475[6] 585[9] (see Additions and Corrections) 761[1], pl. مُسَوَّمَاتٌ 458[6]

سَاوَمَ *to bargain with* a person about a thing (with acc. and بِ) 90[7]

أَسَامَ *to mark with a badge* 117[15]

سَامٌ *death* 982 notes[7] (as var.)

سَوَامٌ coll. *animals that are grazing* 25[15] (read السَّوَامِ) 51[9] 506[3] 584[20] 586[1] 1009[3] 1020[3] (= 588[15])

سِيمَةٌ *price* 520[1]

مَسَامٌ or مُسَامٌ *pasture-ground* 102[15]

سوى. اِسْتَوَى *to cover, bury* (with على) 576[4]

سَوَاءٌ *the middle, interior* (of a tomb) 737[5]

سَوَاسِيَةٌ (used as the pl. of سِيّ or سَوَاءٌ) *equal, all alike* 157[1]

سيأ. سَيْءٌ *milk that flows forth of itself* 207[17] (used ironically) 613[4] (text doubtful), pl. سَيَآتٌ 595[14]

سيح. سَوَائِحُ (pl. of سَائِحَةٌ) *travelling about* (said of poems) 342[1]

مُسَيَّحٌ *striped* (said of a garment) 508[18]

سيد. سِيدٌ *wolf* 486[5] 810[16], pl. سِيدَانٌ 194[15]

سير. سَارَ I. — pass. قد سِيرَ بِكَ *thou hast been deceived, overreached* 415[8]

سَيَّرَ intrans. *to travel about* 1030[3]: مُسَيَّرٌ *driven from place to place* 998[1]

سَيْرٌ *a strip of skin* (from a human body) 207[6] seq., pl. سُيُورٌ *leathern thongs* (attached to spears) 72[15] (text doubtful), metaph. 935[18]

سيف. سِيفٌ *coast* 343[9] 400[7], *the border* of a tract of sand 557[15]

مُتَسَيِّفٌ *carrying a sword* 580[3] (var. الْمُتَسَيِّفُ *slain with the sword*)

سيل. سَالَ I. *to be full* of people (said of a place, with بِ) 1082[7]

سَائِلَةٌ *a torrent* 21[14]

مُسَيَّلٌ *watered by torrents* 707[1]

مُسَالَانِ see 870[1]

ش

شأب. شُؤْبُوبٌ *a torrent* of rain 586[13], pl. شَآبِيبُ 626[15] 810[12] 984[7]

شأف. شَأْفَةٌ see under شرى

شأم. شَأْمٌ — الْمَلِكُ الشَّأْمِيُّ *the Syrian king* i. e. *the Caliph* 1009[5]: شَآمِيَةٌ (sic leg.) *north wind* 521[10]

أَشْأَمُ *unlucky* 585^{2}, pl. أَشَائِمُ 375^{11} 718^{10}, as subst. *unlucky omens* 373^{12} 398^{4}

شأمل . شَأْمَلٌ see 133^{6}

شأن . شُؤُونٌ (pl. of شَأْنٌ) *the sutures* of the skull 12^{15} 185^{13} 193^{3} 198^{8} 385^{10}

شأو . شَأْوٌ *a course, a run* (primarily of a horse) 16^{15} 106^{5} (?) 787^{4}

شبب . شَبَّ u. *to kindle* fire 735^{6}, pass. 480^{13}: مَشْبُوبٌ *keen, eager* (applied to men) 638^{5}, مَشْبُوبَةٌ *a blazing fire* 35^{16}

شَبَابٌ *youthful folly* 1031^{7}: coll. *young men* 359^{5} 731^{11}

شَبِيبَةٌ *youth* 171^{1} 899^{7} ($= 497^{11}$)

شبح . شَبَحَ a. *to stretch out the hands* in prayer 850^{2} (as var.)

شَبَحٌ *an object seen from a distance* 881^{4} (as var.)

شبر . شَبَرَ u. or i. *to measure by the span* 1041^{6}

شَبْرٌ *width, extent* (of an army) 676^{16}

شبك . شَبَكَ i. *to cross one another* (said of the teeth of a fish) 181^{1}

اِشْتَبَكَ *to become interlaced* (said of relationships between families) 534^{11}

شَبَكَةٌ *a district abounding in springs* 490^{1}, pl. شِبَاكٌ $490^{2\ 7}$ — see also اَلشَّبَكَةُ and اَلشِّبَاكُ in Index IV

شبل . مُشْبِلَاتٌ *lionesses with whelps*, metaph. warriors 422^{2} (text doubtful)

شبه . شُبِّهَ *to resemble* (with acc.) 486^{5}

مُشَبِّهٌ *one who mistakes a thing for something else that resembles it* 1035^{14}

شبو . شَبًا coll. *the sharp edges* of the teeth 709^{6} 712^{2}, hence *the teeth* themselves 531^{3}

شتت . أَشَتَّ intrans. *to become separated* 685^{6}

تَشَتَّتَ *id.* 453^{1} ($= 1073^{17}$)

. شتم   شَتِيمٌ *fierce-looking* 622^{12}

. شتو   شَتَّى *to suffice for the winter* (with acc. of the person) 1090^{1}

تَشَتَّى *to spend the winter in* a place (acc.) 581^{4}

شَتْوَةٌ *winter* (as the time of dearth) 138^{9}

. شثن   شَثْنٌ *hard, strong,* شَثْنُ ٱلْبَرَاثِنِ epith. of a lion 17^{9} 617^{7}

. شجر   شَجْرٌ *the joint of the jaw-bone* 185^{13}, pl. شُجُورٌ *the space between the jaws* 531^{3}

أَشْجَارٌ see 325^{9} seq.

. شجع   شُجَاعٌ or شِجَاعٌ *a kind of snake* 662^{3} 687^{15}

أَشْجَعُ *id.* 968^{8}, pl. أَشَاجِعُ 687^{15} (according to the gloss a pl. of أَشْجِعَةٌ which is a pl. of شُجَاعٌ): pl. أَشَاجِعُ *the back of the hand* 18^{14} 198^{4} 273^{1} 692^{11} 698^{13}

شَجْعَاءُ — شَجْعَاءُ ٱلْفُؤَادِ epith. of a she-camel 634^{1}

مُشَجَّعٌ *accounted brave* 831^{14}

. شجو   شَجِيَ *to be stifled,* i. e. *buried* 7^{16}

شَجْوٌ *grief* 53^{15} 931^{2}

شَجٍ *obstructed, encumbered* 371^{14}

. شحج   شَاحِجَاتٌ *croaking* ravens 213^{4}, *braying* mules 374^{14}

شَوَاحِجُ *id.* (applied to ravens) 961^{8}

. شحذ   شَحَذَ a. *to incite, egg on* 19^{21} 927^{12}

. شحن   شَحْنَاءُ *feud* 90^{7} 351^{4} 731^{5}

. شحو   شَحَا u. *to open* one's mouth 969^{1}: *to force open* the mouth of another 228^{5}

شُحًا (?) *open* 371^{15} (as var.)

شخب . اِنْشَخَبَ *to flow* (said of veins) 591[12]

شخت . شَخْتٌ *lean, slender* (said of a man) 546[3]

شخص . شاخصاتٌ applied to arrows, see 795[4] seq.

شخاصٌ (pl. of شَخْصٌ) *objects seen through a mirage* 176[12] 686[12]

شدخ . شَدَخَ a. *to crush* 287[13] 490[18] 860[7] 918[3] 1017[5], partic. pass. 394[7] 490[18]

شَوادِخُ (pl. of شادِخَةٌ) *extended* (said of the white marks on the foreheads of horses) 142[9]

مُشَدِّخاتٌ *things that crush* 287[13]

شدد . تَشَدَّدَ *to exert oneself* 457[5]

شدقم . شَداقِمُ (pl. of شَدْقَمٌ) *wide-mouthed* (epith. of camels?) 719[9]

شَدْقَمِيٌّ (= شَدْقَمٌ) 578[16]

شذب . شَذَبٌ coll. *scattered fragments* 333[13]

شَذِبُ العُروقِ — شَذِبٌ *having prominent veins* 319[12]

مُشَذَّبٌ *lean, fleshless* ibid.; مُشَذَّبَةُ الجُذوعِ *having their stems pruned* (said of palm-trees) 291[1]

شذذ . شُذّاذُ النّاسِ *outlaws* 452[17] (var. شُذّانُ النّاسِ 1073[16])

شذو . الشَّذاةُ *fierceness* 776[13]

شرب . تَشَرَّبَ *to absorb* (with acc.) 44[11] (text doubtful)

شِرْبٌ *a share of drink* 58[16]

شُروبٌ (pl. of شارِبٌ) *drinkers* 57[16] 884[2] 1068[14] (var. سَراةٌ 761[13])

مَشارِبُ (pl. of مِشْرَبٌ) *beverages* 920[16]

شربث . شَرَنْبَثَةٌ *hideous* (epith. of a wound) 131[14]

شرج . أَشْرَجَ *to close* the interstice of a tunic 406[6]

شرخ . شَرْخٌ coll. *teeth* 1008[10], pl. شُرُوخٌ ibid.: see also 157[7]

شرد . شَرُودٌ *spread abroad, current* (said of a poem) 63[7] 125[4] 688[4]

شَرِيدٌ coll. *survivors* (after a battle) 391[16] 565[13]

أَشْرَدُ *more prone to flee* 1020[9]

مُشَرَّدٌ *dispersed* (said of fugitives) 481[10]

شرر . شَارَّ *to quarrel with* a person (acc.) 805[18]

أَشَرَّ *to publish abroad* 702[14] (as var.)

شَرَارٌ coll. *sparks* 852[10]

شُرُورٌ (pl. of شَرٌّ) *mischiefs* 1043[16]

شرز . شُرُوزٌ (pl. of شَرْزٌ) *rough ground* 33[2] 1076[19]

شرسف . شَرَاسِيفُ (pl. of شُرْسُوفٌ) *the ends of the ribs* 384[14] 618[10] 981[6]

شرشر . شَرْشَرَ *to cut, wound* 321[5]

شرط . شَرَطٌ *rubbish, the worst part* of a flock etc. 34[15] (as var.), see 97[16]: الشَّرَطَانِ or الشَّرَطُ name of a constellation 520[8] seq., pl. الأَشْرَاطُ 520[7]

شرع . أُشْرِعَ *to be caused to enter, to penetrate* (said of a blow) 929[17]

شِرَاعٌ *the neck* of a camel (?) 610[13]

شَوَارِعُ (pl. of شَارِعَةٌ) *wallowing* (said of wild beasts that have slain a victim) 876[14]

شَرِيعَةٌ *a path* by which animals go down to the water 80[9] (= 768[8])

شرف . أَشْرَفَ *to ascend* (with acc.) 581[8] 699[4]; مُشْرِفٌ *standing on a height,* hence *a fortress* 538[14] 900[4] (= 496[9])

شَارِفٌ *an old she-camel* 804[15]

مُشَرَّفٌ epith. of a fortress 552[4]

مَشْرَفِيٌّ *a kind of sword* 590[7] 645[1], coll. مَشْرَفِيَّةٌ 12[9] 507[11] 590[3] 711[5] 767[14]

مُشْتَرِفٌ a horse *that raises his neck* 303^{14}

مَشارِفُ *districts which lie between the cultivated land and the desert* 12^{10}

شرق . شَرَّقَ *to travel eastwards* 841^{5}

أَشْرَقَ *to be lighted up by the dawn* (said of a mountain) 796^{5} seq.

شَرْقٌ — بِالشَّرْقِ *in the early morning* 665^{3}

شَرِقٌ *red* (applied to blood) 267^{16} ($= 237^{6}$)

شَرْقَةٌ *a place open to the sun* 382^{7}

مَشْرَقَةٌ *id.* 382^{9}

شرك . شَرَكٌ *the main track* in a road 1011^{6}

شِرْكٌ *joint ownership* of a place 907^{2}, for شِرْكُ الْعِنانِ see under عِنانٌ

شِرْكَةٌ *association, companionship* 821^{7}

مُشْتَرَكٌ — مُشْتَرَكُ الْغِنَى *one whose wealth is shared by others* 177^{5}, cf. 71^{15}

شرمح . شَرْمَحٌ *strong* (said of a man) 148^{17} 511^{14}

شرو . شَرْوَى *equivalent* 1065^{18}

شرى . شَرِىَ *to become serious* (said of a quarrel) 207^{4}

اِسْتَشْرَى — اِسْتَشْرَتْ شَأْفَتُكُمْ *your ulcer is inflamed*, i. e. your feelings are hurt 740^{13}

شزب . شَوازِبُ (pl. of شازِبَةٌ) *lean* (said of horses) 152^{2} 288^{3} 458^{6} 810^{8} ($= 77^{14}$) 873^{3}

شسب . شاسِبٌ see 288^{4}

شسف . شاسِفٌ, شَسَّفَ see ibid.

شُسَّفٌ (pl. of شاسِفٌ) *lean* (said of camels) 559^{8} 596^{15}

شصص . شَصَّ i. *to become dry*, i. e. *to yield no milk* (said of camels) 221^{15}

شَصُوصٌ see 221[16]

شطر . شَاطَرَ with 2 acc.'s 1067[8], يَوْمُ ٱلْمُشَاطَرَةِ 1066[16]

شطط . أَشَطَّ *to exceed the bounds of justice* (absol.) 101[9], *to treat unjustly* (with على) 81[16]

شطن . شَاطِنٌ *absent* 100[3]

شُطُنٌ (= شَطُونٌ *distant*) — شُطُنُ ٱلدِّلَاءِ *deep* (epith. of a well) 846[9]

أَشْطَانٌ (pl. of شَطَنٌ) *bucket-ropes* 311[7] 704[13] 881[3] 902[7] 924[7], metaph. *means of attaining* an object 986[12]

شَيْطَانٌ *pride, fierceness* 1046[14] (text doubtful): pl. شَيَاطِينُ *devils* (classed with serpents) 451[3]

شظظ . شِظَاظٌ *a wooden peg* 228[5]

شظم . شَيْظَمٌ *tall, active* (said of a man) 485[18]

شظى . شَظَّى *to break to pieces* 637[2]

شَظًى coll. *splinters of wood* etc., hence *a rabble, a mixed multitude* (?) 767[3]

شَظِيٌّ coll. *splinters* of reeds 504[5]

شَظَايَا (pl. of شَظِيَّةٌ) *masses of rock* 659[3]

شعب . شَعَبَ a. trans. *to remove* (said of Death) 735[13]: intrans. *to perish* 59[5]

شَعْبٌ *separation*, شَعْبُ مَوْتٍ *removal by death* 735[13], جَمَعَ شَعْبًا *to unite those who have been severed* 174[3] cf. فَيَاجَمْعَ شَعْبِي طَيِّبَةً 685[9] (in these two passages the commentary explains شَعْب as = حَيّ «tribe»)

شَاعِبٌ *a repairer of utensils* 811[13]: pl. fem. شَوَاعِبُ things *that cause trouble, disorder* 920[10]

شُعْبَةٌ *branch* of a shrub 8[11]: *portion, fragment* 173[11]: du. *the sides* of a valley 1069[5]: pl. شُعَبٌ *streamlets* 251[2]

شِعَابٌ (pl. of شِعْبٌ or شُعْبَةٌ) *entrances* 433^{14}: *water-channels* 449^{5} 465^{10} (as var.)

شَعُوبُ (diptote) *Death* 58^{1}, شَعُوبُ الْمَوْتِ *id.* 237^{11}

شَعِيبٌ *a water-bottle made of two skins* 1032^{1}

شُعَيْبَةٌ *streamlet* 280^{17}

مَشَاعِبُ (pl. of مِشْعَبٌ) *drills* i. e. instruments for piercing 800^{5}

شعث . شَعَّثَ *to demolish* 683^{14}

شعر . أُشْعِرَ *to be covered, plastered over with* something (acc.) 508^{6}: *to be seized with* a malady (acc.) partic. 620^{6}

شَعْرَةٌ (= شَعَرُ الرَّكَبِ) 856^{16}: for ابنُ شَعْرَةَ see Index III

شِعَارٌ *shirt*, metaph. 79^{9} (cf. the Dīwān of Muslim ed. De Goeje p. 151^{10})

شِعَارَاتٌ *war-cries* 1063^{9}

الشِّعْرَيَانِ *the two stars* called الشِّعْرَى الغُمَيْصَاءُ and الشِّعْرَى العَبُورُ 168^{14}

أَشْعَرُ *hairy* (epith. of a skin-bottle) 1001^{8}: pl. شُعْرٌ 313^{5}, شُعْرُ السَّوَاعِدِ epith. of warriors 1040^{10}, الشُّعْرِ الرِّقَابَا 1061^{5} is a mixture of two constructions, viz. الشُّعْرِ رِقَابًا and الشُّعْرِ الرِّقَابِ

مَشْعَرٌ *that part of the body where the hair grows* 1097^{6}, pl. مَشَاعِرُ 1017^{6} (var. اشاعرها): pl. مَشَاعِرُ *shirts* (?) 551^{13}

مُشْعَرٌ (= مَشْعَرٌ) *a place where victims are marked for sacrifice* 953^{15}

شعع . شَعَّ i., أَشَعَّ see 117^{13} seq.

شَعَاعٌ coll. *scattered fragments* 117^{12} 194^{15}

شعف . شَعَفَ a. (= شَغَفَ) *to inspire with passion* 577^{6} 890^{1}, مَشْعُوفٌ *love-sick* 992^{5}

شعل . أَشْعَلَ *to kindle* fire (acc.) 930^{12}, أَشْعَلْنَا (= أَشْعَلَ الحَرْبَ) 359^{16}: إِشْعَالٌ *the burning of the skin* by smearing tar over it (as a cure for

mange) 124^3, مُشْعَلٌ *smeared* (said of tar) 183^{17} (var. الأَشْعَلُ): مُشْعَلَةٌ or مُشْعَلَةٌ *dispersed* (said of horsemen) 292^1

. شغب شاغَبَ *to strive with* a person (acc.) 464^7, maṣd. شِغابٌ (used as equivalent to the partic.) ibid.

شَغْبٌ *strife* 64^{16}

شاغِبٌ *contentious* 815^6

. شغر شَغّارَةٌ *a woman who kicks* 332^{17}

شَغُورٌ *distant*, i. e. *deep* (epith. of a well) 846^9: see also 841^{10}

. شغزب الشَّغْزَبِيَّةَ adv. *with one leg raised* 709^3

. شغف شَغَفَ a. (= شَعَفَ q. v.) 550^{11} (var. وتَشْعَفُ)

. شفر شُفْرٌ *the edge of the eye-lid*, du. 511^5

شَفْرَةٌ *sword-edge*, du. 1014^2

. شفشف مُشَفْشَفٌ *consumed with passion* 550^3 (var. المُشَفْشَفُ)

. شفع شَفَّعَ *to accept the intercession of* a person in favour of some one else (with acc. and ب) 1083^{15}, pass. 805^{12}

شَوافِعُ (pl. of شافِعَةٌ) *double, in pairs* 686^{12} 694^{12}

. شفف شَفَّ u. *to wear away, consume* (with acc.) 111^1 629^9 756^4 848^{14} (as var.) 889^1 931^{12}: i. *to exceed, go beyond* (with على) 807^{13}, pass. impers. شُفَّ عليهم *a profit was made against them*, i. e. *they were worsted in their bargain* 966^9

شِفٌّ *inferiority* $807^{11\ 16}$, see 966^{10}: *superiority* 807^{13} 808^5

أَشَفُّ see 807^{13}

مُشَفَّفٌ 550 notes [1] (as var.)

. شفى شَفَى I. *to satisfy the desire of vengeance*, شَفَيْتُ نَفْسِي 337^{11} cf. 388^{15}

680[9] 887[16], *to execute vengeance for* one person upon another (with acc. and من) 899[6], *to expiate* bloodshed (acc.) 793[11]

شافياتٌ (epith. of swords) 371[7]

شُفاةٌ (pl. of شافٍ) 1070[13]

شفاءٌ applied to vengeance 46[3] (= 654[2] 1087[20]) 338[3], شفاءُ النَّفْسِ *id.* 154[14]

. شقر — أَشْقَرُ *ruddy* (applied to men) du. 668[3]: pl. شُقْرٌ *reddish* (said of horses) 456[15]

. شقشق — شَقاشِقُ (pl. of شِقْشِقَةٌ) *the faucial bags* of the stallion camel 449[6] 769[7] 959[1], metaph. *eloquence* 777[2] 785[17]

. شقق — شَقَّ u. *to appear* (said of a tooth) 649[14]: شَقَّ العَصا *to sever oneself* from a community 7[8]

شَقَّقَ *to interlard* (with acc. and بِ) 350[6]

شُقَّةٌ or شِقَّةٌ *a strip of cloth* 125[8] 335[14]: *distance, length* of a journey 195[12] 219[16] 653[19]

شَقَّاءُ *having a wide space between the hind legs* (epith. of a mare) 58[2] 241[1] 458[10] (= 887[14])

شَقِيقٌ *firm ground between belts of sand* 49[7] 127[17]: شَقِيقَةٌ *id.* 128[1] 970[7] (see Index IV s. v. الشَّقِيقَةُ), pl. شَقائِقُ 236[8] 970[6] 1082[8]

. شقو — شَقِيَ *to be miserable* 531[5] 892[6]

شَقًا *misery* 524[1] (= 908[18]) 528[3] 531[5]

شِقْوَةٌ *id.* 394[1] 529[12] 922[1]

أَشْقَى ثَمودَ — أَشْقَى 529[12] 799[1]

. شكر — شَكْرٌ (= جِماعٌ) 980[1]

شَكِيرٌ *down, short hairs* 444^{6}: *young shoots that grow round a tree* 1037^{11} (text doubtful)

. شكك — شَكَّ u. *to pierce* with a lance 236^{9} 646^{20}, pass. 977^{11}

شِكَّةٌ *weapons* 194^{11} 675^{10}

. شكل — شاكِلَةٌ *side, border* 286^{5}, pl. شَواكِلُ 634^{19}, in a metaph. sense 622^{2} 630^{16} 986^{4}.

شِكالٌ *a cord with which a camel's legs are bound* 293^{13}

أَشْكَلُ *red* (epith. of blood) 328^{12} (= 146^{15}), used of other liquids 209^{15}

. شكم — شَكِيمٌ *fierceness, ardour* 123^{18} 831^{14}, على شَكِيمه *possessed of ardour like his* 643^{3}

شَكِيمَةٌ *a horse's bit* 1035^{4} (see 708^{12}), pl. شَكائِمُ 371^{14} 404^{7} 864^{13} 998^{10}: *fierceness* 165^{7}, pl. 748^{4}

. شكو — تَشَكَّى *to suffer from* a thing (acc.) 942^{7}, with من 248^{10}

اشْتَكَى *id.* (with acc.) 708^{14} 709^{11}: *to prepare skin-bottles* 306^{4}, maṣd. 307^{2}

شِكاءٌ (pl. of شَكْوَةٌ) *skin-bottles* 307^{2}

. شلج — شَلْجٌ see 157^{7}

. شلشل — شَلْشَلَ *to cause to trickle* 321^{7} (as var.)

شَلْشالٌ *drippings* 604^{16}, pl. شَلاشِلُ ibid.

شُلاشِلٌ adj. *moist* 3^{8}

. شلل — شَلَّ u. *to drive away* camels etc. (acc.) 191^{7} 242^{9} 521^{1}, without obj. 495^{7} (but see the parallel passage 656^{17}), pass. 190^{1} 477^{2} 506^{8} 540^{12} (as var.) 554^{6}, يُشَلُّ به *he is carried off* 57^{8}, maṣd. شَلٌّ 191^{7} 245^{2} 339^{17}, or شَلَلٌ 339^{3}: شَلَّ *to become dry, stiff* (said of the arm) 384^{19} — in this sense شَلَّ a. is more usual

شُلِّلَ *to be driven away* 196^{15}

شَلِيلٌ *a small coat of mail* 77^{6}

تَشْلَالٌ *the act of driving away camels* 291^{14}

. شلو — شِلْوٌ *a mangled body* 877^{3}, pl. أَشْلَاءٌ *pieces of flesh, bones* etc. 555^{9} seq. 1013^{10}

. شلى — أَشْلَى *to call* sheep etc. 259^{7} seq., camels 934^{10}

. شمأل — شَمْأَلٌ see 133^{6}

شَمَائِلُ (pl. of شَمْأَلَةٌ, Lisān XIII 394^{4} seq.) *huts, booths* 1061^{4}

. شمخ — شَمَخَ a. see 772^{1}, شَامِخَاتٌ *lofty* (epith. of mountains) 777^{9}, شَوَامِخُ *id.* 771^{15}

. شمر — شَمَّرَ *to urge on, cause to hasten* (with بِ of the pers.) 618^{13}

. شمس — شَمَسَ u. or i. *to be restive* (said of horses) 245^{14} (var. تَشَمَّسُ)

تَشَمَّسَ *to wax fierce* (said of persons) 688^{15} (= 757^{12}) 689^{4}, said of war 854^{7}, مُتَشَمِّسٌ *a miser* 683^{2}

شَمُوسٌ *restive* (said of a horse) 505^{3} (see also 245^{15} 688^{16} seq.), pl. شُمُسٌ *modest* (said of women) 867^{16}

. شمط — شَمِطَ *to have grey hair* 773^{8}, *to turn grey* (said of the hair) $878^{1\ 11}$

أَشْمَطُ *grey-haired* 310^{16}

شَمَاطِيطُ (pl. of شِمْطَاطٌ, شُمْطُوطٌ or شِمْطِيطٌ) *scattered bands* of horsemen 71^{2}: *tatters* of a garment 635^{5}

. شمل — شَمْلٌ *north wind* 133^{4}

شَمَلٌ *the North* 133^{8}

شِمَالٌ (sing. or pl.?) *character, natural qualities* of a man 153^{16}

شَمَائِلُ (perhaps a pl. of the foregoing) *id.* 222^{3} 459^{15} 630^{4} — see also s. r. شمأل

شَمولٌ *north wind* 133[10]

شَمْلَى see 286[8]

شَيْمَلٌ see 133[7]

شِمِلَّةٌ *a swift she-camel* 62[4] 273[1] 480[11] 754[15]

شِمْلالٌ *id.* 293[6], applied to a woman 1031[7]

شَمائِلُ (pl. of شِمْلُولٌ) properly *fruit-stalks* of the date-palm, hence *scattered bands* of travellers 478[14]

شمم . شَمَّ a. or u. *to smell*, hence *to endure* a thing (acc.) 107[9]

شَمَمٌ — عن شَمَمٍ *from a short distance* 472[2]

شِمامٌ *mutual caresses* 1005[1]

أَشَمُّ *lofty* (epith. of fame) 971[9], pl. شُمٌّ (said of persons) 988[14]

شنأ . شَنِئَ *to concede* a right (with acc. and ل) 609[2] 728[10]

شَناءَةٌ *enmity*, أَخْتانُ الشَّناءَةِ 829[6], أَميرُ شَناءَةٍ 964[3]

شنج . شَنَّجَ *to contract, draw together* (with acc.) 692[5]

شَنِجٌ *contracted* (said of a limb) 649[17]

انْشِناجٌ *contraction* 844[13]

شنر . شَنارٌ *disgrace* 256[11] 1028[3] 1039[1]

شنع . تَشَنَّعَ *to prepare to do evil* (absol.) 688[3] (as var.) 828[5], with ب or ل 823[3]: *to go fast* (said of horses) 781[7], see 823[6]

شَناعٌ (fem.) *swift* (epith. of an antelope) 823[9]

شَنْعاءُ *a severe blow* 887[16]

مُشانِعٌ see 688 notes [1]

شنق . شَنِقٌ *long* 319[13] (as var.)

شنن . شَنَّ u. *to pour* 780^{3}

شِنَانٌ (pl. of شَنَّةٌ) *skin-bottles* 345^{15} 437^{2}

شَنُونٌ *rather fat* (said of a horse) 781^{7}

شهب . شِهَابٌ see 294^{14}

شَهْبَاءُ (= كَتِيبَةٌ شَهْبَاءُ) *an army gleaming* with weapons 243^{15} 301^{3} 736^{7}: *brightness* of the sun 393^{5}

شهد . شَهِدَ with personal object 23^{1} 457^{4} (= 1077^{4})

شُهُودٌ (pl. of شَاهِدٌ) 299^{17}

مَشْهَدٌ *a place of concourse* 802^{5}: *demeanour, manners* 798^{12}

شهر . مَشْهُورَةٌ *a conspicuous object*, i. e. an iron collar worn by a captive 148^{18}

شهل . أَشْهَلُ *greenish* 209^{16} (as var.)

شهم . شَهْمٌ *keen* (epith. of a warrior) 668^{18}

شوب . شَابَ ū. *to mingle*, pass. 42^{15}

شور . شَارَ ū. maṣd. شَوْرٌ see 861^{4}

شَوَّرَ *to raise aloft* (with بِ) 491^{9}: *to display, exhibit* (with acc.) 900^{13}

شَوَارٌ *beauty* 409^{16}: *the trappings* of a beast 730^{10}

مِشْوَارٌ *a horse-show* 861^{3}

مَشَارَةٌ *id.* 861^{6}

شوس . أَشْوَسُ *one who raises his head* 716^{6}, fem. شَوْسَاءُ 837^{3}

مُتَشَاوِسٌ *disdainful* 26^{7} 27^{13}

شوف . شَيِّفَةٌ *a scout* (syn. طَلِيعَةٌ) 1024^{1}

شوك . شَاكَ ū. *to become long and pointed* (said of the teeth of a camel) 868^{14}

شَوْكَةٌ *a kind of eruption* 360^{8} seq.

شول. شَالَ u. *to raise the tail* (said of a camel) 719^{14} (= 740^{5}, see also 78 notes ^{5} 521^{3} seq.), hence the proverb تَشُولُ بِلِسَانِكَ شَوَلَانَ ٱلْبَرُوقِ 78^{10} seq.: *to rise* in the balance, *to be outweighed* 495^{1} 497^{5} 904^{10}, see also 521^{7}: *to mount*, i. e. *to get into the saddle* 461^{12}: شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُمْ *they were thrown into confusion* 457^{14}, شَالَتْ نَعَامَتُهُ 494^{10} — a phrase of obscure origin

شَوَّلَ said of she-camels 560^{14}

أَشَالَ *to raise* the legs (said of beetles) 256^{17}

شَائِلٌ *a she-camel that raises her tail*, in order to indicate that she is pregnant 521^{4} 560^{16} 597^{3}, pl. شُوَّلٌ 560^{16} 597^{4} — see also شُوَّلٌ below

شَائِلَةٌ *a she-camel that yields little milk* 560^{15} 597^{3}, coll. شَوْلٌ 1^{10} 321^{1} 521^{1} 560^{13} 596^{15} 921^{13}, pl. شَوَائِلُ 221^{15}, or أَشْوَالٌ 192^{10} (= 236^{6})

شُوَّلٌ (pl. of شَائِلٌ?) *raised* (said of the tails of camels) 164^{9} (= 597^{5})

مُشْتَالٌ *a camel that raises the tail* 297^{1}

شوم. شُومَ (= شُئِمَ) *to be considered unlucky* 585^{6}

شوه. شِيَاهٌ (pl. of شَاةٌ) *sheep* 463^{5}

شَوِيٌّ *id.* 244^{14} seq.

شوى. أَشْوَى *to wound slightly* (with acc. of the pers.) 768^{5}, see 900^{11}

شَوًى coll. *the extremities of the limbs*, especially *the feet* 24^{6} 900^{9}, see 178^{15} 768^{6}

شَوِيٌّ see above s. r. شوه

أَشْوَى *less dangerous* (said of a weapon) 178^{13}

مُشْتَوًى *a place of roasting*, i. e. *the hottest part* of a fire 1087^{12}

شيح. أَشَاحَ *to be clever, capable* 69^{13}, partic. 802^{14}

شِيحٌ *a kind of wormwood* 354^{18}, used as fuel 480^{13}

مُشايِح *cautious* (?) 838[5] (read الْمُشايِح)

شيخ. شَيْخ for the pl. forms, see 172[9] seq.

شيد. شَيَّدَ *to raise on high*, so 772[6] according to the better reading مُجْدَعِنَّ مُشَيَّدٌ: (مُشَيَّدات مُجْدَعِنَّ = مُشَيَّدات) *cemented with gypsum* (شِيدٌ) 479[14]

شيز. شِيزَى coll. *bowls made of* شِيز (walnut-wood?) 563[9]

شيط. أَشاطَ *to destroy* 45[7]

شيع. شَيَّعَ *to call, summon* (with ب) 170[2]: *to encourage* (with acc. and على) 216[3], مُشَيِّع *courageous* 895[11]

تَشَيَّعَ *to behave boldly* 688[2] (var. تَشَنَّعَتْ)

شِيعَة *a partisan* of ʿAlī 125[15]: as coll. applied to the partisans of ʿAbd-al-Malik in Babylonia 1090[17] 1091[4]: pl. أَشْياع *adherents* 906[12]

مُشايِع *courageous* 688[2]

شيف. شَيِّفَة see under شوف

شيم. شامَ I. *to watch the lightning over* a place (with acc. of the place) 168[1]

انْشامَ *to enter* into the midst of a crowd (with في) 414[16]

شامات *streaks on the ground* 127[17]

مَشِيمَة *the womb* (?) 441[3]

شين. شانَ I. *to disgrace* 47[7] (but see the parallel passage 782[1])

ص

صأب. صِئْبان (pl. of صُؤابَة) *the eggs of lice* 35[3]

صأى. صَأَى II. *to squeak* 914[12]

صبب. صَبَّ *to swoop down* 311[13] (read فَصَبَّ) 446[4]

تَصَبَّبَ *to stream* with blood 147[8] cf. 393[2]

اِنْصَبَّ (= صُبَّ) 218[10], maṣd. 443[10]

اِصْطَبَّ *to pour out, empty out* (with acc.) 660[18]

صُبَابَةٌ *the remainder of a liquid* in a vessel 135[9], pl. صُبَابَاتٌ 510[6]

صبح. صَبَحَ a. *to present the morning-draught to* a person, metaph. in a hostile sense (with 2 acc.'s) 115[10] (= 735[16]) 603[17] 637[13] 676[16] 678[8] 761[1] 810[12], with acc. and بِ 1021[12] 1023[2]

صَبَّحَ *to arrive at* a place *in the morning* (with acc.) 49[2] (= 783[3]): *to attack in the morning* 1095[2]

اِصْطَبَحَ *to drink the morning-draught* (صَبُوحٌ) 490[8]

صَبَاحٌ *a morning raid*, فِتْيَانُ الصَّبَاحِ 258[17], كَرِيمُ الصَّبَاحِ 388[16], يَا صَبَاحَاهْ as a cry of warning 234[18] 470[16], similarly يَا سُوءَ صَبَاحَاهْ 582[14] [cf. وا صَبَاحَاهْ Ibn Hishām 720[1]]

صبر. صَبَرَ i. *to constrain* some one *to endure* something (with acc. and على) 646[20]: u. *to guarantee* (with بِ) 533[9] (read أَصْبُرُ)

اِصْطَبَرَ *to endure patiently*, (with لِ) 688[1]

صَبِرٌ *bitter aloes* 52[4], pl. صُبُورٌ 916[13]

صُبَارَةٌ *stone*, i.e. that which has no feeling 653[9] (= 1084[9]): coll. *agents, representatives* (?) 92[3]

مَصْبُورٌ *bound* for execution 913[4]

صبغ. صَبَّغَ *to plunge* (trans.) 643[8]

صبهبذ. صَبَهْبَذٌ (more correctly صِبَهْبَذٌ) *leader of an army* 995[9]

صبو. صِبًا *love-making* 631[8] 685[2] 754[6] 775[3] 844[3], also spelt صِبًى 43[3] 633[11] 869[14]

أُصَيْبِيَةٌ dimin. of أَصْبِيَةٌ (pl. of صَبِيٌّ) 357[8]

صحب. صِحَابٌ (pl. of صَاحِبٌ) 754[7] 1032[6]

صحر . صَحْرَةَ بَحْرَةَ adv. *unexpectedly* 52[13]

مُصْحِرٌ *coming out into the open plain* 942[8]

صحصح . صَحْصَحَانٌ *a desert plain* 436[12] 480[11] 622[12] 989[17]

صحن . صَحْنٌ *low-lying country* 1022[1]

صحو . مَصْحًا *a place where men are sober* 674[1]

صخب . أَصْخَبَ see 1063[3] and foot-note

صَخَّابٌ *one who shouts* ibid.

صدد . صَدَّ u. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 436[13] seq. 716[6]

صدر . صَدَرَ u. *to emerge* from a valley 610[10]

أَصْدَرَ *to go forward* 996[13] (var. صَدَّرَ)

صُدَّارٌ pl. of صَادِرٌ — صُدَّارُ البَيْتِ *those who are returning from the sanctuary*, i. e. *pilgrims* 49[1] (= 783[2])

صَادِرَةٌ 1012 notes[4], see s. v. أُوامٌ

مُصَدَّرٌ *large-breasted* (epith. of a horse) 673[16]; *eminent, distinguished* 994[16]

مُصْدِرٌ *affording water to drink* (said of a lake, etc.) 263[13]

صدع . صَوَادِعُ (pl. of صَادِعَةٌ) *cleaving a way* 688[7]

مِصْدَعٌ epith. of a sword 973[4]

صدف . تَصَدَّفَ *to place oneself sideways* 559[8]

صدق . صَدَقَ u. *to fight well* 67[10] 589[3], maṣd. صِدْقٌ 147[3] (= 328[14])

صَدَّقَ *to believe* in a person (with بِ) 904[8]

أَصْدَقَ *to present the nuptial gift to* a woman (with 2 acc.'s) 1089[6]

صَدُقَةٌ *nuptial gift* 821[6]

صَادِقٌ *genuine* (said of things) 560[9], صَادِقَةُ القَتْلِ *that fails not to kill* 144[1]

مَصْدَق *battle-field* 402^{12} 844^{5}: *vigour in fighting* 584^{18} 763^{5} 955^{13}

صدم. صادَمَ *to exchange blows* 615^{14}, see also 419^{13} (as var.)

صَدِيمٌ *struck, smitten* 121 notes ^{5} (as var.)

صدى. صادَى *to cajole* a person (with عن) 712^{12}

تَصَدَّى *to go to meet* (with acc.) 52^{2}, with لِ 487^{4}

صادِيَةٌ *thirsty* 253^{11} 1007^{13} 1011^{13}, pl. صادِياتٌ 395^{2} 962^{13} or صَوادٍ 174^{9}

صَدًى *thirst* 808^{8}: *ghost, wraith* 80^{10} 82^{6} 828^{7} 847^{9} 848^{15} (see the gloss) 852^{6} 873^{13} 1017^{9}, pl. أَصْداءٌ 828^{7}: see also 813^{3}

صرح. صُراحٌ *unmixed* (said of beverages) 637^{13}

صُراحِيٌّ *id.* (in a metaph. sense) 956^{5}

صَرِيحٌ coll. *genuine offspring*, hence *the main stock* of a tribe 154^{7} 1098^{2}

صرخ. أَصْرَخَ *to come to the help of* some one (acc.) 240^{1}

اِسْتَصْرَخَ *to summon help* 19^{11}

صُراخٌ *a cry for help* 584^{17}

صَرِيخٌ *one who calls for help* 19^{12} seq. 145^{8} 235^{7} 239^{10} 835^{14}

صرد. صُرَدٌ *a kind of bird* (regarded as ill-omened) 961^{11}

صُرّادٌ coll. *cold clouds which shed no rain* 610^{17}

مُصَرَّدٌ *scanty* (said of drink) 58^{16}

صرر. صَرَّ i. *to shriek* (said of falcons) 9^{15}

أَصَرَّ *to raise* the ears, partic. 293^{6}

صِرٌّ *cold wind* 207^{2}, pl. أَصْرارٌ 864^{4}

أَصِرَّةٌ (pl. of صِرارٌ) *strings* which are tied over a she-camel's udder 321^{1} 447^{8}

مُضْطَرٌ — مُضْطَرَّةُ الحَافِرَيْنِ a she-ass *with narrow hoofs* 793[7]

صَرَارِىٌّ *boatman, sailor* 1001[4] (read الصَّرَارِىّ)

صرصر. صَرْصَرَ *to howl* (said of the wind) 673[4]

صرع. مُصَرَّعٌ *knocked down* (said of branches) 833[1], *laid low* قَتْلَى مُصَرَّعَةٌ 893[14]

صرف. صَرَفَ i. *to make a grating sound* (said of the teeth) 570[8] 604[17], *to grind the teeth* (absol.) 599[3]

صرم. صَرَمَ i. *to sever one's connection with* a person (acc.) 503[11], absol. 60[4]

صَرَمَ or تَصَرَّمَ *to cease* (said of bloodshed) 337[15]: مُصَرَّمٌ *cut off* i. e. *branded* (said primarily of the teats of a she-camel) 81[13]

صِرْمٌ *a solitary encampment* 697[11], pl. أَصْرَامٌ 395[13] or أَصَارِيمُ 517[4]

صِرْمَةٌ *a small herd of camels* 504[5] 706[1]

صَرِيمٌ adj. *interrupted* 22[1], see foot-note: subst. *night* (?) 983 notes [7] (cf. Ḳur'ān LXVIII 20) — see also the following

صَرِيمَةٌ *an isolated patch of sand* 618[3] 621[6] 890[1], coll. صَرِيمٌ 602[4], pl. صَرَائِمُ 394[13] 890[2] (as var.)

مُصْرِمٌ *one who possesses a small herd of camels*, hence *poor* 51[15] (= 785[6]) 1079[13]

صرى. صَرًى *milk left in the udder* 393[6]

صَرَاةٌ *stagnant water* 37[10] 230[7] 705[5]

تَصْرِيَةٌ see 11[2]

مُصَرَّاةٌ see 37[11]

صعب. مُصْعَبٌ *a stallion camel*, metaph. 872[4], pl. مُصْعَبَاتٌ 769[7] مَصَاعِبُ 769[8] or مَصَاعِيبُ 711[4]

مُسْتَصْعَبَاتٌ *camels that have never been used for work* 719[9]

صعد. صَعَّدَ — صَعَّدَ وصَوَّبَ *to scrutinise, examine* a thing (with فى) 547[10], the object being بَصَرَهُ or نَظَرَهُ understood (cf. Aghānī I 131[12]): see also s. v. مُصاعِد

أَصْعَدَ intrans. *to escape* 58[11]

تَصَعَّدَ *to rise* (said of the day) 551[3]

صَعْدَةٌ *a straight stem* 77[9], hence *a spear* 77[7]

صَعُودٌ *a steep ascent*, metaph. *obstacle* 770[13]: see also 911 notes [1] seq.

صُعُدٌ *the swell* of the sea 467[7]: *the prominent part* of a camel's breast, or *the panting* of a camel 479[14]

مُصاعِدٌ — مُصاعِدُ القُفّالِ *travellers that journey to and fro* 282[1] (var. لِمُتَصَعِّدٍ, لِمُصَعِّدِى and لِمُتَصَعِّدِى)

صعر. صَعَّرَ خَدَّهُ *he twisted his cheek*, i. e. *he behaved arrogantly* 701[10] cf. 693[1]

صعصع. صَعْصَعَ *to scatter, disperse* (trans.) 970[6]

تَصَعْصَعَ *to call oneself after Ṣaʿṣaʿa* 975[15]

صعق. مُصْعَقٌ *stunned* (?) 1047[5]

صعى. صَعِىَ (= صَأْىَ q. v.) 914[13]

صغو. صَغًا *the tossing back* of the head 231[10]

صفح. صَفْحَةٌ du. *the sides* of a man 907[5] pl. صِفاحٌ in أَجْزَلُ بالصِّفاحِ *one who presents a wider surface*, i. e. *more vulnerable* 980[3]

صَفِيحٌ coll. *slabs of stone* 493[7]

صَفائِحُ (pl. of صَفِيحَةٌ) *grave-stones* 837[13]

مُصْفَحٌ *applied flat* (i. e. not edgewise, said of a sword) 507[4]

صفد. صَفَدَ i. *to bind* a captive 192[13]

صَفَّدَ *id.* 253[15], partic. pass. 887[8]

صِفَادٌ *an iron fetter* 192[12] 228[11] 241[16]

صفر . صِفْرٌ *empty* 6[16], pl. أَصْفَارٌ applied to minds 878[4]

صُفْرٌ or صِفْرٌ *a fit of madness* (which recurs at regular intervals) 235[5]

صَفْرَاءُ *gold* 141[3]: *wine* 879[4]

صَفِيرٌ *whistling* (subst.) 926[4]

أَصْفَارٌ (pl. of صَفَرٌ) *jaundice* 879[5]: see also under صِفْرٌ

صفصف . صَفْصَفٌ *a plain* 176[5] 559[11]

صفف . صُفَفٌ (pl. of صُفَّةٌ) *cushions* placed on saddles 894[3]

صَفِيفٌ coll. *slices of meat* 510 notes[2] (as var.)

صفق . صَفَّقَ *to open* (?) the eyes 841[12]

صَفْقَةٌ *the act of closing*, يَوْمُ ٱلصَّفْقَةِ the day when a number of the Banū Tamīm were shut up in the castle called al-Mushakkar and massacred by the Persian governor 149[6] (see Ibn al-Athīr I 464 seq.)

صِفَاقٌ *the conclusion, ratification* of a sale or bargain, hence *traffic* 56[11]

صفن . أَصْفَانٌ (pl. of صَفَنٌ *scrotum*) 3[15] (= 6[4])

صفو . صَفَّى *to reserve, set apart* 424[20]

أَصْفَى *to bestow* a favour *on* a person (with acc. of the pers. and بِ of the favour) 1079[2]

صَفَاةٌ *rock*, metaph. *power* 615[14] 770[9] 778[14] 860[10], coll. صَفًا *id.* 965[16]

صَفَايَا (pl. of صَفِيَّةٌ) *portions of spoil*, chosen by a chieftain for himself 192[6] (= 236[3])

صقب . صَقْبٌ *a tent-pole*, hence as adj. *tall* du. 182[6], pl. صُقُوبٌ *tent-poles* 206[15]

صقع . صَقَعَ a. *to strike* (especially on the head) 887[16], maṣd. صَقْعَةٌ 457[15]

صَواقِعُ (= صَواعِقُ) *flashes of lightning* 690[6]

صَقْعاء *having a white spot on the head* (epith. of an eagle) 155[5]

صَقِيعٌ *hoar-frost* 561[13]

صَوْقَعَةٌ see صَوْمَعَةٌ

مِصْقَعٌ *one who strikes on the head* 835[4], metaph. *eloquent* 959[9]

. صكك صَكَّ u. *to strike* 967[5], maṣd. صَكٌّ 9[15] 990[10] or صَكَّةٌ 505[10] 967[5]: *to carry headlong* (with بِ) 1070[15]: *to close* the eyes (acc.) 841[12]

اصْطَكَّ *to dash one against the other* 996[13]

صَكَكٌ *a tottering motion* 71[17]

أَصَكُّ *knock-kneed* (said of a horse) 923[2]

. صلب صُلْبٌ subst. *offspring* 362[18]: *hard soil* 3[8] 635[13], pl. صِلَبَةٌ 635[16]: adj. *hard* pl. صِلابٌ 1037[1]

صُلَّبٌ *a hard stone* (of which whetstones were made) 290[8]

صَلابَةٌ *strength, hardness* 914[12]

صَلِيبٌ *back-bone*, hence *prop, support* 859[9]: الصَّلِيبُ *the Cross* 402[9] 510[1] seq. 900[17] 903[16] 904[11 13], ذو الصَّلِيب i. e. al-Akhṭal 801[14], ذاتُ الصَّلِيب i. e. Hadrā 808[14]

. صلت صَلْتٌ adj. *smooth* 836[10]

مُصْلِتٌ *drawing the sword* 886[2] 887[1], pl. 646[5]

مَصالِيتُ (pl. of مِصْلاتٌ) *keen, eager* (said of persons) 65[10] 806[16]

. صلد صَلَدَ i. *to be hard, dry* 108[5]: *to refuse to ignite* (said of a fire-stick) 800[3]

صُلَّدٌ (pl. of صالِدٌ) *hard, dry* 493[2]

. صلدم صِلْدِمٌ *hard-hoofed* (epith. of a horse) 409[7] (var. ضامِرٌ 671[8]) 458[10] (= 887[14]) 675[10], pl. صَلادِمُ 419[9] 511[11] (= 285[15]) 748[10] 762[7]

صُلَادِمٌ *hard* (said of a head) 419[12]

. صلصل — صَلْصَلَ *to jingle, rattle* (intrans.) 1024[19], partic. 712[9], maṣd. صَلْصَلَةٌ 1020[8]

تَصَلْصَلَ *id.* 894[1]

. صلع — أَصْلَعُ *bald,* الفُرَيْدُ الأَصْلَعُ i. e. al-Farazdaḳ 967[5]

. صلف — صَلِفَ see 271[1] (= 594[9])

أُصْلِفَ *to be disliked* 594[8]

صَلَفٌ *dislike* 848[10], see 270[16] seq. (= 594[9])

صَلِفٌ *useless* 270[15]

صَلْفاء, أَصْلَفُ see 594[10] seq.

. صلق — صَلَائِقُ (pl. of صَلِيقَةٌ) *thin cakes* 839[14]

. صلل — صَلَّ i. *to rattle* (intrans.) 8[7]

أَصَلَّ *to stink* (properly applied to raw flesh) 541[6] 544[13]

صِلِّيانٌ *a plant on which camels feed* 355[3] 490[6] 928[2]

. صلم — اصْطَلَمَ see 376[5] 829[9]

مَصْلُومٌ *cut off* (said of the nose) 829[8]

مَصَالِمُ (pl. of مَصْلَمٌ?) *the roots* of the nose, ears etc. 376[3]

. صلو — صَلًا *haunch* (of a human being or a quadruped) 406[11] 1037[7], du. صَلَوانِ 58[7], pl. أَصْلاءٌ 226[8]

مُصَلٍّ (= مُؤمِنٌ) 574[10]: *the second horse in a race* 87[7] seq.

. صلى — صَلَّى *to heat* a stick over a fire 97[3]

صَلًى *the heat* of a fire 561[1] 909[15], صَلًا *id.* 561[17]

صَلَايَةٌ *a stone used for bruising perfumes* 841[7]

. صمت — صَمُوتٌ *silent,* صَمُوتُ الخَلْخَالِ *a woman whose ankle-rings make no noise* (on account of her fatness) 1031[10]

مُصْمِتَة (= صَمُوتٌ) pl. fem. 7[16]

صمح . صَمَحَ a. *to scorch* (said of the sun) 502[9]

صماكمح . صَمَكْمَكٌ *strong, short of stature, bald* (?) 1050[17]

صمخ . صِمَاخٌ (= صِمْلَاخٌ) *the hollow of the ear* du. 236[9]

صمد . صَمَدَ u. *to make for* an object (with نَحْوَ) 1075[12] (var. قَصَدَ 454[16])

صَمْدٌ *a low hill covered with stones* 49[6] (= 783[7]), see also Index IV s. v. الصَّمْدُ

صمصم . صَمْصَامَةٌ *sword* 385[4]

صمع . صَوْمَعَةٌ *the top* of a tent 362[8] (var. صَوْقَعَةٌ)

صملخ . صَمَالِيخُ (pl. of صِمْلَاخٌ) 235[13] — see صِمَاخٌ

صمم . صَمَّمَ *to cut through* (absol.) 62[15] (see also 385[12] seq.), مُصَمِّمٌ *keen* (epith. of a sword) 926[12], epith. of a horse 194[11], مُصَمِّمَةٌ coll. *sharp swords* 385[10] 1030[6]

تَصَامَمَ *to behave as though one were deaf* 361[17]

صَمِيمٌ *the main stock* of a tribe 323[11] 599[1]

الأَصَمُّ *the Deaf* i. e. the month of Rajab 1063[8]: fem. صَمَّاءُ *a calamity* 121[9]: pl. صُمٌّ said of serpents, صُمُّ الأَساوِدِ 1040[6]

صنب . صِنَابٌ *a dish made of raisins and mustard* 839[14]

صنج . صَنْجٌ (Persian چَنْگ) *harp* 380[15] 684[10]

صَنَّاجَةٌ *a female harper* 684[12]

صندل . صَنْدَلٌ *sandal-wood* (used for medicinal purposes) 360[6]

صنع . الصَّنَائِعُ *the Dependents* of the Kindite kings 452[16] (= 1073[15]) 453[7] (= 1074[4]) 469[3] 587[10] 588[6] 884[11] seq.

مَصْنَعٌ *an opportunity of displaying skill* 828[6] 981[2] (see Lisān X 79[11])

صنن . صِنٌّ *the urine of the hyrax* 375[7] 444[7]

صُنَانٌ *stench* 1002[4] (see 4[7])

مُصِنَّةٌ *a woman with a fetid odour* 4[6]

صنى . صُنَايَةٌ — بِصُنَايَتِهِ see 215[14]

صهب . صُهْبٌ (pl. of أَصْهَبُ) *blond* (said of the beards of the Greeks) 552[6], *yellow* (said of camels) 557[9]

صهر . أَصْهَرَ *to have sons-in-law or daughters-in-law* 211[3], إِصْهَارٌ *relationship by marriage* 874[11]

صُهَارٌ ? 557[7]

صَهِيرٌ *melted fat* 510[6]

صهصلق . صَهْصَلِقٌ (masc. and fem.) *loud* 52[4]

صهل . صَوَاهِلُ (pl. of صَاهِلَةٌ) *neighings* 239[5], *buzzings* of flies 636[9]

صهو . صَهْوَةٌ *the crest of a hill* 1082[8]

صوب . صَوَّبَ see under صَعَّدَ

أَصَابَ *to attain one's object* (absol.) 586[5]

تَصَوَّبَ *to descend* (said of birds) 530[15], مُتَصَوِّبٌ *steep* 680[9]

صَابٌ coll. *colocynths* 595[14]

مُصَابَةٌ *misfortune* 868[7]

صوت . أَصَاتَ *to become famous* 77[2] (= 315[14])

صَاتٌ *famous* 243[6] (= 1067[2])

صَيِّتٌ see 243[7]

صور . صَارَ II. *to bend* (with acc.) 161[5] (read تَصُورُهَا, and see Additions and Corrections) 514[15]

صُورٌ (pl. of أَصْوَرُ) *bending the neck* 161[1]

صَوْرَةٌ *desire of vengeance* 887[16]

صِوَارٌ or صُوَارٌ *a herd of antelopes* 821[16] 848[3] 867[8]

الْمُصَوِّرُ as an epith. of God 853[6]

صول. صَاوَلَ *to attack* 651[4]

تَصَاوَلَ *to attack one another* 711[4]

صَوْلَةٌ *power of attacking* 1047[5], ذو صَوْلَةٍ epith. of a lion 827[1]

صَؤُولٌ epith. of a warrior 712[2]

صِيَالٌ *onslaught* 1017[1]

صوم. صَامَ II. *to reach the hour of noon*, اذا صَامَ النَّهَارُ 618[11]

صَائِمٌ *standing still* (said of a horse) 756[1]

صِيَامٌ *the act of standing* 1014[7]

صون. صَوَّانٌ coll. *tracts of flinty ground* 883[7], صَوَّانُ الحَصَى 929[12]

صوو. صُوَّةٌ *hillock, land-mark* (?) du. 147[7]

صيح. صَاحَ I. *to invade, encroach* upon a thing (with ب) 870[8]

صَيَّحَ *to be split* 155[15]

تَصَيَّحَ *id.* 502[6]

صيد. صَيَدَ maṣd. صَيَدٌ or صَادٌ, see 769[12] 902[1]

أَصْيَدُ *one who holds his head proudly* 266[2] (as var.) 332[8] 451[10] 483[10] 712[1] 791[6] 803[2], pl. صِيدٌ 498[20] 613[12] 757[9] 764[4] 769[7] 794[5] 806[16] 901[14] 1040[4]

صير. مَصِيرٌ *a halting-place near the water* 33[12]

صيص. صِيصِيَةٌ see 502[7] 813[4], pl. صَيَاصِي *the horns of antelopes* 502[6]

صيف. صَافَ I. *to turn aside* (intrans.) 530[2] (as var.): *to spend the summer* 1078[8]: pass. صِيفَ *to be watered with* summer rain (acc.) 964[9]

صَيْفٌ *summer rain* 578[3] 776[11]

مَصِيفٌ *a place in which to spend the summer* 654[18]

صيق. صِيقٌ *a dust-cloud* 148[5] (see Additions and Corrections)

ض

ضأل. ضاءَلَ *to make to appear small* (with acc.) 627[4]

ضَئِيلٌ see 627[6], ضَئِيلاتُ العَرائِكِ camels *whose humps have wasted away* (from hunger and fatigue) 596[15]

مُتَضائِلٌ *appearing small, insignificant* 883[12]

ضأن. ضَئِينٌ (pl. of ضَأْنٌ) 317[18], see 244[14]

ضبب. ضَبَّ u. or i. *to press with the fingers* (with على of the object pressed) 332[9] seq.: i. *to be moist* (said of the gums) 423[15]

ضَبابٌ *mist, vapour* 224[2]: *dust-cloud* 1033[12], ضَبابَةٌ *id.* 708[6]

ضبث. ضَبَثَ i. *to lay hold* of a person (with ب) 369[6]

ضبر. ضَبَرَ i. *to jump* (said of a horse) 84[16], maṣd. ضَبْرٌ ibid. 312[4] 899[9]

ضَبُورٌ *jumping* 247[5] 498[7] 922[12]

إِضْبارَةٌ *a bundle* of books etc. 914[11]

مَضْبُورٌ *firmly built, muscular* 8[4], 914[7]

ضبرك. ضُبارِكٌ *strong* (said of an army) 882[8]

ضبرم. ضُبارِمٌ *strong* (epith. of a lion) 736[16] 766[14], see 882[18]

ضبع. تَضَبَّعَ *to behave like a hyaena* 1042[16] (this reading appears also in the Aghānī loc. cit.)

ضَبْعٌ *the upper part of the arm,* du. 361[12]

ضجج. أَضَجَّ *to make to groan* 10[10]

ضَجاجٌ *wrong-doing, misconduct* 207[15] 411[12]

ضجر . ضَجُورٌ *wretched* 72[17]

ضجم . أَضْجَمُ *having a crooked nose or mouth* 92[7] (var. الأَجْذَمُ)

ضحضح . ضَحْضَحٌ *shallow water* 508[1]

ضحك . ضاحِكٌ see 848[18] seq.

ضحو . ضاحٍ *manifest, apparent* 137[12]

ضُحًى construed as fem. 632[5]

ضُحِيٌّ (= ضُحًى) 584[20]

الضَّحْيانُ see Index III s. v. عامر بن سَعْد

إِضْحِيانٌ or أُضْحِيانٌ — لَيْلَةٌ إِضْحِيانٌ *a moonlight night* 582[9]

ضرب . ضَرَبَ i. *to put* a covering over an object (with ب and على) 183[11]: *to attack suddenly* (with على) 340[14], see Ṭabarī Gloss. p. CCCXXXII line 14 seq.: pass. *to be related* to a family etc. (with ب) 905[1]

ضَرْبٌ *coinage* 990[9], metaph. *resemblance* 597[15]

ضَرْبَةٌ — ضَرْبَةُ رَحِمٍ *relationship* 38[4]

ضَرْبانٌ see 70[13] 1068[2]

ضَرِيبٌ *the milk of several camels mixed together* 921[13]

ضَرِيبَةٌ *that which is exacted* from a slave, *the produce of labour* 64[4]: *an object that is struck* with a sword etc. 947[1]

مَضارِبُ (pl. of مَضْرِبٌ) *relationships by marriage* 1035[8]

ضرج . ضَرَّجَ *to bespatter* with blood 72[16] 589[5] (= 1080[7]), pass. 906[9]

ضرح . ضَرَحَ a. *to thrust away* 505[3]: *to scatter* stones with the feet 579[3]

ضرر . أَضَرَّ *to approach* (with ب) 192[1] (= 235[17]) 245[1] (= 240[7]) 1015[12] (?): *to injure, impair* (with ب) 618[9] 891[13]

ضَرَّة du. *two wives* 242^{11}, pl. ضَرائِر 677^{17}: pl. ضَرّات *udders* (of sheep or goats) 370^{8}

ضِرار *marriage with two or more wives* 252^{12}, *marriage with a husband who has another wife or other wives* 853^{13}

ضَرِير adj. *diseased* 36^{2}: subst. *constancy, fortitude* 906^{5} (text doubtful)

ضرس . ضَرُوس *prone to bite* (said of a she-camel after parturition) 243^{15} (cf. 658^{15})

ضرط . ضَرُوط adj. 64^{11}

مُضَرِّط الحِجارة i. e. one who inspires even inanimate objects with fear 45^{18} 267^{11} 1081^{8} (see Index III s. v. عَمْرو بن المُنْذِر)

ضرطم . ضُراطِمِيّ 441^{8} (as var.)

ضرع . ضَرَع *an infant* 2^{16}, fem. ضَرَعَة 205^{14}

ضَرِع *abased, object* 681^{11}

ضارِع *id.* 691^{1}

أَضْرَع *more abased* 826^{16} 1099^{14}

أَضْرُع (pl. of ضَرْع) *breasts*, i. e. *swellings* 833^{9}

ضرغم . ضِرْغام *a lion* 17^{9}, pl. ضَراغِم 376^{16} 718^{7}, metaph. 371^{17}

ضرم . تَضَرَّم *to burn*, i. e *to be tormented by hunger* 357^{16}

ضَرَم see 294^{16}

ضَرِم *flaming*, hence *swift*, ضَرِمُ الرَّقاق epith. of a horse 303^{14}

ضِرام *blazing heat* 1008^{15}: *small pieces of fire-wood* 139^{4}

ضرو . ضارٍ *accustomed to the chase* (epith. of a lion) 195^{13}, ضارِيَة coll. *trained dogs* 552^{9}, pl. ضَوارٍ 329^{4}

ضِراء (pl. of ضِرْو) *id.* 988^{5}

ضَراء *a thicket* 243^{4} ($= 1067^{1}$) 243^{15}

ضطر . ضَوْطَرٌ 892[14] 997[7], ضَوْطَرَى 833[14] 892[13], ضَيْطَرٌ 892[4 14], ضَيْطَرَى 892[14], or ضَيْطَارٌ ibid., a term of abuse explained to mean *a man with distended sides* 892[5 14], pl. ضَيَاطِرُ 892[2], or ضَيَاطِرَةٌ 892[6] — see also Index III s. v.

ضعضع . ضَعْضَعَ — مُضَعْضِعٌ *overthrowing, levelling with the ground* 293[1], var. مُضَعْضَعٌ *shaken* i. e. shimmering in the mirage

تَضَعْضَعَ *to tremble* 226[8] 836[11]: *to sink down* (said of earth) 822[8]

ضعف . أَضْعَفَ *to double one's numbers* 575[11]: مُضْعِفٌ see 32[10]

أَضْعَافٌ (pl. of ضِعْفٌ) *the folds* (i. e. *the interior*) of the belly 624[16]

مَضْعُوفٌ *feeble* (epith. of a young camel born prematurely) 634[10]

ضغب . ضُغَابٌ *the squeak* of a hare, metaph. 476[15]

ضغبس . ضَغَابِيسُ (pl. of ضُغْبُوسٌ) *weaklings* 528[8] 531[3]

ضغط . ضَوَاغِطُ (pl. of ضَاغِطٌ) *masses of fat* on the loins 833[9]

ضغم . ضَغَمَ a. *to bite* 185[13]

ضَيْغَمٌ *biter* (epith. of a lion) 17[9] 622[9]

ضَيْغَمِيٌّ *id.* 255[7]

ضغو . ضَغَا u. *to scream* 213[14] 218[14] 624[9] 708[14] 766[14] 826[16] **951**[8] 990[12] 1015[11], maṣd. ضُغُوَةٌ 624[9]

تَضَاغَى *to scream to one another* 531[3]

ضفدع . ضَفْدَعَ (= سَلَجَ or ضَرَطَ) 976[12]

ضفر . ضَفْرٌ *a strap made of plaited goats' hair* to put round a camel's girth 618[10], pl. ضُفُورٌ 544[11]

ضَفِرَةٌ *a ridge of sand* 18[7] 73[12]

ضفع . ضَفَعَ a. (= سَلَجَ) 832[10]

ضَقَّعَ *id.* 976[14] (as var.)

. ضفف ضَفَّةٌ *a troop* of horsemen 835 notes [1] (as var.)

. ضفن ضِفَنٌّ, or ضَفَنٌّ, *a fat man* 892[17], fem. ضِفَنَّةٌ 274[9] 807[2] 895[1]

مَضْفُونٌ *kicked from behind*, pl. masc. 709[13]

. ضفو ضافٍ *ample, abundant* (applied to hair) 304[6]

. ضلع ضَلَعَ a. *to turn aside, act wrongfully* 980[13], masd. ضَلْعٌ *partiality* in favour of somebody (with مع) 846[8], ضالِعٌ *inclining* towards somebody (with على) 689[12]

تَضَلَّعَ *to be filled with drink* (so that the ribs are forced outwards) 834[12] 931[10]

أَضْلَعُ *more prone to turn aside* (i. e. to inflict injury) 980[13]

مُضْلِعاتٌ *calamities* 346 notes [2] (as var.)

مُطَّلِعٌ (= مُضْطَلِعٌ) — مُطَّلِعُ الجِراءِ *capable of contending in a race* 899[7] (= 497[11])

. ضلل ضَلَّ i. *to miss, lose sight of* a person (acc.) 330[11], see 331 notes [2]

أَضَلَّ *to bury, conceal* (with بِ) 311[2]

. ضمحل اضْمَحَلَّ *to disappear* 375[16]

. ضمر ضَمَّرَ *to train* horses, metaph. 1014[9], pass. 192[5] (= 236[1])

ضُمَّرٌ (pl. of ضامِرٌ) *lean* (epith. of horses) 998[10]

ضِمارٌ *uncertainty*, hence ضِمارُ نُجُومٍ *a matter dependent on the weather* 742[5]

ضَمْرانٌ *a kind of shrub* on which camels feed 635[13] 903[15]

مِضْمارٌ *the time of training* for a horse 86[9], hence *rivalry, competition* 334[16] 870[15]

. ضمز ضَمَزَ i. *to keep* the cud *in the mouth* (with بِ of the cud) 522[8], hence *to be silent* 905[11], see 522[6]

ضُمُوزٌ (pl. of ضَامِزٌ) said of camels, ضُموزًا على جِرّاتِها 522[4]

ضمم. ضَمَّ u. *to afford hospitality to* a person (acc.) 1073[6], ضَمَّهُ الى بَيْتِه 1098[8]

ضَمَّةٌ *a troop* of horsemen 835[4]: pl. ضَمَّاتٌ *embraces*, i. e. cohabitation 811[15] (see 840[2])

ضِمَامٌ *a horse-race* 1014[9] — see Hell loc. cit., where للضِّمام is explained as = للسَّبْق

أَضَامِيمُ (pl. of إِضْمَامَةٌ) *troops* of horses etc. 163[11] cf. 996[13]

ضمن. ضَمِنَ *to become responsible* (for the death of a person) absol. 192[7] (= 236[3]): *to be accountable for* a thing (acc.) to a person (with ل) 694[12] 910[14]: *to protect* a person (acc.) against something (with على) 275[8], الضَّامِنُ absol. *the protector* 128[15]

ضُمِّنَ *to be made responsible for* a thing (acc.) 998[3]

أَضْمَنَ *to find* a person *to be weak* 128[17]

تَضَمَّنَ *to pledge oneself to do* a thing (acc.) 779[4], with بـ 758[1]

ضَمِنٌ *weak, crippled* 129[4]

ضنأ. ضَنِئَ *to be prolific* 52[2]

ضَنْءٌ *offspring* 52[4]

ضنك. ضِنَاكٌ *fleshy* (epith. of a woman) 807[2]

ضنن. أَضِنَّاءُ (pl. of ضَنِينٌ) 208[19]

مَضِنَّةٌ — عِلْقُ مَضِنَّةٍ *a precious thing* 848[7], ذو مَضِنَّةٍ *precious* 1025[16]

ضهب. ضَهَّبَ see 877[10]

ضهل. ضَهَلَ a. *to collect* (intrans., said of a liquid) 203[7] 683[5], metaph. applied to tidings *to become known* 8[16]

ضَوَاهِلُ see 683[5]

ضُهولٌ *the revolving* (?) of a shadow 8[13] (see the Lisān loc. cit.)

ضوأ. اسْتَضاءَ *to seek light* 979[13], اَلْمُسْتَضَاءُ بِهِم *those from whom guidance is sought* 806[16]

ضور. تَضَوَّرَ *to writhe* 195[15]

ضوق. ضُوقَى see under ضيق

ضوى. أَضْوَى see 303[8]

ضيح. ضَياحٌ *milk mixed with water* 208[2]

ضيع. أَضاعَ *to fail to perform one's duty* (absol.) 498[14] 988[4], ما أَضَعْتَ *that which thou hast failed to do* 779[4]

ضَيْعَةٌ *occupation, means of subsistence* 746[6]: *a cause of ruin* 631[7] 830[10] (the gloss explains otherwise)

ضَياعًا adv. *unminded, uncared-for* 744[3]

ضيف. ضافَ I. *to be the guest of* some one (acc.) 998[7]

أُضيفَ *to be received as a guest* 1084[17]

مُتَضَيِّفٌ *one who seeks hospitality* 562[3]

ضيق. ضُوقَى (fem. of أَضْيَقُ) 50[18]

مُتَضايَقٌ *the narrowest part* of a ravine 67[18]

ط

طبب. طَبٌّ *skilled, versed* in a thing (with ب) 142[7]

طِبٌّ *custom, habit* 50[17] (var. دَهْرِى in the parallel passage 784[8])

طِبابٌ *the piece of leather at the base of a water-skin* 433[1] 1032[1]: الطِّبابُ *the Milky Way* 468[7]

أَطَبُّ *more skilled* 842[14]

طبع. طَبِعَ *to be stained*, i. e. *dishonoured* 716[5]

طَبِعٌ *foul* 681[11]

.طبق طَبَّقَ said of a sword 62[16] 385[13]

أَطْبَقَ *to place* a thing *as a covering* over something else (with acc. and على) 490[3]: *to agree together* about something (with على) 727[1]

طَبَقٌ *the tightening* of a rein 16[2]

.طبل طَبْلٌ *a kind of cloth* 133[11]: see also 133[15] seq.

.طبن طَبْنٌ see 134[1]

طَبِنٌ *a kind of game* that is played by children 129[6] (var. الطَّبَن in the Lisān loc. cit., but perhaps we should read الطُّبَن, pl. of طُبْنَةٌ)

طَابِنٌ *intelligent* 100[4]

.طبى أَطْبَاءٌ (pl. of طُبْيٌ) *the teats* of a bitch 356[3]

.طحطح تَطَحْطَحَ *to be crushed* 391[7]

.طحن طَحُونٌ *crushing* (epith. of an army) 646[4]

.طربل طِرْبَالٌ *a pile of stones or masonry* 319[12]

.طرث طُرْثُوثٌ pl. طَرَاثِيثُ see 162[10] (sic leg.)

.طرح طَرَّحَ a. *to leave behind, outstrip* 87[9]

إِطْرِحَةٌ see 278[16]

.طرخم الطَّرَاخِمِ مُطْرَخِمِّي 348[16] (the reading is confirmed by Ibn Hishām loc. cit.) explained as meaning *angry*, or *arrogant*, in which case الطَّراخم would be the plural of an abstract noun طَرْخَمَةٌ: see, however, the remarks of M. Clément Huart in the *Journal Asiatique* for Jan.—Febr. 1908 p. 158, «Je soupçonne que ce mot est le pluriel d'un singulier طُرْخُم formé par métathèse de طرموخ = grec médiéval τουρμάρχαι (de *turma*) qui, dans l'organisation militaire byzantine, désigne le général de brigade (De Goeje, *Bibl. Geogr. Ar.* IV 290, et VI 213; Cl. Huart, *Livre de la Création* IV 64 note 1)"

طرد. تطارد *to quiver* (said of lances) 810^{16}

طوارد (pl. of طارد) epith. of dogs 988^{5}

طرائد (pl. of طريدة) *animals that are being hunted* 984^{2}

طرّ. طرّ u. *to sprout* (said of the hair) 609^{13}

طُرًّا adv. *all of them* 455^{17} ($= 1076^{10}$)

طرور *a fresh growth of hair* 524^{14}

مطرور *sharpened* 115^{10} ($= 735^{16}$) 940^{11}

طرطب. طرطب *to call* sheep etc. 259^{7}

طرغش. اطرغشّ see 112^{1}

طرف. طرّف *to thrust back, repel* 98^{11} ($= 422^{3}$ 1072^{13}) 419^{13}: *to attack the flank* of an army 644^{5} (obj. understood): see also مطرّف below

تطرّف *to turn away* (intrans.) 422^{7}

طرف — الطّرفان *the father's and mother's side* 960^{3}

طرْف *one who goes from pasture to pasture* 630^{8}, hence *changeable, inconstant* 935^{11}: see also 271^{4}

طُرَف (pl. of طُرْفة) *dessert, sweetmeats* 885^{14} seq.

طارف *newly acquired property* 499^{1}

طرفاء coll. *tamarisk trees* 1024^{6}

طريف *newly acquired property* 91^{16} ($= 408^{15}$) 611^{5} 931^{6} 982^{13}, applied to love 986^{4}: pl. طُرُف *new, fresh* 271^{3} — see also 960^{8} (?)

أطراف (pl. of طِرْف) *nobles, chieftains* 960^{1}

مِطرف, or مُطرف, *robe* 401^{10} 548^{14} 608^{1}

مُطرَّف *stained at the tips* (said of the fingers) 552^{14}

مَطْروفٌ — مَطْروفةُ الهَوَى *a woman who darts passionate glances* 27^{2}, مَطْروفةُ العَيْنَيْن *a woman with languishing eyes* 837^{3} Add.

طرق. طَرَّقَتْ *she gave birth easily* 541^{9} (but see notes [5] seq.), with ب of the offspring 832^{8}, مُطَرِّقٌ said of a woman 541^{13}

أَطْرَقَ *to cast the eyes down,* hence *to endure* an injury *in silence* (with على) 30^{3}

تَطَرَّقَ *to pass by* (with على) 1038^{15} — see Dozy „Supplément" s. v.

طُرْقَةٌ *imbecility* 235^{4}

طارِقٌ, pl. fem. in the phrase طَوارِقُ الليل *bands of nightly visitors* 725^{14}

طُروقًا adv. *by night* 830^{9}

طَرِيقَةٌ see 846^{5}

أَطْرَقُ *feeble* (said of a young camel) 846^{3}

مَطْروقٌ *helpless* (said of a man) 55^{5}

طعم. طَعْمٌ *sense* 52^{15} ($= 785^{11}$)

طُعومٌ (pl. of طَعامٌ or طَعْمٌ) *articles of food* 820^{18}

أَطْعَمُ *more generous in providing food* 51^{18} ($= 785^{7}$)

مِطْعامٌ *one who provides food* 192^{10} ($= 236^{6}$), pl. مَطاعيمُ 460^{1}

طعن. طَعَنَ u. said of a horse, maṣd. طَعْنٌ and طَعَنانٌ 16^{3} seq.: *to raise an objection* against something (with في) 79^{3}: for the phrases طُعِنَ في جَهازِهِ and طُعِنَ في نَيْطِهِ, see under جَهاز and نَيْط

طاعونَةٌ *plague-boil* 620^{14}

طغى. طَغَى II. or II. *to lead* a person *into excesses* (with ب of the pers.) 348^{10}

طفطف. طَفاطِفُ (pl. of طَفْطَفَةٌ or طُفْطُفَةٌ) *loins* 967^{15}

طفل. مَطافِيلُ (pl. of مُطْفِلٌ) *female antelopes accompanied by their young* 636^{9}

طفو. طَفَا ū. *to float* 390[17] 429[15], طَافٍ *having* some object *floating on the surface* (said of water, with ب of the object) 176[12]

طلب. طَلَبَ u. *to take vengeance on* some one (acc.) for something (with ب) 845[6]

طَلَبٌ coll. *pursuers* 679[7] 735[7]

طِلَابٌ *an attempt to reach* a thing 448[3]

طَوَالِبُ عِقْبانٍ *eagles pursuing their prey* 56[9]

طلح. طَلاحِيَّةٌ coll. *camels that feed on acacias* 40[3]

أَطْلاحٌ (pl. of طِلْحٌ) *weary* (said of camels) 346[16]

طلع. طَالِعٌ, pl. fem. طَالِعَاتٌ applied to arrows 795[4]: طَوَالِعُ *making their appearance everywhere* (epith. of poems) 477[10]

مُتَطَلِّعٌ *vanquished* 834[9]

مُطْلِعٌ see under ضلع

طلق. طَلْقٌ *cheerful in face* 459[18]

طُلُقٌ (used as fem.) *free, disengaged* 322[7]

طَلَاقٌ — أَخَذَ منهم الطَّلَاقَ والعِتْقَ i. e. *he made them swear that if they did not fulfil their promise they would divorce their wives and set their slaves free* 359[6]

طَلِيقٌ *released from prison* 991[9] seq., pl. طُلَقَاءُ 647[6]

مُطَلَّقَةٌ *a woman enjoying a respite from pain* after being bitten by a serpent 695[3]

طلل. طَلَّ a. *to be unavenged* (said of blood) 741[16]

طَلَلٌ see 333[11]

مُطِلٌّ *watching from a height* (with على of the object) 775[7] (var. المُدِلُّ 443[10])

ضمث. ضُمِثَ (= نُكِحَ) 1006[14]

ضمح. ضَامِحٌ *lofty* 483[10]: *wanton* (said of a woman) 837[3], ضَامِحَةُ العَيْنَيْنِ *id.* 27[2]

ضُمَاحٌ *haughtiness* 803[2]

ضَمُوحٌ *high-spirited* (epith. of a mare) 677[13]

ضمر. ضِمْرٌ *a tall and swift mare* 677[4] (text doubtful), ضِمْرَةٌ *id.* 880[16]

مِنْ ضُمَارِ, or مِنْ ضَمَارِ, *from on high* 246[14] seq.

ضمم. ضَمَّ i. or u. *to go away* 113[8]: *to hasten* (intrans) 126[1]: *to overwhelm* (with acc.) 117[7], with على 391[7], with ب 467[13]

ضَمٌّ *a mass of water* 744[12]

ضِمٌّ see 744[15]

ضمى. ضَمَى u. or i. *to rise* 390 notes[4] (as var.) cf. 176 notes[8]: ضَامٍ *vast* (said of a mass of water) 518[17], pl. fem. ضَوَامٍ *full* (said of wells) 1011[13]

ضنأ. ضِنْءٌ *suspicion*, ذُو الضِّنْءِ *an accused person* 215[9]: *a suspicious act* i. e. a crime 552[9]

ضنب. ضَانَبَ *to be a near neighbour to* some one (acc.) 908[13]

إِضْنَابٌ *care, effort* 430[3]

ضنن. أَضَنَّ *to cut off* a limb 455[5] (= 1075[16])

ضِنٌّ *a bundle* of reeds 644[5]

ضهر. ضُهْرٌ *a state of purity* (in women) 332[12], pl. أَضْهَارٌ 89[13]

ضَهُورٌ *water for washing* 527[6]: *purification* 396[13] 914[2] 936[4]

ضوح. ضُوِّحَ *to be thrown* 246[14] 506[7]

تَضَوَّحَ *to wander round* 505[6]: *to be thrown down* 506[7] 990[10]

تَضَاوَحَ *to wander aimlessly* (said of the eyes) 868^{18} (as var.)

طوع. طُووِعَ *to be obeyed* 258^{15}

اِسْتَطَاعَ, اِسْطَاعَ — لَسْتَ بِمُسْطِيعِ السَّمَاءِ *thou canst not reach to the sky* 147^{3} ($= 328^{16}$), pass. لا يُسْتَطَاعُ *it is not within reach* (i. e. open to attack) 619^{17}, كَرِيمُ الْمُسْتَطَاعِ *powerful* 219^{20}

طوف. طَوَّفَ *to cause a deluge* 575^{16}

أَطَافَ *to frequent* a person (with بِ) 93^{16}

طُوفَانٌ *deluge* 495^{10}, metaph. *rush, impetus* 586^{13}

طول. طَالَ ū. *to surpass in length* (with acc.) 445^{16}, maṣd. طَوْلٌ *merit, superiority* over some one else (with على) 906^{15}

طَائِلَةٌ *compensation for murder* 742^{13}

طُوَالٌ *tall* 286^{15}, *long* طُوَالَاتُ الشَّقَاشِقِ 769^{7}

مُطَوَّلٌ *bound with a rope* (طِوَلٌ) 706^{15}

طوى. طَوَى I. *to get past* a person (acc.) 350^{8}: *to wind* something *round* something else (with acc. and بِ) 891^{13}: *to conceal* (?) 920^{13} (the subj. of the verb is apparently Iyās ibn ʻAbla)

طَيٌّ *masonry* 347^{4}: pl. أَطْوَاءٌ *hollows* (?) 674^{2}

طِيَّةٌ *departure* 685^{9}

طَوِيٌّ *a well with a coating of masonry* 881^{10}

طيح. طَاحَ I. *to perish* 17^{7} 1015^{13}: *to be defeated* in a race 334^{16} 466^{6} 690^{15}: *to be left unavenged* 921^{8}

طيخ. طَيِخَ *to become infamous* 106^{13}

طير. طَارَ I. *to lose one's senses* 351^{6}: *to indicate* a thing *by flying* (said of the raven, with بِ of the thing) 930^{15} seq.

تَطَيَّرَ *to regard* a thing *as a good omen* (with إلى) 361^{20}, see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

اِسْتَطَارَ trans. *to cause to fly asunder* 12^{9}: intrans. *to fly asunder* 250^{2} (= 1048^{16}), *to spread itself* (said of a cloud) 261^{11}

طَائِرٌ *an omen* 191^{2}

طَيْرٌ coll. *omens* 486^{8}

مُطَارٌ *put to flight* 309^{11}

طيش . طَاشَ I. *to be disturbed, perplexed* 123^{16}, partic. 195^{10}

ظ

ظأر . ظَؤُورٌ *a she-camel that fosters the young of another* 146^{8}

ظُؤَارٌ (pl. of ظِئْرٌ) *foster-mothers* 858^{4}: أَظْآرٌ *id.* (said of she-camels) 867^{3}

ظبو . ظُبَاتٌ (pl. of ظُبَةٌ) *sword-edges* 507^{12} cf. ظُبَاةٌ 391^{13}

ظرب . ظَرِبٌ *a rock* (?) 487^{17}, pl. ظِرَابٌ *sharp stones* 456^{18} (= 1076^{17})

ظَرِبَانٌ *a polecat* (Fr. *putois*), see the proverb cited 744^{15}, pl. ظِرْبَى 259^{11} 465^{1} 493^{7} 744^{12}, ظَرَابِ 493^{8} (as var.), or ظَرَابِيُّ 157^{1} 512^{1}

ظعن . ظَعَّانٌ *one who is always travelling* 630^{8}

ظَعِينَةٌ see 808^{16} seq., pl. ظُعُنٌ 657^{20}, or ظَعَائِنُ 891^{3}: pl. أَظْعَانٌ *camels on which women are riding* 159^{13} (perhaps also 891^{6})

ظفر . الجَزْعُ ظَفَارِيَّةٌ *onyxes from Ẓafār* 814^{14}

أَظَافِرُ (pl. of ظُفْرٌ) *finger-nails* 677^{10}

ظلع . ظَلَعَ a. *to be crowded* (said of a place) 1021^{8}, see Lisān X 116^{7}

ظَالِعٌ *lame, halting* 690^{16}, pl. ظُلَّعٌ 821^{8} (= 818^{4}) 829^{14}

ظلف . ظِلْفٌ du. *a cloven hoof* 904^{4}

ظَلَفًا adv. *gratis* i. e. *unavenged* 728^{7}

ظلل. ظَلَّلَ *to place* something *under the shade of* something else (with two acc.'s) 836^{14} ($=299^{12}$)

أَظَلَّ *to impend, be imminent* 121^{10}

ظِلَالٌ (pl. of ظُلَّةٌ) *things that cast a shadow* i. e. *banners* 780^{9} (here the gloss explains ظلال as «swords", which does not suit the context): ظلال 786^{15} must be taken as a pl. of ظِلٌّ

أَظَلُّ *the inside of the hoof* 8^{7} 272^{13} 578^{12}, du. 634^{14}

أَظْلَالٌ (pl. of ظِلٌّ) *shadows* 8^{7}: *tents* 284^{2}

مِظَلَّةٌ *a tent* 806^{19}

ظلم. ظَلَمَ i. with 2 acc.'s لا يَظْلِمونَنا حَقًّا 534^{5}

ظُلَامَةٌ *a thing of which one has been defrauded* 425^{9} ($=670^{15}$): *an act of injustice* 987^{5} 1090^{6}, ظُلَامَةً adv. *wrongfully* 494^{3}

مُتَظَلِّمٌ *one who acts wrongfully* 887^{16} 906^{11}

ظمأ. ظَمِئَ *to contain little water* (said of a bucket) 614^{12}

ظَمَّأَ *to cause to thirst* 460^{10}, pass. 661^{9}

ظنن. ظِنَّةٌ coll. *suspected persons* 722^{9}

ظَنُونٌ see 163^{10}

مُظَنٌّ *a suspected person* 722^{18}

ظهر. ظَاهَرَ *to put on double fetters* 984^{1}, مُظَاهَرٌ *doubled* i. e. *consisting of two layers* 384^{19}

ظَهْرٌ — كَانَ بِظَهْرٍ *to be rejected, ignored* 381^{5}: على الظَّهْرِ *on the backs of beasts* i. e. *by land* (opp. to في السُّفُنِ) 1092^{9}: pl. ظُهُورٌ *helpers* (?) 22^{17}

ظَهَرَةٌ see 73^{4}

إِظْهَارٌ *noonday march* 869^{5}

ع

عبأ. عِبْءٌ *burden* 623^{16}, pl. أَعْبَاءٌ 343^{17} 428^{14} 448^{7} 566^{10}

عَبَاءٌ *cloak* 346^{6}, عَبَاءَةٌ *id.* 657^{14}: for ذو ٱلعَبَاءَةِ see Index III

عبب. عُبَابٌ *the swell* of water etc. 449^{15} (as var.) 467^{14} notes [1] 1037^{14}

يَعْبُوبٌ *swift* (said of a horse) 929^{11}

عبث. تَعَبَّثَ *to treat wantonly* (with ب) 1058^{7}

عبد. عَبْدٌ — ٱلعَبْدُ familiarly *the fellow, the rascal* 30^{16} 122^{1} 429^{2}: pl. أَعْبُدٌ 279^{2}: عُبَيْدٌ dimin. 804^{7}

عَبْدِيٌّ *a member of the clan ʿAbdallāh ibn Ghaṭafān* 86^{2}: *a member of the tribe ʿAbd-al-Ḳais* 634^{5}

مُعَبَّدَةٌ coll. *camels smeared with resin* (as a cure for mange) 143^{2} 1029^{4}

مُتَعَبِّدٌ *angry* pl. 253^{8}

عبر. عَبَرَ u. *to cross the sea* 350^{11}

عُبْرٌ — عُبْرُ ٱلسُّرَى *fit to journey by night* (epith. of a she-camel) 621^{11}

عَابِرٌ *weeping*, أُمُّكَ عَابِرٌ as an exclam. *woe to thee!* 155^{6} 586^{16} (as var.)

عُبْرِيٌّ *a kind of tree* 514^{13}

ٱلعَبُورُ (fem.) *the star Sirius* 522^{1}, ٱلشِّعْرَى ٱلعَبُورُ *id.* 561^{12}

ٱسْتِعْبَارٌ *weeping* (subst.) 847^{7}

عبس. عَبَسٌ *dried urine* of camels $164^{5, 9}$ (= 597^{5})

عَابِسَةٌ *formidable in appearance* (epith. of horses) 144^{2} 646^{14} 872^{16}, pl. عَوَابِسُ 291^{11} 998^{10}

عبط. عَبِيطٌ *fresh meat* 567^{2}, hence of a man *slain in his prime* 519^{4}

مَعْبُوطٌ *freshly flowing* (said of sweat) 379^{4}: *the flesh of an animal slain in good condition* 563^{3}

مُعْتَبَطٌ *fresh meat* 567^{11}

عبقر . عَبْقَرِيٌّ *a kind of embroidery* 60^{5}

عبل . عَبْلٌ *huge, massive* 138^{15}

أَعْبَلُ *a hill covered with light-coloured stones* 103^{9}, fem. عَبْلَاءُ *id.* 1097^{13}

مِعْبَلَةٌ *a broad-headed arrow* 663^{9}

عبهل . عَبَاهِلُ (no singular) *camels feeding at large* 741^{13} (read عَبَاهِلُ)

عبى . عَبَايَةٌ see عَبَاءَةٌ

عتب . أَعْتَبَ *to give satisfaction, make amends for a wrong* partic. 990^{8}, pass. *to receive satisfaction* 245^{11} (see Lisān II 67^{5})

تَعَتَّبَ *to crawl* (said of a captive loaded with chains) or, according to others, *to remain near the threshold* 474^{5} ($= 703^{14}$)

عَتَبٌ *lameness of one leg* (in a camel) 953^{4}: عَتَبُ الطَّرِيقِ *roughness in the path* 187^{11}

عتق . أَعْتَقَ metaph. *to be freed from sickness* 842^{6}

عِتْقٌ, for the phrase الطَّلَاقُ وَالعِتْقُ see under طَلَاقٌ

عَوَاتِقُ (pl. of عَاتِقٌ) birds *that are not fully fledged* 894^{11}

عَتِيقٌ — البَيْتُ العَتِيقُ i. e. the Kaʿba 375^{9}, فَرَسٌ عَتِيقٌ 650^{10}, pl. عِتَاقٌ appl. to horses 756^{4}, to camels 756^{15}, الطَّيْرُ العِتَاقُ 443^{13}, الشَّحْلُ العِتَاقُ 603^{3}

عتل . عَتَلَ i. or u. *to drive, urge on* 1078^{11} (read يَعْتِلُونَ), pass. 202^{11} 865^{10} ($= 308^{3}$)

عتم . عَتَمَ i. or u., أَعْتَمَ appl. to camels 36^{15}

عَاتِمٌ *a she-camel that is milked late in the evening* 36^{13}: coll. *stars that appear late* 610^{10}, pl. عَوَاتِمُ 345^{1} 391 notes ^{4} (cf. Additions and Corrections): see also عَتٌّ below

عتو. عَتَا u. to become insolent 348[10]

عات (explained as = عاتم) very dark (said of the night) 778[5]

عثر. عَثْرَةٌ — تَعِسَ عَثْرَةً لا تَعْلُ i. e. may he fall irretrievably! 25[13], pl. عَثَرَاتٌ mischances (of war) 453[9] (= 1074[5])

عَثَّارٌ unlucky 877[12]

عَثُورٌ prone to stumble 923[1]

عِثْيَرٌ a dust-cloud 648[19] 765 notes[2] (as var.) 998[15]

عثم. عَثَمٌ the condition of a limb that has been broken and badly set 418[19] (var. عَتَبٌ 953[4])

عثن. عَثَّنَ to make to smoke 220[3]

عُثَانٌ (= دُخَانٌ) 220[4]

عَثَانِينُ (pl. of عُثْنُونٌ) beards, i. e. trails of flying dust 291[5]

عثو. عَثْوَاءُ hairy (epith. of the hyaena) 668[14], pl. عُثْوٌ (appl. to human beings) 951[8]

عجب. عَاجَبَ construed with الى 629[3] 916[8]

عَجَبٌ — العَجَبُ العُجَابُ 441[14], يا عَجَبَا or يا عَجَبِي 394[4] (= 699[7]) 447[3]

عُجُوبٌ (pl. of عَجْبٌ) buttocks 245[3]

أَعْجَبُ more pleasing (with الى) 642[2]

عجج. عَجَّ i. maṣd. عَجِيجٌ to groan 515[10]

عَجَاجٌ flying dust 866[7] 949[6], عَجَاجَةٌ a dust-cloud 291[5] 720[14], du. two lines (of battle) where the dust rises 189[15]

عجر. اعْتَجَرَ to wear a thing as a turban (with بِ of the thing) partic. 191[16] 335[14]

عَجِرٌ or عَاجِرٌ thick, strong (said of a hoof) 206[14]

أَعْجَرُ see 1001 notes [5]

مِعْجَرٌ *turban* 114[11] (= 732[16])

عجرف. عَجْرَفٌ (= عَجْرَفِيَّةٌ) *unsteady motion, friskiness* (in a camel) 557[15]

عجرم. عُجَارِمٌ (= ذَكَرٌ غَلِيظٌ) 378[11] 398[11]

عجز. عِجْزَةٌ or عُجْزَةٌ *the last offspring* 653[11] cf. ابن عُجْزَةِ أُمِّهِ 1084[11]

أَعْجَازٌ (pl. of عَجُزٌ) *the butt-ends* of spears 387[10] 391[18]

عجعج. عَجْعَاجٌ *a screamer* i. e. *a coward* 481[13]

عجف. عَجَفَ u. see 566[8] seq.

عَجِفَ *to be lean* (said of horses) 566[7]

أَعْجَفُ *lean, fleshless* 551[8] 573[3], fem. عَجْفَاءُ 877[12]

عجل. عَجِلَ *to anticipate* (with acc. or قَبْلَ) 204[13]

عَجَّلَ *to cause* a person *to anticipate* a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 372[5]: *to bring milk early from the pastures* partic. 321[5]

أَعْجَلَ *to take* some one *by surprise* (with acc.) 1007[2], with acc. and بِ 1098[13], أَعْجَلَتْهَا شُهُورُهَا i. e. *she miscarried* 524[11], *to take by surprise so as to prevent* an act (with 2 acc.'s) 1022[15]. Hamâsa II 22

اِسْتُعْجِلَ *to be taken by surprise* 993[11]

عِجَلٌ (pl. of عِجْلَةٌ) *skin-bottles* 307[2]

عَجَالَى (pl. of عَجْلَانُ) 339[1]

عَجُولٌ *a she-camel bereft of her young* 343[5]

إِعْجَالَةٌ *milk brought early from the pastures* 2[16]

عجلز. عِجْلِزَةٌ *strong* (epith. of a mare) 667[7]

عجم. اِسْتَعْجَمَ *to be mute* 60[8]

أَعْجَمُ *unintelligible* 43[3]

عجن. عِجانٌ (see 163^{8} seq.) 773^{1} 845^{10} 856^{1} 857^{5} 863^{7} 904^{13}, حَمْراء العجان a term of abuse applied to the mother of the poet al-Baʿīth 118^{19} 121^{4} 123^{12} 125^{4} 161^{14} 162^{1} 163^{7} 167^{8} 169^{8} seq. 718^{10}

عدد. عَدَّ u. *to outnumber* (?) 392^{4}

عادّ *to rival in number* 326^{9}

عِدٌّ *multitude, abundance* 656^{16}: see also عِدادٌ and أَعْدادٌ

عِدادٌ *enumeration* 702^{12}: *a number* of objects 731^{3}: pl. of عِدٌّ *old wells* 615^{7}

عَدّادٌ *one who enumerates* 628^{18} (var. عُدّاد pl. of عادّ)

عَدِيدٌ *host, multitude* $994^{7\ 9}$

عِدّانٌ *time, period* 2^{17} 621^{5}

أَعْدادٌ (pl. of عِدٌّ) *old wells* 166^{6}

عدس. عَدُوسٌ *continual* 24^{6}

عدف. عَدُوفَةٌ see عَذُوفَةٌ

عدل. عَدَلَ i. *to ride with* a person or thing (acc.) *on opposite sides of a beast* 530^{1} cf. عادِلْ وَطْبه 604^{13}, hence *to maintain in a state of equilibrium* 576^{4}, *to equal in value* 808^{14} 834^{3} (?): *to compare* one object with another (with acc. and بِ) 465^{9} 467^{5} 570^{9} 692^{14} 893^{5} (= 856^{8}), pass. 871^{16}, with acc. and إلى 1037^{11}, with بِ only (شَيْئًا being understood) 249^{7}: *to turn to one side* (trans.) 449^{6} 497^{7}, *to remove* 605^{1} 843^{5}: *to hesitate* 612 notes [5] (= 635^{12} 1034^{10}): *to desist* (absol.) 198^{1}: *to assign, apportion*, pass. with لِ 293^{15} 294^{8}

عَدَّلَ *to balance* objects (acc.) *on each side of a beast* 215^{14}

عادَلَ *to ride with* a person or thing (acc.) *on opposite sides of a beast* 604^{13}, partic. 126^{9}, *to balance* 623^{16}, *to equal* 628^{15} 871^{15}

انْعَدَلَ *to withdraw, desist* (said of a stallion) 843^{6}

اِعْتَدَلَ *to sit up* 345^{5}: *to become even* 808^{5}

عِدْلٌ *half a load* (on a beast) 801^{10}, *one who rides as counterpoise to another* 145^{19} 146^{1}, du. 923^{11}, pl. أَعْدالٌ 526^{10}

عَدِيلَةٌ *a woman who rides as counterpoise* 217^{6}

أَعْدالٌ (pl. of عَدْلٌ?) *things assigned* to a person 294^{7} 318^{18} (?)

عدن. مَعْدِنٌ *a place where a thing is kept* 287^{9}: pl. مَعادِنُ *origins*, i. e. *illustrious genealogies* 146^{12} (see Additions and Corrections) cf. 328^{1}

عدو. عَدا u. لَمْ تَعْدُ أَنْ أُفْرِشَ عنها الصَّقَلَةُ i. e. *they have only just been sharpened* $663^{3\ 7}$

عَدَّى *to let pass, ignore* a fault 220^{15}

عادَى *to attack* 824^{5}

أَعْدَى *to infect with a malady* 524^{16} 1026^{3}, metaph. 135^{15}: *to aid* (with acc.) 920^{9}

تَعَدَّى *to act unjustly* (with على) 534^{5}

تَعادَى *to race with one another* (said of horses) 312^{4} 579^{13}

اِعْتَدَى *to go beyond the mark* (in shooting arrows) 795^{1}

عادٍ *immoderate, excessive* 91^{4}: عادِيَةٌ as subst. *damage, harm* 362^{6}, pl. عَوادٍ in the phrase طَيْرٌ عَوادٍ *birds of prey* 228^{17}: عادِيَةٌ as coll., see عُدْوِيَّةٌ below

عُدْوَةٌ see 281^{3}

عَدْوَى *contagion* 14^{10}

عُدْوِيَّةٌ coll. *camels that feed on sweet herbage* 40^{2} (syn. عادِيَةٌ and خُلِّيَّةٌ)

أَعْداءٌ (pl. of عِدًى) *the sides* of a valley 280^{17} 415^{10}

عذب. عَذابٌ adj. *sweet*, used as sing. 548^{15}, as pl. 1087^{5}

عذر. تَعَذَّرَ *to resist*, بَطِيء التَّعَذُّرِ *resisting long, hard to overcome* 952^{1}

عَذِيرٌ *state, condition* 11^{1} 39^{4} seq. [cf. Wellhausen "Lieder der Hudhailiten" p. ٥٢ line 20 فلم يزل ذلك عَذِيرَهُ وعَذِيرَهم حتّى الخ — the passages cited by Wellhausen "Muhammed in Medina" p. 211 note 1 admit of the same interpretation]

مَعْذُورٌ *one who suffers from inflammation* (عُذْرَةٌ) *of the throat* 937^{6} ($= 779^{13}$)

عذط. عِذْيَوْطٌ see 279^{12} seq.

عذف. عَذُوفَةٌ *a morsel of food* 89^{15}

عذفر. عُذَافِرَةٌ *a strong she-camel* 192^{3} ($= 235^{19}$)

عذق. عِذْقٌ, عَذْقٌ see 478^{15} seq.

عذل. مُعَذَّلٌ *blamed* i. e. *amorous* 271^{6}

عذم. عَذَمَ i. *to bite with the side of the mouth* 293^{6}, *to snap at* a person (acc.) 1062^{8}, maṣd. عَذْمٌ ibid.

عَوَاذِم (pl. of عَاذِمَةٌ) epith. of ladies 765^{5}

عِذَامٌ (= عِصَاصٌ) 1015 notes ^{4} (as var.)

عَذُومٌ *prone to bite* 93^{10}

عرب. أَعْرَبَ *to speak plainly*, metaph. 147^{5}: مُعْرِبٌ *one who keeps Arabian horses* (عِرَابٌ) 881^{10}

عَرَبٌ *a mass of water* 6^{7} seq.

أَعَارِيبُ (pl. of أَعْرَابٌ) 557^{8} 807^{6}

عربد. عِرْبَدٌ (or عِرْبِدٌ) *a kind of snake*, said to be identical with the حُفَّاث 5^{4}

عرج. عَرَجَ u., عَرِجَ see 474^{8}

عُرْجٌ (pl. of أَعْرَجُ) *limping* (said of hyaenas) 180^{1} 378^{8}

عُرُوجٌ (pl. of عَرْجٌ) *flocks* of sheep 103[3]

أَعْرَاجٌ (pl. of عَرَجٌ) *valleys* (?) 106[4]

مُنْعَرَجٌ *a bend, a corner* of a valley 678[6]

. عرد — عَرَّدَ *to flee* 23[4] 481[13] 487[2] 509[9] 540[9]: *to become strong* 169[13]

عَرْدٌ see 169[14]: pl. عُرُودٌ (= أَيُورٌ) 527 notes [2] (as var.)

عُرُدٌ *thick, stout* (epith. of a bow-string) 642[12], see also 916[12]

عارِدٌ *id.* (epith. of the بَظْر) 542[16]

عَرْوَدٌ see 916[12]

. عرر — اعْتَرَّ see 423[6]

عَرٌّ *mange* 124[3] 524[16] 543[8] 554[10]

عُرٌّ see 124[4] 525[1] 554[11]

عُرَّةٌ *mange* 39[4]: *harm* 274[13]: see also 525[3]

عَرَارَةٌ *supremacy, lordship* 496[18]

مَعَرَّةٌ *harm* 360[3]

. عرزم — مُعْرَنْزِمٌ *stout, strong* pl. fem. 402[6] (= 900[1])

. عرس — عَرِسَ *to become difficult* (syn. عَسُرَ) 358[19]

عَرَّسَ *to make a halt, to lodge* 32[15] 122[15], see 558[10] (read آخِرَ) 756[13]

أَعْرَسَ *to cohabit* (with بِ) partic. 197[9]

عَرَائِسُ (pl. of عَرُوسٌ) *brides*, metaph. applied to hyaenas over a corpse 180[1]

. عرش — عُرُوشٌ (pl. of عَرْشٌ) *booths, huts* 123[2] (as var.)

عَرِيشٌ *a kind of litter for women* 955[7] (cf. 957[11]) 1026 notes [5]

. عرص — عَرَاصٌ, عَرِصٌ see 133[12] seq.

عَرَصَاتٌ (pl. of عَرْصَةٌ) *open spaces in an encampment* 133[11] 909[5] 1004[2]

مُعْرِض see 133[13] seq.

عرض. عَرَضَ i. *to review, inspect* 221[3]: *to come to* ٱلْعَرُوض (i. e. the region in which Mecca and Medina are situated, see Lisān IX 35[7] seq.) 153[17] 219[19]

عَرَّضَ *to make indistinct* (applied to writing) 42 notes [4] seq. (as var.)

عارَضَ *to walk by the side of* some one (acc.) 64[7] 235[12] 294[7] 1070[15], metaph. 43[8]

اعْتَرَضَ *to attack*, اعْتَرَضْنا بٱلسَّيف 1070[10]

اسْتَعْرَضَ *to enter* a place *at random* (with acc.) 634[14], maṣd. 618[9]: *to attack indiscriminately* 930[5], maṣd. 731[5]

عَرْضًا adv. *in kind* (said of a payment, as opposed to عَيْنًا or عيانًا «in ready money», see Aghānī VII 187[22]) 633[7]

عِرْض *the odour of the body* 849[12] (see 137[8] seq.)

عُرْضَة *an object of attack* 757[12], hence *capable of enduring* a thing (gen.) 757[14]

عَرْضِىّ *a kind of cloth* 635[5], see Lisān IX 47[16]

عُرْضِىّ *restive* (said of a camel) 184[6]

عارِض *cloud*, metaph. *army* 481[7] 646[7] 971[5] 1021[9]: pl. عوارِض *the surface* of a cloud 499[6]

عارِضَة *a rafter*, i. e. a piece of wood which forms part of the roof of a litter (هَوْدَج) 235[10]

عِراضًا adv. *obliquely*, i. e. *without marriage* 996[12]

مِعْراض *a kind of featherless arrow* 933[8]

عرعر. عَرْعَر coll. *cypresses* 674[2]

عُرْعُرَة *the summit* of a mountain 213[17], pl. عَراعِر metaph. *distinguished persons* 300[1]

عرف. عَرَفَ *to smell of* something (acc.) 6[13], cf. 17[15] and Lisān XI 145[16] seq.

عَرَّفَ *to cause* some one *to experience* something (with acc. and ب) 274[7], pass. 542[7]: *to go to ʿArafāt* 551[6] 572[7]

تَعَرَّفَ *to recognise* (with acc.) 923[11]

اِعْتَرَفَ *to submit patiently* (?) 361[5]

عُرْفٌ *fair treatment* (as opposed to نُكْرٌ) 409[17], قَائِلٌ بِالْعُرْفِ *one who utters what is just* 564[4]

عَارِفٌ *enduring patiently* (with لِ) 752[13]

عَرُوفٌ *id.* (with acc.) 613[8]

أَعْرَفُ *crested* (epith. of a camel's hump) 560[9]: fem. عَرْفَاءُ (epith. of the hyaena) 331[3]

أَعْرَافٌ (pl. of عُرْفٌ or عُرُفٌ) *crests, manes,* applied to dust-clouds 537[4], to the streaks of the dawn 634[19], to the ridges of hills 687[9]

مَعْرُوفٌ *friendship, intimacy* 1058[2]

مَعْرِفَةٌ *a trace* of an encampment 866[7 12], pl. مَعَارِفُ 269[12]

الْمُعَرَّفُ see Index IV

عرفج. عَرْفَجٌ *a kind of shrub* used for fuel 435[19] 996 notes [5], nom. unit. عَرْفَجَةٌ 435[18]

عرق. عَرَقٌ coll. *birds sitting in a line* 1011[11]: عَرَقُ الْخِلَالِ *a gift bestowed in friendship* 96[9]

عِرْقٌ *descent, lineage* 589[15] 767[3] 800[1] 1027[1], pl. عُرُوقٌ 800[1] 806[9], or أَعْرَاقٌ 611[1], أَعْرَاقُ التُّرَابِ i. e. Adam 628[15]

عَرَاقٍ (pl. of عَرْقُوَةٌ) *the pieces of wood which connect the fore-parts of a camel's saddle* 170[7]: *the cross-pieces* of a bucket, عَرَاقِي الْوَذَمِ *the cross-pieces to which the cords are fastened* 1094[8]

مُعْرِق coll. *inhabitants of the 'Irāk* 645[3]

.عرقب عُرْقوب *craft, cunning* 97[7]

.عرك اِعْتَرَكَ *to meet one another* 1043[4]

عَرْك *struggle, contest* 586[1]

عِراك *the pressing, jostling* of a crowd 263[7]

عَرائِك (pl. of عَرِيكة) *the bases* of a camel's hump 596[15]

مَعْرَكة *halting-place* 49[14]

مُعْتَرَك *battle-field* 45[7] 142[16] 242[8] 507[12] 589[2.8] 777[12] 1033[5] 1070[8]

.عرم عارِم see 688[14], pl. fem. عَوارِم *harmful* 276[6] 393[13]

عُرام *harm* 274[13] 688[13]

عَرامة *id.* 688[13]

.عرمرم عَرَمْرَم *numerous* 458[12]

.عرمس عِرْمِس *a rock*, metaph. *a strong she-camel* 578[12]

.عرن عِرْنِين *a nose*, metaph. *a chieftain* 143[6], pl. عَرانِين 111[6]

عُرُون see 170[9]

.عرو عرا u. *to come upon* some one (acc.) 354[2], or something 423[4]

اِعْتَرَى *id.* 823[9]

عُرًى (pl. of عُرْوة) *loops of bridles* 344[10] 1010[17], *loops for binding captives* 601[13] 835[2]

.عرى أَعْرَى *to leave bare, abandon* a place (acc.) 513[14]

اِعْرَوْرَى *to ride* a beast (acc.) *without a saddle* 184[6]

عارٍ *bare* i. e. *fleshless* 18[14], pl. fem. عَوارٍ *naked* (said of swords) 237[14]

عُرْى *a beast ridden bare-backed* 57[8], pl. أَعْراء *naked* (said of women) 477[3] (see 476[9])

مُعَرًّى *the exposed parts of the body* 444^{7}

عزب. عَزَبٌ *a man who drives camels to pasture* 221^{15}: *an unmarried man* 1097^{7}

عازِبٌ coll. *camels that spend the night on the pasture-grounds* (opposed to مُراحٌ) 815^{16}: *camels that have been pasturing* (?) 813^{11}

مُعْزِبٌ *driving camels to pasture*, pl. with acc. 154^{4}

عزز. عَزَّ u. *to overcome* (with acc.) 54^{5} $450^{8\ 14}$, without obj. 450^{15} ($= 623^{3}$): *to render victorious* (?) 622^{13}

أَعْزِزْ عَلَيَّ *how painful it was to me!* 585^{16} (var. عَزَّ عَلَيَّ 1069^{10})

عزف. عَزَفَ i. *to detach oneself, to perform an act of renunciation* 548^{6}: *to whistle, howl* (said of desolate places) 599^{10} ($= 575^{13}$)

عزل. عُزْلٌ (pl. of عُزُلٌ or of أَعْزَلُ) *unarmed* 709^{13}, عُزْلانٌ *id.* 892^{2}

مَعازِيلُ (pl. of مِعْزالٌ) *cowards, helpless men* 956^{16}, مَعازِلُ *id.* 56^{14}

عزم. اِعْتَزَمَ *to act deliberately* (absol.) 922^{9}, maṣd. 1015^{11}, مُعْتَزِمُ الجَبارِ *one who marches steadily over unsafe ground* 247^{5}

عَزِيمٌ *determination, resolve* 38^{1} 719^{6}

عزو. عَزا ū. *to trace* a man's *descent* from some one (with acc. and الى) 379^{7}

اِعْتَزَى *to claim descent* from some one (with لِ) 328^{10}, *to claim kinship* with a tribe 766 notes ² (as var.), مَنْ أَنْتَ مُعْتَزٍ (= لِمَنْ انتَ مُعْتَزٍ؟) 379^{6} (text doubtful)

عزى. عَزاءٌ *patience, fortitude* 962^{5} 965^{4}

عسب. عَسِيبٌ *the stalk of the papyrus* 61^{6}

عسج. عَوْسَجٌ *a kind of plant* 306^{3} 307^{1}

عسر. اِعْتَسَرَ *to reduce to straits* (with acc. of the person) 324^{5} اِعْتِسارًا adv. *by force* 253^{15}

أَعْسَرُ *left-handed* 661^{15} seq.

أُعَيْسِرُ (dimin. of أَعْسَرُ) 116^{12}

. عسس   عُسٌّ *goblet* 207^{12} 209^{3} 1060^{1} seq.

. عسف   تَعَسَّفَ *to wander about* a place (acc.) 832^{1}: مُتَعَسَّفٌ *trackless* (said of a desert) 556^{3}

عَسِيفٌ *a menial servant* 223^{16}, fem. عَسِيفَةٌ 495^{4}

مُعْتَسَفٌ *a trackless desert* 134^{5}

. عسق   عَسِقَ see 29^{5}

. عسقل   عَسَاقِلُ (pl. of عَسْقَلٌ) *a sort of truffles* 162^{12} seq.

. عسك   عَسِكَ *to cling* to an object (with بِ) 29^{4} 30^{4} 1011^{6}

. عسكر   عَسْكَرَ *to throw* the arm (acc.) round a person 493^{13} (text doubtful)

العَسْكَرَانِ see 284^{2}

. عسل   عَسْلٌ see 813^{4}

. عسم   عَوَاسِمُ (pl. of عَاسِمَةٌ) *hard* (said of spears) 387^{11} 748 notes [3] (in both cases as var.)

. عسو   عَسَا II. *to become hard* (said of a bone) 604^{17}: عَاسٍ *thick, coarse* (epith. of the بَظْر) 170^{7}, عَاسِي الْعُرُوقِ *id.* (?) 544^{7}

. عشر   عِشْرٌ *an interval of ten* (i. e. *nine*) *days* 458^{5}, pl. أَعْشَارٌ *periods of ten days* (?) 102^{5}: *a broken fragment*, بُرْمَةٌ أَعْشَارٌ *a shattered cooking-pot* 852^{6}

عُشَرٌ (pl. of عُشَرَةٌ) *a kind of tree* 542^{5}

عُشُورٌ (pl. of عُشْرٌ) *tenth parts*, i. e. *a small proportion* 539^{17}

عُشَرَاءُ *a she-camel that is pregnant during ten months* 88^{7}, du. عُشَرَاوَانِ 697^{7}, pl. عِشَارٌ 25 notes [3] (as var.) 332^{7}, or عُشَرَاوَاتٌ (sic leg.) 227^{8}

عَشِيرٌ *companion* (applied to a husband) 847^{9} 849^{7}: *the howl* of the hyaena, hence *lamentation* 926^{8}: explained by قَسْمٌ (?) 932^{5}

عَشِيرَةٌ see 73[4]

تَعْشِيرٌ *the howl* of the hyaena 932[6] (as var.), see 926[9]

مُعَشِّرٌ *a man whose camels have had young and yield milk* 1022[12]

مِعْشَارٌ see 540[1]

عشق. تَعَشَّقَ (= عَشِقَ) with acc. 1093[4]

عشو. عَشَّى *to provide with a supper, to feed* (with acc.) 72[15]

أَعْشَى *to blind* (with acc.) 606[8] (cf. 650[5])

تَعَشَّى *to sup on* a thing (acc.) 695[2], *to graze in* a place (acc.) 57[11]

عَوَاشٍ (pl. of عَاشِيَةٌ) *camels that graze in the evening* 864[4]

عَشِيَّةً adv. *in the evening* 189[7]

عصب. عَصَبَ i. لَأَعْصِبَنَّكُم عَصْبَ السَّلَمَةِ 355[3] seq., see Lisān II 93[8] seq. — a synonymous phrase is لَأَحْزِمَنَّكُم حَزْمَ السَّلَمَةِ Mubarrad 49[18] 216[9] seq.

عَصْبٌ *a haze in the sky* 522 notes [1] (as var.): *a kind of cloth* 995[8]

عِصَابٌ *a bandage* put on the nose of a she-camel 434[1]

عِصَابَةٌ *a bandage* worn on a helmet 583[2], or round the forehead 657[15], pl. عَصَائِبُ *turbans* 814[3]: *a crowd, an army* 585[19] (= 1069[14]), pl. *troops of pilgrims* 954[6], *flocks* of birds 680[8]

عَصُوبٌ see 437[14]

اعْتِصَابًا adv. *perforce* 437[12] (var. اغْتِصَابًا)

مُعَصَّبٌ *bound* with a diadem 184[15]

عصبصب. عَصَبْصَبٌ *disastrous* 245[8]

عصد. عَاصِدَاتٌ see 795[3]

عصر. عَصَرَ i. *to close* the eyes 93[13]

تَعَصَّرَتْ said of a woman 1001[15]

اِعْتَصَرَ — اذا العيدانُ تُعْتَصَرُ *when the pieces of wood are pressed*, i. e. *when the qualities of men are tested* 260^{3}, see the foot-note and cf. 931^{15}, Ibn Hishām 799^{15}, Mubarrad 534^{1}: الأَحْمَرُ المُعْتَصَرُ i. e. *wine* 141^{8} seq.

عُصارَةٌ *character, inherited qualities* 944^{16} 996^{10}

مَعاصِرُ (pl. of مِعْصَرٌ?) *garments of striped cloth* 1078^{9}

مِعْصارٌ *a wine-press* 342^{3}

عصفر. العَصافيرُ *a certain breed of camels* (so called on account of their swiftness 388^{5} 661^{13}

عصل. أَعْصَلُ *hardest* 855^{11}: *crooked* 661^{11} 904^{4}, pl. عُصْلٌ 135^{2} 914 notes ^{2} seq. (as var.)

عصم. اُعْتُصِمَ *to be bound with a cord* (عِصامٌ), said of a skin-bottle 531^{8}, partic. 194^{11}

عَواصِمُ (pl. of عاصِمَةٌ) *fortresses* 394^{9}

عِصامٌ *a cord* (for fastening a skin-bottle) 627^{10}, pl. عُصُمٌ 117^{1}

عِصيمٌ *scar* 124^{3}, *mark, trace* 893^{3}

أَعْصَمُ *a mountain-goat* 81^{10}

مَعاصِمُ (pl. of مِعْصَمٌ) *wrists* 507^{12} 720^{13} 755^{15}

عصو. عَصا u. *to strike* with a sword (with ب) 711^{5}

عَصِيَ *id.* (absol.) 196^{9}, with ب 226^{6} (= 684^{15}) 762^{13} 957^{9}

اِعْتَصَى *to use* a thing (acc.) *for striking* 111^{14}

عَصًا metaph. *power* 923^{1} seq.: شَقَّ العَصا *he caused a separation* 7^{8}: أَلْقَتْ عَصاها *she settled down* 676^{9}: pl. عِصِيٌّ applied to swords 65^{10}

عُصَيَّةٌ (dimin. of عَصًا) 355^{3}

عضب. عِضابٌ (pl. of عَضْبٌ) *sharp* (epith. of swords) 1030^{6}

أَعْضَبُ *broken* (said of a horn) 147[9]

عضد. عَضْدٌ du. *two portions* (?) 681[8] — in the foot-note بنكتين is = بِنُكَتَيْنِ

أَعْضَادٌ (pl. of عَضُدٌ) *the fore-legs* of camels 557[9]: for the phrase قَتَّ فِي أَعْضَادِهِمْ see under قَتَّ

مِعْضَدٌ *a bracelet worn on the upper arm* (syn. دُمْلُجٌ) 800[15], pl. مَعَاضِدُ 986[1]

عضرط. عَضْرَطٌ (= عاجانٌ) 1017[7]

عُضَارِطِيٌّ *id.* 441[5]

عَضْرُوطٌ *a camp-follower* 476[5] 704[4], pl. عَضَارِيطُ 9[19] 245[3] (text doubtful) 605[16] 704[3], hence *cowards, weaklings* 833[1] 1042[7]: pl. fem. عُضَارِطَاتٌ 442[6]

عضض. عَضَّ a. metaph. *to wear away, consume* 74[15], maṣd. عَضٌّ 556[10]: construed with بِ of the object 316[5] (= 583[15]) 507[11]

أَعَضَّ causat. with 2 acc.'s 835[6], with acc. and بِ 803[2]

تَعْضُوضٌ coll. *a kind of date* 611[17] 612[2]

عضل. عَضَّلَ *to become too narrow, to become unendurable* to some one (said of a place, with مِن of the pers.) 1024[17], مُعَضِّلٌ *narrow* i. e. *crowded* 602[13]: *to give birth with difficulty* 303[1], مُعَضِّلٌ said of a woman 541[11] seq.

أَعْضَلَ *to cause difficulty* to a person (with بِ of the pers.) 303[1], مُعْضِلَةُ النِّتَاجِ said of a she-camel 339[6], hence مُعْضِلَةٌ *misfortune* 302[16] 646[16], pl. مُعْضِلَاتٌ 346[7]

تَعَضَّلَ *to become sinewy* (said of the limbs) 11[17]

أَعْضَلُ *most sinewy* 855[13] (as var.)

عضب. عَضَبٌ *fatigue, exhaustion* (in a camel) 953[5] (as var.)

عطف. عَطَفَ i. *to begin afresh, renew* a contest (acc.) 575[10] 598[8] 871[4]: *to attack afresh* (with ل of the pers.) 871[13]

عُطُفٌ (pl. of عَطوفٌ) *generous, munificent* 664[16]

عاطِفٌ *bending the neck* (epith. of a gazelle) 618[3], pl. عَواطِفُ 8[13]: *recurring, beginning afresh* إِنَّ الحُروبَ عَواطِفُ 871[4]

عَطيفَةٌ see 565[12]

مِعْطَفٌ *one who returns to the attack* 575[10]

مُعَطَّفٌ *bent, curved* 565[10]

عطل. عَيْطَلٌ *lofty* 186[10] 224[13]

مَعاطِلُ (no singular) *those parts of the body which are uncovered* 630[18]

عطن. أُعْطِنَ *to be allowed to remain at the watering-place or to return to it* (said of camels) 55[16]

عطو. عَطا ū. *to stretch out* the neck (with ب) 136[15], partic. pl. fem. عَواطٍ *stretching the neck* 423[15]

أَعْطَى with ب of the object 839[4], with acc. of the person and ب of the thing 757[5] (see s. v. خِزامَةٌ) 809[7], حَتّى يُعْطوكم بِأَيْديهِم *till they surrender to you* 1088[13]: applied to a wife (with acc. of the husband) 650[16], cf. 691[3]

عَطاءٌ (= إِعْطاءٌ) 618[6]: du. *double pay* (given to soldiers) 1090[15]

عظل. تَعاظَلَ *to cling to one another* (said of dogs) 797[1], partic. pl. fem. 773[15]: metaph. *to compete with one another* 581[1]

عِظالٌ (= مُعاظَلَةٌ) 279[3]: for جَرادٌ عِظالٌ see 179[12]

عُظالَى (pl. of عاظِلٌ) — يومُ العُظالَى the name of a well-known battle 580[17] seq., also 74[1] 585[1] 586[8]

عظم. تَعاظَمَ *to compete with one another* 11[5] 997[10]: *to appear dangerous* 498[20]

عُظْمٌ *the greater part* 405[8]

مُعْظَمٌ *a difficult enterprise* 54[5] 765[4]

ععى. مُعاعٍ see under عوعو

عفج. أَعْفاجٌ (pl. of عِفْجٌ) *intestines* 692[3] 734[8]

عفر. عَفَرَ i. *to stain with dust* 241[2] 242[20] 795[11] 1037[5]

عَفَّرَ intrans. *to roll oneself in the dust* 1000[7]

اِعْتَفَرَ *to seize, appropriate* (with acc.) 515[8]

عَفَرٌ see 795[14] 1000[9]

عَفارٌ *a kind of wood* of which fire-sticks were made 64[14]

أَعْفَرُ *reddish-brown* (epith. of an antelope) 621[6], pl. عُفْرٌ 755[10]

يَعْفُورٌ *a kind of antelope* 923[2]

عفف. عَفَّ i. *to keep aloof* from a person (with عن) 986[12]

أَعَفَّ — ما أَعَفَّ *his unselfish conduct* 58[19] (= 785[1]), cf. Lisān V 111[20]

عفل. عَفْلٌ (= عاجانٌ) 221[18]

عَفْلَةٌ 261[3] (as var.), see foot-note

عَفْلاءُ a woman *suffering from hernia* (عَفَلَةٌ) 524[8]

عفلق. عَفْلَقٌ (= فَرْجٌ واسِعٌ) see 261 notes[2]

عفن. عَفِنَ *to become rotten* 672[17]

عفو. عَفَّى *to efface the memory* of a thing (with على) 1042[16]

أَعْفَى *to spare, deal gently with* a beast (acc.) 306[9]

اِعْتَفَى *to seek food* (said of wild animals) 196[10], *to devour* (with acc.) 1018[16], partic. applied to men 563[14]

عَفْوٌ *the first run* of a horse 43[15] 418[15]

عافٍ *seeking food,* عافِى الطَّيْرِ 195[15], pl. عَفِيٌّ 603[3] 763[4]

عَفَوَاتٌ (pl. of عَفْوَةٌ) *choicest portions* of water 496[20]

أَعْفَآءٌ (pl. of عَفْوٌ or عِفْوٌ) *young asses* 627[16] 712[6]

عقب. عَقَّبَ *to do something a second time* 20[18]: *to bind* a lance *with sinews* (عَقَبٌ) 235[5]

أَعْقَبَ *to allow* a person *to take his turn* in doing something (with acc. of the pers.) 66[13]: *to give* something to a person *as a compensation* for something else (with 2 acc.'s and من) 411[8]

عَقْبٌ *the second run* of a horse 43[15] 247[3]

عُقَابٌ *a banner* 437[8] 666[12] (?) 972[10] 1024[19] (?) 1037[9], pl. عِقْبَانٌ 148[9]

مُتَعَقِّبٌ *one who searches carefully* (?) 947[2]

يَعَاقِيبُ (?) 691 notes[3] — var. الْعَرَاقِيبِ in Hell loc. cit.

عقبل. عَقَابِلُ (= عَقَابِيلُ, said to be a pl. of عُقْبُولٌ or عُقْبُولَةٌ) *the after-effects* of a malady 632[4]

عقد. عَقَدَ i. *to fix one's mind on* a thing (?), with acc. 544[2]

اِعْتَقَدَ *to obtain an assurance* from some one (with على) 727[5]

عَقْدٌ *the use of the fingers to express numbers* 199[6]

عَقَدٌ *a twist* (in the veins) 844[13]

عَقَدَةٌ (= صَفِرَةٌ q. v.) 73[13]

عاقِدَةٌ — عاقِداتُ الْعَزائِمِ *fixed resolutions* 344[7]: عَواقِدُ (= عَواطِفُ q. v.) epith. of gazelles 8[14]

عَقِيدٌ *an ally* 410[14]

أَعْقَدُ a dog *that walks with his tail over his back* 801[2]

مَعْقِدٌ *that part of the neck where a necklace is fastened* 630[18] (see 433[13]), pl. مَعاقِدُ 986[2] (as var.)

عقر. عَقَرَ i. *to stop, arrest the progress* of some one (with ب) 216^{5}

عاقَرَ *to compete with* some one (acc.) *in slaughtering camels* 626^{3} 941^{9} 999^{14}, maṣd. مُعاقَرَة 413^{18} seq. (= 1070^{7}) 941^{12} 999^{15}, كتابُ المُعاقَرات mentioned by Saʿdān ibn al-Mubārak 414^{2}

عُقْر *rape* 341^{13} 593^{2} 596^{2} 708^{15} 778^{2} 845^{6} 936^{11}: *a compensation paid for a rape* 251^{9} 398^{8} 593^{8} 1001^{2}

عَقار — دارُ العَقارِ see Index IV

عَقور *one who is wounded* 15^{2}

عَقيرة *victim* 93^{4} 196^{12} 596^{8}: *the voice* of a singer 308^{16} 884^{2} (?)

مُعَقَّر *mangled, grievously wounded* 997^{5} (var. المُعَقَّرا)

مَعاقير (pl. of مِعْقار) *men who slaughter camels* 953^{3} (= 418^{18})

عقل. عَقَلَ i. trans. *to tie up the leg of* a camel (acc.) 88^{3} 661^{10}: intrans. *to shrink* (said of the shade at noon) 8^{11}, *to seek refuge* (with إلى) 92^{1}, pass. used impersonally 188^{11}

اعْتَقَلَ *to tie up* an animal 1047^{12}, partic. used metaphorically 296^{13}

عِقال *a cord* for tying an animal 88^{4}, worn by a man round his waist 1043^{2}, du. 661^{10}, pl. عُقُل 662^{9}

عَقيلة *the noblest woman* of a tribe 473^{11} (= 703^{4}) 598^{5} 806^{15}, pl. عَقائل 605^{12}

مَعْقِل *refuge, means of escape* (applied both to persons and to things) 10^{5} 224^{6} 603^{14} 636^{17} 1024^{16}, pl. مَعاقِل 196^{9} 274^{16} 278^{10} 603^{14} 622^{6} 636^{17} 649^{5} 970^{16}

مَعاقِل (pl. of مَعْقُلة) *camels given as a compensation for murder* 613^{8}

عكبس. عُكابِس see 51^{17}

عكر. اعْتَكَرَ *to be filled with tumult* (said of a battle-field) 666^{6}

عَكْر *retreat, withdrawal* 1043[10]

عَكَر *numerous* (said of camels) 1079[9]

. عكس   عِكَاس *a certain mode of tying camels*, see 756[9] seq.

مَعْكُوسَة camels *tied up* 756[6]

. عكظ   عَرَبِىٌّ عُكَاظِىٌّ 316[12]

. عكك   عُكَّة see 712 notes[3]

عَكَوَّك *hard* (said of the ground) 840[6]

. عكل   عُكِلَ *to be tied up* (said of camels) 190[1]

. عكم   اِعْتَكَمَ *to load camels* (absol.) 1059[9]

عِكْم *load*, du. عِكْمَىْ عَيْر *like two bundles borne by an ass* 20[2]

. عكمس   عُكَمِس see 51[17] (read وعُكَمِس وعُكَامِس وعُكَابِس)

. عكن   عَكَنَان ibid.

. علب   عَلَّبَ *to scar* 122[3]

عَلْب *a scar* 122[4] (as var.) 933[13], pl. عُلُوب 826[8]

عُلْبَة *a milk-pail* 333[6] 447[9], pl. عِلَاب 10[16] 447[8] 1020[8]

عِلَاب *a mark* branded on an animal 451[6]

مَعْلُوب a sword *bound with a tendon* (عِلْبَاء) 80[7] (= 768[9])

. علث   عَلَثَ i. see غَلَثَ

مُعْتَلِث see مُغْتَلِث

. علج   عالَجَ *to expose oneself to* a thing (acc.) 950[15]

عِلَج (pl. of عِلْجَة) *foreign women* 322[4] 1068[7]

مُعْتَلِج *thick, strong* 682[11]

مُعْتَلَج *an accumulation* of sand-hills 166[1]

علد. عَلْوَدٌ *huge* (epith. of a mountain) 609^{3}, see also 916 notes ^{2}

عِلْوَدٌّ see 916^{11} seq.

عَلَنْدًى *a kind of shrub* (which when burnt produces much smoke) 102^{1}

علذ. عِلْوَذٌّ (= عِلْوَدٌّ) 916^{10}

علط. عُلُطٌ (= عُطُلٌ) *bare* (said of a beast without a saddle) 184^{6}

علق. عَلَقَ u. *to allow one's camels to eat the leaves of* trees (with acc. of the trees) 48^{18} (= 783^{1})

عَلِقَ *to be encumbered with* a thing (acc.) 838^{12}: *to be suspended from* a thing (acc.) 1010^{15}

عالَقَ *to be responsible for* a thing, أَنْتَ مُعالِقُه 1082^{5} (text doubtful)

أَعْلَقَ *to effect a capture* (said of one who lays a trap) 682^{13}

عِلْقٌ — عِلْقُ مَضَنَّةٍ see under ضنّ

عَلِقٌ *fastened* to something (with بِ) 304^{1}

عَلائِقُ (pl. of عَلاقَةٌ) *bonds* of affection 61^{10}

مَعالِقُ (pl. of مِعْلَقٌ) *small milk-pails* 786^{6}

مَعالِيقُ (pl. of مِعْلاقٌ) *things that hang* upon a beast of burden 217^{4}

علك. عَلَكَ u. *to gnaw, chew* 998^{10}

علل. عَلَّ (= لَعَلَّ) 322^{11} 334^{10}

عَلَّلَ *to offer* a thing *repeatedly* to a person (with acc. of the pers. and بِ of the thing) 775^{2}, pass. (with بِ) 619^{14}

عُلالَةٌ *the remainder* of a thing 25^{17}: *the second run* of a horse 163^{7} 387^{1} 936^{2} 942^{8}, pl. عُلالاتٌ 943^{5}

تَعِلَّةٌ *talk, conversation* 667^{8}

علم. أَعْلَمَ *to wear a badge* (especially in battle) 647[12] seq., partic. 43[12] 601[4] 747[3] 938[14] 993[5]

عَلَمٌ *mountain country* (opp. to سَهْلٌ) 471[20], pl. أَعْلَامٌ *mountains* 262[8]

مَعْلَمٌ *a place where there are way-marks* 55[9], *a well-known place* 63[8] 64[12]: pl. مَعَالِمُ *traces of encampments* 866[11]

مُتَعالَمٌ *well-known, familiar* to a number of persons مُتَعالَمُ النَّفَرِ 879[7] (sic leg.)

علن. اِسْتَعْلَنَ *to become manifest* 70[2]

عله. عَلْهانُ *frantic* 896[9]

علو. عَلَا u. with acc. and ب 710[2], with 2 acc.'s 193[3] 274[16] 700[16]

عَلِيَ — لا عَلِيتَ as an imprecation 544[5]

عُولِيَ *to be raised, lifted* (said of a saddle) 756[15]

أَعْلَى intrans. *to ascend* (?) 657[20]

تَعَلَّى *to recover from sickness* 1046[8], see also 338 notes [5]

تَعالَى *to rise* (said of the dawn) 49[11] (= 783[10]) 551[4] (as var.): *to mount* a horse (with على) 50[11]: *to come* 197[6] 700[3] 763[16]

اِعْتَلَى *to ascend* (with acc.) 699[6]

عُلًى *eminence, nobility* 692[11] 757[1] 806[15]

عالِيَةٌ, pl. عالِياتٌ *high ground* 1043[4]: pl. عَوالٍ *lance-heads* 45[11] 944[10] 1019[7], *tops of trees* 902[8] (as var.)

عَلاةٌ *anvil* 708[1] 767[10] 801[12] 1033[3], metaph. *a strong she-camel* 55[6]

عَلايَةٌ *eminence* 699[4] (var. العَلاءَة)

مَعْلاةٌ *id.* 758[4], pl. مَعالٍ 758[1] (see 758[5])

علود. see under علد

.علی — عَلَى *to the exclusion of....* 466[15] 700[13] 871[16]

.عمد — عَمَدَ i. *to cause pain to* a person, partic. 985[6]

عَمَد, maṣd. عَمْد, see 985[7]

عِمَاد *pillar*, construed as fem. 352[1]

العَمُود *the dawn* 1007[2]

عَمِيد metaph. *the chief* of a tribe 572[3]: coll. *supporters* (?) 836[10]

.عمر — عَمَرَ u. *to frequent* a place (acc.) 995[14], metaph. *to devote oneself to* a thing 988[13]

عُمَّار (pl. of عَامِر) *pilgrims* 855[9]

عِمَارَة *a large clan* 326[9] 615[12]

عُمُور (pl. of عُمْر) *duration* 539[6]

أَعْمَار (pl. of the same) *vital powers* 878[1]

.عمرد — عَمَرَّد *far-stretching* (said of a plain) 480[11]: *swift* (said of a wolf) 486[5]

.عمس — عَمَاس *dark, gloomy* (epith. of a day of battle) 955[10]

.عمق — عَمْق *deep* 226[5] (as var.)

عَمِيق *id.* 228[17]

مُعْمَق *id.* 1046[12]

مُنْعَمِق *id.* 915 notes[3] (as var.)

.عمل — عُمَالَة *wages* 434[13]

مُعْمَل *trodden, frequented* (said of a path) 205[8] 222[18]

مُسْتَعْمَلَات *hard-worked camels* 427[11]

يَعْمَلَات *id.* 345[5]

.عمم — عَمَّمَ *to invest with a turban*, metaph. *to strike on the head with* a sword (with 2 acc.'s) 364[18]

تَعَمَّمَ *to behave as a kinsman* (?) 595[15]

اِعْتَمَّ *to put* a thing *on as a turban*, maṣd. used metaphorically 1008[14]

عامَّةٌ (= كُلٌّ) 428[19]

عَميمٌ *full-grown* (said of herbage) 514[5]

مُعَمٌّ *nobly born on the father's side* 188[7] 225[8]

عمى. عَمِيَ *to become unrecognisable* (with على) 697[14], hence *to become doubtful* 660[9]

عَمًى *blindness, ignorance* 18[9] 913[13]

عَمٍ *blind*, i. e. *regardless* (with عن) 906[12]

عَماءٌ *a thin cloud* 629[6]

عَمايَةٌ *folly* 127[15]

عَمِيَّةٌ *id.* 980[13]

عن. عَنْ — مِنْ عَنْ شِمالِى *on my left side* 178[16], عَنْ كُلَيْبٍ *so as to avoid* (*descent from*) *Kulaib* 383[4] (= 753[4] 774[9]): حَلَلْتُ عَنْها *I halted at a little distance from her* 436[17]

عنب. عُنابٌ see 170[9]

عنبل. عُنْبُلٌ (= بَظْرٌ) 231[1] 261[1], see also 170[9]

عنت. عَنَتٌ *injury* 953[5] (as var.)

عند. عَنَدَ u. see 987[12]: عانِدٌ *flowing* (said of a vein cut open), ذاتُ عانِدٍ *causing a vein to flow* (epith. of a lance-thrust) 987[9], pl. عُنَّدٌ *flowing veins* 493[3] (? as var.) 494[1], عَوانِدُ *id.* 591[9]

عِنادٌ *opposition, contest* 492[16]

عندم. عَنْدَمٌ *a red dye* (to which blood is compared) 585[12]

عنز. مُعْتَنِزٌ *going aside, marching apart from others* 227[7]

عنس. عَنْسٌ *a strong she-camel* 134 notes^{2} (as var.) 503^{1} 754^{15}

عانِسٌ *an elderly unmarried woman* 27^{2}

عنصر. عُنْصُرٌ coll. *kinsmen* 998^{4}

عنف. عَنُفَ *to be rude* 577^{13}

عُنِّفَ *to be treated rudely* 564^{4}

عَنِيفٌ *unskilful, clumsy* 419^{1}, pl. عُنُفٌ 16^{7}

أَعْنَفُ *id.* 590^{3}

عنفق. عَنْفَقَةٌ *the hair of the lower lip* 440^{14} (= 1053^{11})

عنق. عَنَقٌ *a kind of quick pace* (in speaking of camels and horses) 1^{14} 49^{16} (= 783^{15})

أَعْنَاقٌ (pl. of عُنُقٌ) *necks*, metaph. *verses carried from place to place* (as the necks of camels are turned by the riders) 795^{16} 880^{5}

عنن. عَيْنٌ عُنَّةٌ — عُنَّةٌ see 52^{13}

عِنَانٌ — شِرْكُ العِنَانِ *limited partnership* 1018^{1}: pl. أَعِنَّةٌ *rudders* of ships 354^{16}

عنو. عَنِيَ *to be troubled* about a thing (with ب) 499^{8}, maṣd. عَنَاءٌ 666^{4}

عانَى *to make much of* a person (?) 515^{8}

تَعَنَّى *to exert oneself* 745^{15} 774^{5} (= 62^{11}), *to toil along* (said of a traveller) 746^{2}, *to strive after* a thing (acc.) 827^{5}, with إلى 1014^{4}

عانٍ *a slave* (?) 170^{11}, *a prisoner* 652^{8} 843^{9} 943^{6}, pl. عُنَاةٌ 18^{14} 771^{8}

عَنِيَّةٌ *a kind of paste* for smearing mangy camels 330^{2} 406^{7}

عُنْوانٌ *the address* of a letter 976^{1}

مَعْنِيٌّ *preoccupied, anxious* 501^{4}

مُعَنًّى *id.* 572^{14} (= 774^{11})

المُعَنّى *a name given by al-Farazdaḳ to one of his couplets* 774[7]

عهج. عَوْهَجِيّ *a long-necked camel* 804[7]

عهد. تَعَهَّدَ *to inspect* (with acc.) 471[9]

تَعَاهَدَ *to pay attention to* a thing (acc.), maṣd. 498[4]

اسْتَعْهَدَ *to make* a person *responsible* for something (with acc. of the pers. and من of the thing) 350[16]: *to impose a condition* in the case of a person (with من of the pers.) 817[4]

عُهْدَة *bond* of marriage 804[9]

عهم. عَيَاهِمُ (pl. of عَيْهَم) *strong camels* 756[15]

عوج. عَاج *ivory* 164[5]: coll. *bracelets of ivory or tortoise-shell* 62[4] 755[15]

عُوج (pl. of أَعْوَج) *bending*, العُوج أَعْنَاقًا 822[3]: *variable, inconstant* 921[3]

أَعْوَجِيَّة coll. *horses descended from the stallion A'waj* 30[12] 329[4], pl. أَعْوَجِيَّات 16[5]

عود. عَادَ ū. *to recur* (said of maladies, etc.) 632[4] (cf. عائد 981[6]), with acc. of the patient 847[7]: *to confer* a favour (with ب) 220[16] (as var.)

تَعَوَّدَ *to adopt* a thing (acc.) *as a custom* 310[15] 485[13]

تَعَاوَدَ — تَعَاوَدُوا السِّلَاحَ *each party seized their arms afresh* 739[4]

اعْتَادَ *to visit* a place (acc.) *frequently* 981[1], مُعْتَاد *ever recurring* 981[6]

عَوْد subst. *return*, رَجَعَ عَوْدَهُ على بَدْئه *he returned as he came* 85[2], *the conferring of a favour* (?) 96[3]: adj. *old*, جَمَلٌ عَوْدٌ 661[11] (also without جَمَل 217[13]), حَسَبٌ عَوْدٌ 622[5]

عُود *wood*, metaph. *character, inherited qualities* 931[15], pl. عِيدَان 260[3] (see under أَعْتَصِر): pl. أَعْوَاد *pulpits* 1013[16]

عَادِيّ *ancient* 64[12], *of ancient race* 376[14] (text doubtful), *an ancient building* 402[16] 498[17] 757[9]

عاديّة *ancient renown* 185[8] 745[15] 1036[12], *an ancient building* 289[3] 689[12]

عَوائِد (pl. of عائِدة) *women who visit the sick* 444[14], used ironically 196[10]

عوذ. تَعَوَّذ used impersonally 725[14]

عائذ *a female that has recently given birth* (said of an animal) 706[15], pl. عُوذ (said of women) 275[2] 765[2] 872[12]

عور. عارَ a. *to become blind* (said of an eye) 769[16]: u. *to render blind of one eye* 769[17]

عُوِّرَ *to be driven away, repulsed* 940[10] (read فُعَوِّرَ and اَلتَّعْوِيرِ), مُعَوَّر 1002[13]: مُعَوَّر *stopped up* (said of a well) 957[6] 1022[10]

تعاوَرَ *to strike alternately* (with acc.) 362[10] 457[3] (= 1077[3])

عائِرة — عائِرة العَيْنَيْنِ *a large number* of camels 315[1]

عُوّار subst. *dust* in the eyes (syn. قَذًى) 869[2]: adj. *cowardly* 195[10]

عَوْراء *injury* 944[8], *disgrace, scandal* 963[5]

مُعْوِر *suffering injury* 950[8]

عوس. عائس see 813[4]

عوعو. مُعاعٍ *one who utters the cry* عا *or* عَوْ (in driving sheep) 786[13], maṣd. مُعاعاة 786[14]

عوف. عَوْف *state, condition* 39[10]

عائف see under عيف

عوق. عاقَ u. *to hinder* 1082[6]

عَوائق (pl. of عائقة) *accidents, mischances* 779[16]

عول. عَوَّلَ *to ask* a person for something (with على of the pers. and ب of the thing) 415[20], مُعَوَّل *a cry for help* 401[18] (cf. 508[18] seq.)

عائل عَوْل *a loud cry* 1045[8]

عائل see 813[4]

معوِل *a mourning woman* 53[14]

عوم . عوائم (pl. of عائمة) *swimming* (said of the stars) 391[14], see «Additions and Corrections"

عون . أعان *to enable* a person *to acquire* something (with acc. of the pers. and على of the thing) 466[17]

استعان *to seek to acquire* (with على) 645[8] i. e. «may they never seek to acquire hearing and sight!"

عوان applied to a woman 483[7] 925[10] (opp. to بكر), to a want (حاجة) 618[7], pl. عون (opp. to أبكار) 856[9]

عانة *a herd of asses* 465[6] 627[16] 712[6] (on the meaning of this word, see Nöldeke in the Z. D. M. G. XL 168)

عوى . عوى I. *to howl* 35[10] (= 1016[6]) 62[6] 279[3] 523[9] (= 908[16]) 524[1] (= 908[18]), maṣd. عواء 523[16] 524[13], partic. عاوٍ 62[6] 1015[10] du. 922[3]

تعاوى *to howl to one another* (said of dogs) 1071[17] 1072[2]

استعوى *to summon* (with acc.) 240[3]

عيد . تعيّد *to act unjustly,* المتعيّدون 253[9] (as var.)

عيدان coll. *tall palm-trees* 890[4]

عير . عير *an ass* (as the bearer of a burden) 20[2], metaph. 842[9], pl. أعيار 325[13] 874[2] 1042[3]

عيس . عيساء *a light-coloured she-camel* 306[2], pl. عيس 134[5] 272[5] 1012[15] 1042[5] 1083[7]

عيص . عيص *a thicket*, metaph. *a race, a tribe* 64[16] 115[18], 898[10], pl. عيصان 898[10]: *distress, adversity* (?) 672[5]

عيط . اعتاط see 29[13]

أَعْيَطُ *high* (said of a mountain) 278[10], of a camel 705[3], fem. عَيْطَاءُ ibid., pl. عِيطٌ *lordly, majestic* (said of men) 29[10], بِعِيطٍ *with outstretched necks* (بِأَعْنَاقٍ عِيطٍ =) 705[3]

عيف. عَافَ I. *to augur* 502[2], عَائِفٌ *an augur* 190[15] 502[2]

عيل. عَيَّلَ intrans. *to become poor* 586[5]

عَائِلٌ see under عول

عِيَالَاتٌ (pl. of عِيَالٌ) *women and children* 420[4]

مُعِيلٌ *one who has a large family to support* 314[17]

عيم. عَامَ A. or I. — آمَ وعَامَ as an imprecation 925[5]

أَعَامَ *to deprive of milk* (object understood) 586[6]

عين. عَيَّنَ *to discover the apertures in* a skin-bottle (with acc.) 433[1]: مُعَيَّنٌ *speckled* (said of a garment) 734[13]

اِعْتَانَ *to act as a spy* (عَيْنٌ) 405[7], *to spy out* a place (acc.) 148[6]

عَيْنٌ — اَلْعَيْنُ *the evil eye* 190[6] (cf. 234[11]): بِعَيْنِي مَنْ *I would give my eyes for...* 825[9] (variants بِأَهْلِي and بِنَفْسِي): pl. أَعْيَانٌ in the phrase بِأَعْيَانِهَا *themselves* i. e. *the very same camels* 92[19] (بِعَيْنِهَا = 93[1])

عِيَانًا adv. *in ready money* (said of a payment) 742[5], cf. عَيْنًا Aghānī VII 187[22]

مَعِينٌ *fresh* (said of water) 646[7]

مَعْيُونٌ *unlucky* 907[7]

عيى. عَيَّ imperf. يَعْيَا *to be ambiguous* (with على of the person) 381[5] — the gloss in Hell loc. cit. explains اى لا تجيبنى بجواب لا أدرى ما هو اى لا تعتلّ علىّ

أَعْيَى *to be more than a match* for a person (with على) 471[1]: *to be out of reach* (with على) 824[5]

غ

غبب. غَبَّ i. *to come to an end* 1034[11]

غِبٌّ *end, result* 16[13] 541[15] 743[5]: غَدَاةَ الغِبِّ *on the morning of the second day* (?) 765[3]: pl. أَغْبَابٌ in the phrase سارَ أَغْبَابًا *to perform journeys of two days* 149[9]

مَغَبَّةٌ *result* 453[9] (= 1074[5])

غبر. اغْبَرَّ *to be covered with dust* 138[9] 810[7], *to be darkened by dust-clouds* 560[3] 693[7]

غابِرٌ *left childless* (said of a woman) 586[14] (var. عابر): coll. *survivors, the last remnant* of a tribe 587[8]

غُبْرَةٌ see 45[9]

أَغْبَرُ see 42[11]

أَغْبارٌ (pl. of غُبْرٌ) *remainder of milk* left in the udder of a she-camel 1042[8]

تَغْبِيرٌ *a dust-cloud* 498[8]

مُغْبِراتٌ *years of drought* 347[10]

غبط. غَبَطَ i. *to think* a person *fortunate* (with acc.) 65[9]

غُبُطٌ (pl. of غَبِيطٌ) *water-courses* 314[9]

غبن. غَبْنٌ *deception, disappointment* 818[8], غَبْنًا adv. *vainly* 1026[2]

مَغابِنُ (pl. of مَغْبِنٌ) *groins*, of human beings 35[3] 444[1], of camels 246[4]

غبو. غَبِيٌّ *stupid* 305[16]

غبى. غَبْيَةٌ *a shower of rain* 290[13], pl. غَبْيَاتٌ 866[7]

غثو. غُثاءٌ *scum carried by a torrent* 170[14] 513[11] 626[11], metaph. *camp-followers, vagabonds* 657[5]

غدد. مُغِدٌّ *a camel seized with pestilence* (غُدَّةٌ) 416^{17} 863^{1}

غدر. تَغَدَّرَ *to lag behind* 994^{14}

غَدَرٌ *a stretch of land abounding in holes* (?) 338^{6}

غُدُرٌ (pl. of غادِرٌ) *treacherous* 463^{12}

غَدِيرَةٌ *a plaited tress of hair*, du. 547^{7}, pl. غَدائِرُ 1062^{15}

غدف. غَدَفَ u. see 293^{16}

مُغْدِفٌ *one who covers himself with a veil* (?) 593^{14}

غدفل. غِدَفْلٌ adj. *hanging loosely* 231^{1}

غدق. غَوادِقُ (pl. of غادِقَةٌ) *streaming rain-clouds* 780^{3}

غدو. غادَى *to attack in the morning*, with 2 acc.'s يُغادِوَنَهم القِتالَ 470^{9} cf. 412 notes [9]

غادِيَةٌ coll. *birds that fly forth in the morning* 618^{17}

غَذَوِيٌّ see غَذَوِيٌّ

غذذ. مُغِذٌّ *marching quickly* 1092^{9}

غذو. غَذَوانٌ (الذى يُفَرِّقُ بَوْلَه =) epith. of a he-ass or a male antelope 280^{4} seq.

غَذَوِيٌّ *foetus* (of an animal) 280^{12} (var. غَذَوِيٌّ)

غرب. غَرَبَ — سارَ غَرْبًا *to travel westward* 841^{5}: pl. غُروبٌ *the sharp edges* of the teeth 499^{6} 551^{8}: *buckets* i. e. *showers* of rain 636^{1}, *floods* of tears 979^{12}

غَرَبٌ *the mud round a cistern* 234^{4}: *a leathern bucket* (?), صَغيرِ الغَرَبِ 1070^{14} (var. ضَعيفُ الكَرَبِ 418^{10})

غُرْبَةٌ *a distant journey* 134^{10}: *distance* 825^{9}

غَوارِبُ (pl. of غارِبٌ) *crests of waves* 467^{6} (as var.) 777^{16}: *the part*

between the hump and the neck (in a camel) 814[11]: *travellers*, i. e. poems carried from place to place 477[17]

غُرابٌ du. *the two lower extremities of the haunches* (in a camel) 325[6], see 37[8] 71[18]: pl. أَغْرِبَةٌ *ravens*, أَغْرِبَةُ ٱلْعَرَبِ *Arabs with negro blood in their veins* 372[8] seq.

غَرِيبَةٌ *an original poem* (i. e. a poem composed for the occasion) 62[8] 63[7], pl. غَرائِبُ 63[8] 651[14] (as var.)

غربل. مُغَرْبَلٌ *vile, contemptible* 715[8]

غرث. غَرْثَى (fem. of غَرْثانُ) *famished* (epith. of a lioness) 822[4]

غِراثٌ (pl. of غَرْثانُ) said of camels 228[9]

غرد. تَغَرَّدَ *to coo* 479[1]

تَغْرِيدٌ *the humming* of flies 636[9]

مَغْرُودٌ, pl. مَغارِيدُ, see 162[7] seq.

غرر. غَرَّ u. *to induce* some one *to attack* something (with acc. and بِ) 261[11] 827[1]

غَرَّرَ 333[2] — read غَرَّزَها q. v.

اِغْتَرَّ *to take by surprise* (with acc.) 227[8], *to circumvent* 1091[12]

غِرارٌ *lack of milk* 252[16]

غَرِيرٌ *simple-minded, guileless* 538[3], يَوْمٌ غَرِيرَةٌ (= يَوْمٌ وَهِيَ غَرِيرَةٌ) i. e. *there are some days when she seems guileless* 822[4]

أَغَرُّ *bright*, epith. of the teeth 270[8], of an illustrious person 696[10] 798[13] (= 397[9]) 991[9] 995[6], of a victory 939[8], pl. غُرٌّ of poems 477[10], and غُرّانٌ of faces 1078[16]

أَغْرارٌ (pl. of غِرٌّ) *simple-minded* 867[16]

غرز. غَرَّزَ *to abstain from milking* a she-camel (acc.) 333[2] — read غَرَّزَها and see "Additions and Corrections": pass. *to be stitched, fastened* 634[1]

اغترز *to put the foot* into the stirrup 735^{1}

غرض. غرض *to be weary, disgusted* 103^{4}

غرض see 6^{6}

غروض (pl. of غرض) *the fore-girths* of camels 272^{5} 347^{6}

غرضف. غرضوف *the cartilage of the nose* 917^{14}

غرف. اغترف *to draw water* 465^{16}

غرفية *a kind of skin-bottle* 531^{8}

غرق. استغرق *to overwhelm* 643^{15}

اغرورق *to brim with tears* (said of the eyes) 168^{14}, مغرورقات *tearful eyes* 345^{15}

غرق — قذى غرق *rubbish that has fallen into the water* 176^{12} (text doubtful)

غرقد. غرقد *a plant which was used as fuel* 480^{13} 787^{9}

غرل. غربل see 100^{12}

أغرل *uncircumcised* 231^{3} (as var.) 669^{10} 828^{14}, pl. غرلان 892^{3} (as var.)

غرم. غرام *disaster* 41^{7} 933^{14}, *grief, passion* 1005^{11}

غارم *a debtor* 345^{8} 382^{14} 390^{11} 426^{13} 789^{17}

مغرم *id.* 1046^{14}

غرمل. غرمول used in speaking of a woman 917^{6}

غرن. غرين see 100^{11}

غرنق. غرانيق epith. of heroes 818^{14}

غرو. غرى see 29^{4}

غزر. أغزر *to produce much* (said of a poet) 1048^{10}

غِزَارٌ (pl. of غَزِيرٌ) *animals that produce much milk* 816[7] 876[8]

غزل. مُغْزِلٌ *a female antelope accompanied by her fawn* 212[8] 617[16] 631[14]

غزو. اِغْتَزَى *to raid* (with acc.) 53[4] (= 785[12])

غُزًّى (pl. of غازٍ) *raiders,* رُجَّعَ الغُزَّى 289[17]

غسل. غِسْلٌ *washing-mixture* 132[6] 137[2] 162[16] 163[5] 397[4]

غَسُولٌ *water for washing* 132[6]

غشش. غِشٌّ *guile* 622[2]

غِشَاشٌ subst. *haste, a thing done hastily* 160[15]: adj. *scanty* (said of sleep) 825[6]

أَغَشُّ *most guileful* 946[14]

غشم. غَوَاشِمُ (pl. of غَاشِمَةٌ) *doing violence* (epith. of spears) 748[12] — variants العَوَاسِمِ and الغَشَائِمِ

غَشُومٌ *violent, high-handed* 97[6] 742[6] 748[15] 1046[14]: *disastrous* 1067[7]

غشمر. تَغَشْمَرَ *to act unjustly* 744[6]

غشمشم. غَشَمْشَمٌ *harsh, violent* 355[4]

غشى. غَشِيَ *to cast oneself upon* an object (acc.) 355[4] 823[15], *to attack* 1075[18] 1094[17], *to mount* hills (acc.) 868[14]

غَوَاشٍ (pl. of غَاشِيَةٌ) epith. of bows or spears 98[11] (= 422[3] 1072[13]): *misfortunes* 122[6]

غصب. غَصْبًا adv. *perforce* 425[2] 652[11] 1017[3] 1033[12]

اِغْتِصَابًا *id.* 437 notes[2] (as var.)

غضر. غَضَارَةٌ *luxury* 724[13]

غَضَوَّرَةٌ *a kind of coarse grass* 1062[18]

غضض. غَضٌّ *moist* (said of herbage) 514[1]

غَضَّةٌ *abasement, humiliation* 1083[3]

غضغض. تَغَضْغَضَ see 6[6]

غضف. تَغَضَّفَ *to show favour* (absol.) 568[17]: *to bulge out* (said of the coating of a ruined well) 857[5]

غضفر. غَضَنْفَرٌ *massive* (epith. of a lion) 736[16]

غضى. غَضًا coll. *a kind of shrub*, حِمارُ الغَضا a term applied to al-Ablaḳ son-in-law of Jarīr 841[3], عَيْرُ الغَضا *id.* 842[9]

مُغْضٍ *cowering* under an object (with بِ) 1028[13]

غطرف. تَغَطْرَفَ *to seek the preeminence* 574[13]

غَطارِفُ (pl. of غِطْرِيفٌ 574[15]) *chieftains* 859[4]

غطّ. غَطَّ u. *to plunge into the water* (trans.) 408[7]

تَغاطَّ *to plunge all together* ibid.

غِطاطٌ *the act of plunging* ibid.

غطل. غَياطِلُ (pl. of غَيْطَلَةٌ) *darkness* 210[3] 634[7], *thickets* 602[4] 618[12]

غطمط. تَغَطْمَطَ *to surge up* (said of the sea) 626[9]

غَطامِطٌ or غُطامِطٌ *a mass of water* 390[17]

غفر. تَغَفَّرَ *to become crusted over* (said of wounds) 948[9]

غفل. غَفَّلَ نَفْسَهُ لها — غَفَّلَ *he concealed his identity from her* 222[13] cf. 1024[4]

تَغَفَّلَ *to attack unawares* (absol.) 211[6], with acc. 411[7]

أَغْفالٌ (pl. of غُفْلٌ) *unbranded camels* 323[13]

غفى. أَغْفَى *to doze* (on horseback) 81[4]

غَفًى see 97[16]

غلب. غَلَبَ i. *to give one's name* to some one else (with على) 75[5] 132[1] 183[16]

186[13] (cf. غَلَبَ ذلك على اسمها Ibn Hishām 103[14]): pass. *to be hindered* from doing a thing (with على of the thing) 862[12]

أَغْلَبُ *thick-necked* 186[16], epith. of a lion 255[7] 990[12], fem. غَلْبَاءُ used metaphorically 571[4], pl. غُلْبٌ *thick* 959[1]

غلث. غَلَثَ i. *to mix* 917[13] (var. عَلَثوا, see the Mu'allaka of Labīd v. 32)

مُغْتَلِثٌ *unsuccessful* in striking fire 91[8] (var. مُعْتَلِث)

غلصم. غَلاصِمُ (pl. of غَلْصَمَةٌ) *throats* 375 notes[5] (as var.), metaph. *the most distinguished families in a tribe* 377[14] (as var.) 751[19] 766[11]

مُغَلْصَمات (explained as مُشَدَّدَةُ الاعناق) apparently an epith. of war-horses 50[16] (cf. the parallel passage 784[6], which has مُقَلِّصات)

غلق. أَغْلَقَ *to deposit* a wager (acc.) 86[6]

أَغْلاقٌ (pl. of غَلَقٌ) *fastenings* 1007[1]

غلل. غَلَلٌ *a pool of water under trees* 890[15]

غَلائِلُ (pl. of غِلالَةٌ) *pins* for fastening coats of mail 508[6]

غلم. أُغَيْلِمَةٌ an irregular dimin. of غِلْمَةٌ (pl. of غُلامٌ) 93[12]

مِغْليمٌ applied to a woman 692[7], pl. مَغالِيمُ 4[8]

غلو. غَلا u. *to surpass* some one (acc.) *in shooting arrows* 295[10]

غالَى *to compete with* some one, hence *to endeavour to traverse* (?) a country (acc.) 480[11]: partic. مُغالٍ *a competitor in a shooting-match* 295[10] 1080[14]

أَغْلَى *to ask a high price* 164[10]

تَغَلَّى see 338[14] and foot-note

تَغالَى *to bid against one another for* a thing (acc.) 520[1]

غَلْوٌ *the act of shooting arrows* 295[10] 1080[14]: *a horse-race* 589[16] (as var.)

غَلاءٌ? *high price* 352[2] 533[11] 747[13] (sic leg.)

أغلاءٌ (pl. of غالٍ) *costly* 555[11]

غلى. أَغْلَى *to boil* (trans.) 857[11]

غمر. غَمْرٌ *a mass of water*, hence *a generous man* (?) 79[15], غَمْرُ البَدِيهَةِ *prompt* 218[17] 334[16]: pl. غِمارٌ *masses of water* 237[16] 872[8]

غُمْرٌ *inexperienced* 645[4], pl. أَغْمارٌ 647[15] 878[11]

غُمُرٌ (=غُمْرٌ) used in a plural sense 879[7]

غَمْرَةٌ *a mass of water*, hence *care, sorrow* 174[13], pl. غَمَراتٌ *death-pangs* (?) 918[1]

غَمّارٌ *vast* 872[9] (as var.)

غَمِيرٌ *grass which after withering is refreshed with rain* 13[7]

تَغْمِيرٌ *the process of rubbing the skin with a cosmetic called* غُمْرَةٌ 917 notes[2] (as var.)

مُغَمَّرٌ *inexperienced* 943[5]

غمس. تَغامَسَ *to rush together* (said of floods, etc.) 872[9] (as var.

غَمُوسٌ *one who rushes* 719[6]

غمض. غَمَّضَ *to shut the eyes* 89[8]

أَغْمَضَ *to overlook* an offence (with على) 905[14]

غمغم. غَماغِمُ (pl. of غَمْغَمَةٌ) *confused, inarticulate noises* 345[8] 377[6] 413[17]

غمق. غَمِقٌ *moist* 226[4] (var. عَمِقٌ)

غمم. غَمَّ u. *to cover, overwhelm* 170[14] 301[7] 651[6] 870[18] (see the gloss 871[2]) 872[8], pass. impers. غُمَّ بها 736[13]

غَمٌّ *suffocation* 490[5]

غُمَّةٌ *distress* 736[14] (as var.)

غَمّاءُ *id.* 81[7]

غمامٌ see 318^{13}

غَمامَةٌ *a thunder-cloud* 127^{16} (as var.)

غَمائمُ (pl. of غمامَةٌ) *pieces of cloth* which are stuffed into the nostrils of a she-camel to prevent her from smelling 318^{5} (see 871^{2}), *rags* for stopping up wounds 387^{9}, أُمُّ الغَمائمِ (= الهامَةُ *the skull*) 387 notes 3

. غنى — غَنَّى *to sing to* a person, applied to the rattling of chains (with acc. of the pers.) 76^{18} (= 316^{1}) 637^{6}

أَغْنَى *to avert* an evil (acc.) 319^{17}, *to spare* a person *the sight of* a thing (with عن of the pers. and acc. of the thing) 1004^{9}, *to rid* a person of some one else 373 notes 6 410^{13}: لا أَغْناهم ٱللهُ as a curse 373 notes 6

تَغَنَّى *to sing* about a person, hence *to satirise* (with ب) 13^{7} 628^{14} (?)

غَوانٍ (pl. of غانِيَةٌ) see 136^{12} seq.

. غوث — أَغاثَ see under غيث

اِسْتَغاثَ *to seek refuge* (with ب) 95^{14} 1010^{14} (?), with الى 621^{15}

غَوْثٌ — يا غَوْثاهُ as an exclam. 669^{16}

. غوج — غَوْجٌ *broad-breasted* (epith. of a camel) 1011 notes 6

. غور — غارَ u. *to descend into the low-lying country* (absol.) 795^{16}, with acc. 528^{10} 544^{9}

غَوَّرَ *to rest at noon* (said of camels) 558^{9} (as var. — read وغَوَّرْتُ), maṣd. تَغْوِيرٌ 756^{12}: on 940^{10} see "Additions and Corrections"

أَغارَ *to hasten homewards* (?) 796^{5} seq.: see مُغِيرٌ and مُغارٌ below

تَغَوَّرَ *to set* (said of the stars) 926^{4}

غارٌ *an army* (?), du. غارا مَعَدّ i. e. the tribes of Tamīm and Bakr 720^{9} (= 740^{4})

غائر *low-lying country* 1078[7]: pl. غُوَّر *setting* (said of the stars) 992[11]

غائرة *low-lying country* 450[13]

غَوْرِىّ *setting*, مَضَتْ غَوْرِيَّةً said of the stars 848[3]

غِوار *invasion* 330[9] 873[3]

مَغار *West* 232[10]

مَغارة *the hole* of a hyaena 918[3]

مُغِير *one who descends into the low-lying country* (opp. to مُنْجِد) 913[1]:
مُغِيرة coll. *invaders* 511[15]

مُغار *twisted* (said of a cord) 236[10] 255[1]: *a place where an invasion is made* 864[11]

مَغاوير (pl. of مِغْوار) *invaders* 485[11]

غوط. غاطَ u. *to sink* into a thing (with فى) 146[8] (= 327[17])

غول. غالَ u. *to let* the water (acc.) *escape* (said of a cistern) 915[15]

غاوَلَ *to hasten towards* an object (acc.) 175[8]

تَغَوَّلَ *to cause* a person *to wander* (with ب of the pers.) 175[8] (var. تغاوَلَتْ)

غَوْل *the extent* of a march 881[16]

غُول *violence, ill temper* 804[18]: غُولٌ مُغَوِّلَةٌ *a very fiend* (said of a woman) 807[5]: أُمّ الغُول (= الفَيْشَة) 1001[9] (var. أمّ الغيل)

غائلة *injury* 535[12], pl. غَوائل *things that injure* a person 57[1] 613[15], *attacks* 607[2] (= 683[16]) 849[7], *crevices* in a cistern 916[3]

غوى. غَوِىّ *infatuated* (said of a lover) 60[5]

غيب. غابٌ coll. *thickets*, metaph. *multitudes of men* 465[3], *forests of spears* 748[12]

غَوائب (pl. of غائبة) *past generations* 77[5] (= 315[15])

مُغيبةٌ *a woman whose husband is absent from home* 340[16]

غيث . أَغاثَ *to procure refreshment for* some one (acc.) 1009[10]

غَيْثٌ *pasture produced by rain* 1065[7]: غَيْثُ الله 1010[14] (Hell. loc. cit. has بمَلْ الأرض, a change probably due to religious scruple)

غيد . أَغْيَدُ *one who bends the head* (in dozing) 618[18], pl. غيدٌ *having supple joints* (epith. of young men) 346[16]

غير . غارَ a. *to become jealous* 865[8] 1099[9]

تَغَيَّرَ *id.* 501[10] 1017[4]

غِيَرٌ *change of fortune,* i. e. *ill luck* 758[16]

غَيارَى (pl. of غَيْرانُ) *jealous* 711[5]

مِغْيارٌ *one who is jealous* 501[10]

غيض . تَغَيَّضَ *to pour forth* (with ب) 687[3]

غيف . غافٌ coll. *a kind of tree* (= يَنْبوتٌ) 354[18]

غيل . غَيْلٌ (= لَبَنُ الحُبْلى) 511[5]

غِيلٌ *a thicket* 997[2] 1038[1]: for أُمّ الغيل see under غُولٌ

غيم . تَغَيُّمٌ *cloudy weather* 287[18]

غين . غِينٌ (pl. of أَغْيَنُ) *luxuriant shrubs* 997[5] 1052[14] (?)

ف

فأد . فُئِدَ *to be roasted* 108[8]

فَئيدٌ see 108[9]

فأس . فَأْسٌ *the tongue of iron* which forms part of a horse's bit 310[5] 708[10], see 219[2]

فأو . فَأْوٌ *a valley* 513[8]

فأى . فَأَى a. *to split open* (trans.) 385[10]

فَأَّى *id.* 493^{3} (as var.)

تَفَأَّى intrans. 493^{2} (var. تَـفاءَى)

فتت . فَتَّ u. *to crush*, فَتَّ ذلك فى أَعْضادهم *this was a cause of weakness to them* 1092^{11}

فتخ . فَتْخاء (fem. of أَفْتَخ) *wide*, epith. of an eagle 586^{12} 677^{13}, فَتْخاء الجَناح *id.* 984^{10}: pl. فُتْخ 597^{10} (as var.)

فتر . فَتْرَة *a period which elapses between two divine revelations* 347^{14}

أَفْتار (pl. of فاتِر) *sluggish* 879^{7}

فتل . فُتْل (pl. of أَفْتَل) *having the legs far apart* 134^{14}

فتن . أَفْتَن (= فَتَن) 986^{3} (var. وفَتَّن) 987 notes 5 (as var.)

فتو . أَفْتاء (pl. of فَتًى?) 707 notes 1 (as var.)

فثأ . فَثَأَ a. *to quiet, allay* 206^{8} 567^{6}

فثج . فُثْج see 6^{6}

فجأ . فُجِىَ in the phrase لَمْ يُفْجَأ النّاسُ إلّا بالإبل i. e. *the camels came upon them suddenly* 662^{10}

فجر . فَجَّرَ *to scatter* dust 336^{10}

مَفْجور *cracked, burst* (said of a cistern) 915^{15}

فجع . فَجَعات (pl. of فَجْعَة) *misfortunes* 694^{8} — see Dozy "Supplément aux dict. arabes" s. v.

فحج . أَفْحَج *one who turns his toes in* 1047^{12}, pl. فُحْجان 5^{9}

أُفَيْحِج dimin. of أَفْحَج 116^{12}

فحل . أُفْحِلَتْ *she received* the male (said of a she-camel, with acc. of the male) 203^{2}

اِفْتَحَلَ *to choose* a man (acc.) *as a son-in-law* 843^{4}

فحالة (pl. of فَحْل) *stallion horses* 712[5] 914[4]

فحولة *the quality of a stallion* 872[4]

. فحم — أَفْحَم *to find* a person *mute*, i. e. incapable of composing poetry 129[12], مُفْحَم 547[10] 908[11], pl. 2[12]

فحام *embarrassment, distress* 1017[7] — the gloss in O seems to be erroneous

. فخخ — فَخّ i. *to snore, snort* 411[16]

فَخّ *a pit, a well* (so acc. to the gloss, but acc. to Lisān IV 11[5] *dirty*) 597[8]; فَخَّة *stout, broad* (said of a woman) 832[4] (text doubtful)

. فخر — فَخَّارَة *an earthen vessel* 845[9]

مُفَاخَرَة see 137[11]

. فدج — فَوْدَج (= هَوْدَج) 315[5] 317[5]

. فدع — فَدْعاء *a woman who has a distortion in her hands and feet* 332[7]

. فدم — فَدَام (Persian *pandām*) *the sacred muffler* used by the Zoroastrians, who are called بنو الفدام 645[2], metaph. 1069[15]

. فدى — فَدَى with impersonal obj. 943[5] 1026[15]

فادى *to negotiate about a ransom* 315[7], partic. 747[13], with acc. of the prisoner 308[5] 314[17] cf. 473[14] (= 703[7])

تفادى *to seek mutual protection* 420[6] 421[13] 422[18]; *to keep aloof* from a thing (with من) 619[18]

. فرأ — فِرَاء (pl. of فَرَأ) *wild asses*, applied contemptuously to camels 52[9] (= 785[9])

. فرت — فَرْتَنا a term of abuse applied to a female slave 40[17] 63[16] seq. 689[15], ابنُ فَرْتَنا of a man 121[9] 122[12] 690[15] — see also Index III s. v.

. فرج — فَرِج *to flee* (?) 858[1]

فَرَّجَ *to drive away, put to flight* 716[10]: *to force open* 682[13], pass. 844[6]

فُرُجٌ (pl. of فَارِجٌ) *fleeing* 857[14] (as var.)

فُرُوجٌ (pl. of فَرْجٌ) *paths* 232[7] 755[7]

. فرخ — فَرْخٌ du. *the lobes of the brain* 955[3] (as var.), pl. فِرَاخٌ *id.* 12[9] 131[11] 615[17], أُمُّ الفِرَاخِ *the skull*, or *the brain* 933[16] cf. 387[14], pl. also فُرُوخٌ in the same sense 767[14]: فُرُوخٌ *offspring* (said of human beings) 81[8]

. فرد — مُفَرَّدٌ *bare*, i. e. *unadorned* (?), epith. of a camel's saddle 479[10]

. فرر — فَرَّ u. *to examine* a beast 856[16]

فُرَارٌ (pl. of فَرِيرٌ) *lambs* 657[3] 842[1]

فَرُورٌ *a fugitive* 918[8]

. فرس — فَارِسِيٌّ *a Persian coat of mail* 995[6]

فَرِيسٌ *prey* of a wild beast 997[5]: فَرِيسَةٌ *id.* 619[18]

. فرسن — فَرَاسِنُ (pl. of فِرْسِنٌ) *the hoofs of camels* 9[19] 279[9] 1017[5]

. فرش — أَفْرَشَ *to polish, sharpen* (with عن) 663[3]

فَرْشٌ, مَفْرُوشٌ applied to the formation of a horse's foot 745[9] seq.

فَرَاشٌ coll. *moths* (as an emblem of stupidity) 130[3] seq. 226[1] 354[11] 640[3] seq.: *the thin portions of the skull* 198[8], see 131[13]

. فرص — فَرَائِصُ (pl. of فَرِيصَةٌ) *the veins of the neck* 674[16]

. فرض — فَرَضَ i. *to assign* a pension (with فى of the pension) 897[3], see 897[4]

فَرْضٌ coll. *mercenary troops* 358[16]

فَرِيضَةٌ *a camel forming part of the tithe* 820[1]: الفَرِيضَةُ *equity* 764[13]

. فرط — فَرَّطَ *to avert* an evil omen 234[5]

تَفَارَطَ *to seek to outrun one another* 972[13]

فَرَطٌ see 972[15]: see also the following

فارِطٌ *one who is sent on before a caravan* 614[12] 1070[14]: فَرَطُ الأَحْساب *antecedents* 121[5] (var. فَرَطُ الخ)

فرع. فَرَعَ a. *to overtop* (with acc.) 465[4] 621[10], partic. 689[3], pl. fem. فَوارِعُ 700[12]

فارَعَ *to strive to surpass* (absol.) 690[14] (as var.)

تَفَرَّعَ *to ascend* (with acc.) 59[1]: *to be eminent* 461[16]

فَرْعٌ *the hair of the head* 514[16] (as var.), metaph. *the noblest portion* of a tribe 954[3], pl. فُروعٌ *mountain-tops* 763[8]

فُروعٌ — الفُروعُ المُؤَخَّرُ name of a constellation 520[8]

أَفْرَعُ *long-haired* 822[15] 963[16]

مَفْرَعٌ *an eminent position* 689[11] (as var.)

فرغ. فَرَغَ u. or فَرِغَ *to be free, to be able to devote one's attention* to an object (with الى) 165[10]

فُروغٌ (pl. of فَرْغٌ) *the spaces between the cross-bars of a bucket* 916[3]

فرق. فَرَقَ u. *to part the hair of* a person (acc.) with a comb 1080[15] (var. تَفْلِيه 589[3])

فِرْقٌ *a flock* of kids 718[1]

فُرْقَةٌ *a state of dissension, anarchy* (opp. to جَماعَةٌ) 355[16] 722[17]

فارِقٌ *a she-camel that leaves the herd* 781[6] du. 697[7 14], applied to a woman 950[15]

فرقد. الفَرْقَدُ the name of two stars in Ursa Minor 791[11] 799[14] (= 78[2] 398[17]), called also الفَرْقَدانِ 667[6], and الفَراقِدُ 185[8] 989[10]

فرك. فَرِكَتْ *she hated* her husband (acc.) 837[1] 840[4], فارِكٌ said of a woman 27[4], مَفْروكٌ of the husband 838[5] (text doubtful), مَفْروكَةٌ (?) 279[6]

مُفْرَكٌ (= مَفْروكٌ) 840[7], مُفْرَكَةُ أَعْجازُهُنَّ 704[8]

فرم . أَفْرَمَ *to treat* a woman *with the medicine called* فَرْمٌ, partic. act. 204^{14}

فَرْمٌ, فِرَامٌ see 204^{15}

فرند . فِرِنْدٌ *a kind of cloth* 551^{13}

فرو . فِرَاءٌ (pl. of فَرْوٌ) *furs* 437^{2}, metaph. 465^{1}, *the season when furs are worn, cold weather* 355^{7}

فرى . فَرَى I. *to cut* 736^{8}, pass. 77^{6}

فَرِىَ *to be amazed, perplexed* 196^{8} (text doubtful)

فزز . اِسْتَفَزَّ *to frighten* 755^{15}

فزع . فَزِعَ *to be disturbed, alarmed* 974^{11}, *to have recourse* to a thing (with إلى) 1098^{11}, *to repel an attack* 6^{12} 118^{1}, 603^{8} 974^{6}

أَفْزَعَ *to rouse, stir up* 15^{15}

مَفْزَعٌ *a place of refuge* 689^{8}

فسأ . أَفْسَأُ *malformed* 799^{6} (the explanation in the Lexicons "having a protuberant chest" does not agree with this passage)

مَفْسُوءٌ *id.* 799^{8}

فسح . فَسَحَ a. *to stretch* (trans.) 474^{4} (= 703^{13})

فسطط . فُسَيْطِيطٌ *a small tent* 126^{11}

فشش . فَشَّ u. *to emit, belch up* 637^{2} 695^{6}

فَشٌّ *puffing* (subst.), i. e. the noise produced by bellows 1037^{12} (as var.)

فشل . فَيْشَلَةٌ (= طَرَفُ الذَّكَرِ) 1052^{14}, coll. فَيْشَلٌ 223^{14} 855 notes [1] (as var.) 1001^{11}, pl. فَيَاشِلُ 926^{7}

فصح . فِصْحٌ *Easter* 904^{1}

فصد . فَصْدٌ *the bleeding* of a camel (for food) 1083^{11}

فصص . فُصُوصٌ (pl. of فَصٌّ) *joints* 875^{4}

فصل . فُصِّلَ *to be placed alternately* with something else (with بِ), said of strung gems 265^{10}

فَصِيلَةٌ see 73^{4}

فَيْصَلٌ *sentence, decision* 199^{10}, *decisive* 225^{9}: الْفَيْصَلُ a name given to a poem of al-**Farazdaḳ** 200^{3}

فضض . انْفَضَّ *to be routed* 241^{6}

فضفض . فَضْفَاضٌ *ample*, جُبَّةٌ فَضْفَاضَةٌ 154^{12}

فضل . فَضَلَ u. *to be too much for* some one (acc.), said of a portion of food, 912^{4}

فَضْلٌ *that which is of ample size*, du. 638^{8}, فَضْلٌ مُفَاضَةٌ ibid.

فَضْلَةٌ *a portion* of wine 90^{8} seq., du. 555^{8}, pl. فَضَلَاتٌ 884^{2}: فَضَلَاتٌ *appendages* 542^{16}

فِضَالٌ (= مُفَاخَرَةٌ) 298^{8}

مُتَفَضِّلٌ *clad in a single garment*, i. e. without a cloak (?) 728^{5}

مِفْضَالٌ *a generous man* 277^{7}

فضو . فَضًا see 261^{13}

فَضَاءٌ *an open plain* 261^{12} 611^{13}, الْأَرْضُ الْفَضَاءُ *id.* 602^{13}

فطح . فَطْحٌ *the act of flattening out metal* 766^{9}

أَفْطَحُ *broad* (said of the back) 506^{8}

فطر . فَطْرٌ see 333^{3}

فَطَّارَةٌ *a woman who milks with three fingers only* 332^{17}

فُطُورٌ *the blossoming* of a tree 540^{14}

فطم . فَطَمَ i. metaph. 25^{5}

فعل. اِفْتَعَلَ *to forge* documents 401[11]

أَفاعِيلُ *exploits* 927[5] 930[17]

فعم. فَعْمٌ *stout* (said of the arm) 24[1] — read فَعِمٌ

فعى. أَفاعٍ (pl. of أُفْعِيّ) *certain veins in the thigh* 36[2]

فقأ. فَقِيءٌ? *a valley* 799[9]

الْمُفَقِّئُ *a name given by al-Farazdaḳ to one of his couplets* 774[7]: مُفَقِّئَةٌ coll. *satires which put out the eyes* (of their victims), or, acc. to another view, *winding valleys* 465[9]

فقح. فِقاحٌ (pl. of فَقْحَةٌ = أَسْتٌ) 443[15] 797[1] 1029[16](?), metaph. 171[17]

فقد. تَفاقَدْتُمْ as an imprecation 412[3]

فقر. فَقَّرَ *to divide into clans, enumerate by clans*, or, acc. to another view, *to cut the nose* i. e. *to satirise* 459[6] (= 1078[3])

أَفْقَرَ *to lend* a riding-beast *to* some one (with 2 acc.'s) 612[2]

فُقُرٌ (pl. of فُقْرَةٌ?) *camels lent for riding* 227[13]

فِقْرَةٌ (= قَبِيلَةٌ) 459[7]

فاقِرَةٌ *a blow that cuts the spine* 331[10]

فَقارٌ — ذو الفَقارِ epith. of a sword 79[9]

فُقُورٌ (pl. of فَقْرٌ) *wants* 503[16]

فقع. فَقْعٌ *a white truffle* (as an emblem of baseness) 13[6] 162[4] 224[3] 300[15] (but see the parallel passage 69[3]) 333[7] 947[14] (as var.) 1000[11]

فَقْعَةٌ *id.* see 162[5]

فاقِعٌ *bright yellow* 691[11]

فقم. فَقُمَ *to become proud* 758[7]: *to become serious, alarming* 1024[14]

تَفَقَّمَ *id.* 453[2] (= 1073[18]), partic. 388[11] 400[4] (= 365[13]) 720[1] (= 740[6]) 758[1]

فُقْمان *the two sides of the lower jaw* 228[4]

فكل . أَفَاكِلُ (pl. of أُفْكَلُ) *trembling motions* 4[1]

فلت . أَفْلَتَ *to escape* (absol.) 896[3], *to escape from* a person (acc.) 46[2], followed by فَوْتَ with gen. 165[7]

تَفَلَّتَ *to assail* (with إِلى) 2[16]

فلج . فالِجٌ *a two-humped camel* 483[3] 800[7], pl. فَوالِجِ 632[11]

فلح . فَلَحٌ, فَلَاحٌ see 108[3] seq.

فَلْحاءُ *having a split lip* (applied to a man) 108[2]

فلذ . أَفْلاذٌ (pl. of فِلْذَةٌ?) *livers* 523[3] (as var.)

فلس . فَلْسٌ du. *a small sum of money* 904[12]

فلط . فلاطًا adv. see 52[13]

فلفل . فُلْفُلٌ *pepper-plant* 706[3]

فلق . فِلْقٌ *an object of terror* (said of an army) 646[4]

فَلَقَةٌ see 184[9]

فَيْلَقٌ (= فِلْقٌ q. v.) 736[7]

مَفالِقُ (no singular?) *slices* 1007[5]

فلك . مُسْتَفْلِكٌ *rounded* 352[14]

فلل . فُلَّ see 709[10]

فُلِّلَ *to be broken* (said of teeth) 709[6]

فلو . فَلُوٌّ *a colt* 84[7] 788[3], فَلُوُّ المَخازِى (said of a man) 826[5], pl. فِلاءٌ 712[5] 799[16]

فلى . فَلَى I. *to clean the head of* a person (acc.) 302[8] (= 589[3], var. تَفَرَّقَ 1080[16]), فَوالٍ *women who clean the heads of others* ibid. 161[5] (see Additions and Corrections) 424[17]

فنجك . فنجكان see 733^{10} and cf. 114^{2}

فند . فِنْدٌ *a fragment* of a mountain 108^{2}

فنق . فَنِيقٌ *a stallion camel* 618^{11} 995^{6}

فنن . فَيْنَانٌ *long-haired* 889^{15}

أَفْنُونٌ *the prime* of youth 886^{16}

فنو . أَفْنَاءٌ (said to be a pl. of فِنْوٌ) *the subdivisions of a tribal group* 147^{6} 404^{1} 615^{13} 707^{5} 1022^{7} (= 704^{12} cf. 1025^{1})

فنى . أَفَانٍ coll. *a kind of shrub* 894^{8}

فهر . أَفْهَارٌ (pl. of فِهْرٌ) *stones for bruising perfumes* 864^{7}

فوت . فَاتَ ū. *to deprive* a person of something (with acc. and بِ) 192^{9} (= 236^{5})

فَوْتٌ *things that are out of reach* 1082^{3} — of the various interpretations of this passage the most plausible is «he who thinks that he has escaped from his (i. e. the king's) power is not really beyond his reach"

فوج . أَفَاجَ said of human beings 317^{8} 624^{2} (= 320^{11}), of hyaenas 926^{12}

فور . فَارَ ū. *to swell* (said of veins) 446^{4}, فَوْرَةُ ٱلنَّسَا 321^{1}: *to flame up* 743^{1}

فوز . فَوَّزَ *to travel through a desert* 108^{10} 829^{11}: *to carry off, make away* with a person (with بِ) 387^{10}

فَائِزٌ *an arrow used in playing the game called* مَيْسِرٌ 504^{17}

مَفَاوِزُ (pl. of مَفَازَةٌ) *deserts* 773^{11}

فوف . أَفْوَافٌ (pl. of فُوفٌ) *a kind of variegated cloth* 547^{7}

مُفَوَّفٌ *a garment of variegated cloth* 551^{15}

فوق . فَاقَ ū. *to have a rattling in the throat* (said of a dying man) 567^{18} 736^{11}

فَوِقَ ă. *to have the notch* (فُوقٌ or فُوقَةٌ) *broken* (said of an arrow) 58^{11}

اِنْفاقَ *id.* 58[13]

فُوقَةٌ *notch* 80[8] (= 768[10])

أَفْواقٌ (pl. of فُوقٌ) 570[3]

فوه . فَوْهاءُ (fem. of أَفْوَهُ) *gaping* (said of a wound) 193[3]

فى . فى *in the person of...* 548[2] 725[1 18] — cf. Aghānī XIX 13[8] seq. اَقْضُوا حَقَّ شاعِرِكم والذّائد (sic leg.) عنكم فى ابْنِه

فيأ . أَفاءَ *to bring back as booty* 647[19]

اِسْتَفاءَ *to obtain* booty (with فَيْء) 356[2]: *to confiscate* 948[5]

فَىْءٌ *shadow* 521[6] 666[12]

فيح . أَفْيَحُ *spacious* (said of territory) 506[12]

فيخ . أَفاخَ see under فوخ

فيش . فاشَ I. *to boast* (absol.) 167[8]

فايَشَ *id.* 968[8] 972[7], *to boast against* a person (acc.) 862[1], with على of the thing 165[4], فِياشٌ *vain boasting* 165[3] 226[1] 441[17] 692[8]

فَيْشَةٌ (= فَيْشَلَةٌ) 855[3]

فيض . تَفَيَّضَ *to pour forth* (with بِ) 687[4] (as var.)

اِسْتَفاضَ *to abound, produce in abundance* (with acc.) 480[13]

مُفاضٌ *shuffled* (said of an arrow) 791[14]

مُفاضَةٌ *ample* (epith. of a coat of mail) 320[5] 336[12] 579[14] (read مُفاضَة) 638[8] 708[6], pl. مُفاضاتٌ 508[1]

فيف . فَيْفاءُ *desert* 581[18]

فيل . أَفْيالٌ (pl. of فِيلٌ) 296[9]

فين . فَيْنَةٌ *a moment* 1082[1]

فَيْنانٌ see under فنن

ق

قبب . قُبٌّ (pl. of أَقَبُّ) *lank-bellied* (epith. of horses) 873^{6}

قبر . قُنْبَرَةٌ see 57^{13}

أَقْبُرٌ (pl. of قَبْرٌ) 993^{10}

قبس . قَابِسٌ (= مُقْتَبِسٌ) 491^{9}

قبص . قَبْصٌ explained by عَطًا *wages* 723^{11}

قَبْصٌ *computation* 378^{14} 946^{12}

قبض . اِقْتَبَضَ *to grasp* (absol.) 506^{1}

قَبِيضٌ see 134^{1}

قُنْبُصَاتٌ see under قنبص

قبطر . قُبْطُرِيٌّ coll. *linen garments* 995^{6}

قبع . قَبَعَ, قُبُوعٌ see 692^{1}

قُبَاعٌ *big* 79^{15} 607^{8}

قَوَابِعُ (pl. of قَابِعَةٌ) *grunting* 691^{14}

قُوَبِعٌ *a sort of cap made of palm-leaf* 975^{12}

قبقب . قَبْقَبَ *to make a noise* 857^{9} 979^{5}, maṣd. قَبْقَبَةٌ 830^{9}

قَبْقَابٌ *making a noise* 378^{7} 1097^{6}

قبل . قَبَلَ — فَاتَّكَ قَابِلُهْ *thou receivest what thou deservest* (?) 624^{13} (text doubtful)

أَقْبَلَ *to cause to meet* (with 2 acc.'s) 424^{4}: *to urge on* a beast (acc.) maṣd. 1008^{15}

قَبَلٌ *water poured into a cistern while the camels are drinking from it* 416^{4}

قُبُلٌ *the front* of a house or tent 386^{7}: = فَرْجٌ, in speaking of a woman 838^{15}: *the beginning* of a period 1041^{5}

قِبْلَةٌ — قِبْلَةُ اللهِ i. e. the Ka'ba 994^{12}

قابِلٌ *next year* 322^{14}, مِنْ قابِلٍ *id.* 140^{14}: pl. قَوابِلُ *the vanguard* (?) of an army 602^{13}

قِبالٌ *sandal-strap* 284^{17}

قَبِيلٌ *clan* 73^{2} 539^{15} 716^{3}, du. 700^{4} 711^{4}

قُبَيْلُ adv. *a short time ago* 919^{15}

قُبَيِّلَةٌ *a small tribe* 31^{9} 329^{14} 1042^{4}

أَقْبَلُ *one who squints* 223^{6}

مُتَقابِلٌ (= مُتَسانِدٌ) 581^{3}

قتب. قَتَبٌ *a saddle* (for a camel) 804^{12}

قتت. قَتٌّ *a kind of plant* 118^{1}

قتد. قَتادَةٌ *a thorn-bush* 95^{17}

قتر. قُتُرٌ *aloes-wood* (used for fumigation) 460^{1}

قُتَرَةٌ see 45^{9}

ابنُ قِتْرَةَ *a kind of venomous snake* 619^{12} — see Lisān VI 381^{14} seq.

قُتارٌ *odour* 199 notes ^{6} 878^{6} 1038^{14}: see also 331^{15} (var. قِتار)

قَتيرٌ *hoariness* 922^{9}

أَقْتارٌ (pl. of قُتْرٌ?) *sides* of horses 292^{12}, of valleys 345^{11}, metaph. 719^{14} (= 740^{5})

قتل. قَتَلَ u. metaph. *to cause* a thing *to cease* 558^{8}

مَقاتِلُ (?) 22^{17}

مُقاتَلٌ *an opportunity of fighting* 669^{7}

قتم. قُتْمَةٌ see 45^{10} (read القُتْمة) 345^{13}

قَتِمٌ *dark grey* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 388^{17} (= 589^{10}) 765^{1}, pl. قَوَاتِمُ applied to valleys 345^{11}, to years of drought 347^{10}

قَتَامٌ *dust* (in the air) 103^{6} 755^{7} 1009^{8} 1018^{5}

أَقْتَمُ (= قَاتِمٌ) 45^{7} 398^{3} (= 1051^{10})

قحح. قُحٌّ see 832 notes [4]

قحف. قِحْفٌ *a cracked skull* 420^{14} (in the parallel passage جُمْجُمَةُ انسانٍ بالِيَةٌ 99^{3})

قحم. أَقْحَمَ *to urge* a beast *towards* an object (with 2 acc.'s) 664^{15}

قَحْمٌ *decrepit* (said of a man) 645^{4}, of a horse 497^{14}

قُحَمٌ (pl. of قُحْمَةٌ) *attacks* 871^{6}

تَقَحُّمًا adv. *hastily, eagerly* 855^{7}

مُقَحِّمٌ *urging on* (camels) 821^{6} (= 818^{4})

مَقَاحِمُ (pl. of مُقْحَمٌ) young camels *who change their teeth too often* 426^{1}

قد. قَدْكُمْ *it is enough for you* 416^{2}

قدح. قَدَحَ a. *to draw* water 506^{1}

أَقْدُحٌ (pl. of قِدْحٌ) 686^{5}

مِقْدَحٌ *a ladle*, hence *a portion, share* 511^{3}, du. *ibid.*

قدد. قِدٌّ *a leathern thong* (for binding captives) 74^{15} 140^{8} $228^{4\,6}$ 315^{6} 473^{19} (= 703^{11}) 474^{3} (= 703^{13}) 481^{11}, as a coll. 601^{13} 1003^{15}

قدر. المَقَادِرُ (pl. of مَقْدَرَةٌ) *Destiny* 586^{11}

قدع. قُدِعَ *to be held back, restrained* (said of horses) 336^{4} 858^{1} 931^{4}: *to be repulsed* 980^{11}

قدم. أَقْدَمَ — imperat. أَقْدِمِى (used as a subst.) a cry addressed to horses in battle 276^{11}

قَدْمٌ du. *the front udders* of a she-camel 613[4], pl. قَوادِمُ *id.* 332[17] 411[16]: قَوادِمُ *the front feathers of the wing* 400[5] (= 765[4]) 621[15]: see also مَقادِمُ

قِدامٌ (pl. of قَدَمٌ) 597[10] (as var.)

قَدُومٌ *an axe* 801[12] 1035[13]

قَدِيمٌ coll. *tribal ancestors* 276[1] 404[5] (= 765[8]) 499[1] 643[4] 787[6] 872[1] 884[8] 888[5] (= 496[11]) 901[3] 1030[8]: used of time, قَدِيمَنا *in her ancient days* 748[5]

تَقَدُّمٌ (= مَوْعِظَةٌ) 296[6]

مَقادِمُ (pl. of مُقْدَمٌ) *foreheads* 375[1] (var. الْقَوادِمُ) 400[9]

قدمس. قُدْمُوسٌ *peak, summit* 419[12], metaph. *the noblest part* of a tribe 615[12], pl. قَدامِيسُ *nobles* 148[9]

قذذ. مَقَذٌّ *the part behind the ear* 166[14]

قذف. قَذَفَ i. *to fling*, i. e. *to give birth* (said of mares, with ب of the offspring) 89[15]: pass. *to be pelted with stones* (absol.) 554[6]

تَقاذَفَ *to drive from place to place* (with ب of the obj.) 829[11]: مُتَقاذِفٌ *rushing headlong* (epith. of a horse) 304[1]

قَواذِفُ (pl. of قاذِفَةٌ) i. e. *satires* 804[2] (var. قَوافٍ)

قَذُوفٌ *that which removes people to a distance* (said of a journey) 134[10], see 829[13]

قذم. قَذَمَ i. see 597[9] seq.

قُذامٌ *having a wide mouth* (epith. of a pit or well) 597[8]

قذى. قَذًى *vexation, annoyance* 461[10]: for قَذًى غَرِقٌ see s. v. غَرِقٌ

قرأ. قَرَأَ a. *to recite* (with ب) 340[4]

اقْتَرَأَ *to read to oneself* (with acc.) 353[15] seq.

قُرْآن *a passage of the Kur'ān* 220^{6}

قرب . قِرَابٌ *the sheath* of a sword 312^{14} — in 1035^{13} we should probably read النِّصابِ

قَرْبانٌ *nearly full* 209^{9}

قُرْبانٌ — قُرْبانُ الصَّليبِ i. e. *the Eucharist* 510^{4}, cf. 936^{9}

قَرَنْبَى *a kind of beetle* 792^{15}

أَقْرَابٌ (pl. of قُرْبٌ) *the flanks* of horses 288^{2} 292^{13} (as var.)

تَقْرِيبٌ *gallop* 497^{14} 585^{17} (= 1069^{11})

مُقْرِبٌ *a galloping horse* 923^{12}

مُقارِبٌ *middling* in quality 812^{7} cf. 816^{15}

مُقْرَبٌ — مُقْرَبَةُ الشِّتاء *a mare kept near her owner's dwelling during the winter* 97^{12}

مُقْرَبٌ epith. of a horse 735^{13}, مُقْرَبَةٌ 880^{16}, pl. مُقْرَباتٌ 748^{10} 1032^{13}

قربس . قَرَبُوسٌ *the front* of a saddle 584^{11}, pl. قَرابِيسُ 15^{16} (text doubtful)

قرح . قارِحٌ *full-grown* (said of a horse) 327^{8}, قارِحُ الهُجْنَةِ 643^{4} (see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.), pl. قُرَّحٌ 336^{6} 505^{11} 511^{11} (= 285^{15})

قُرْحَةٌ *preeminence*, اهلُ القُرْحَةِ 367^{21}

قُراحِيٌّ *a villager* (opp. to بَدَوِيٌّ) 400^{7}: *unmixed* 956 notes 3 (as var.)

مُقَرَّحَةٌ coll. *camels with ulcerated lips* 149^{2}

قرد . أَقْرَدَ *to become quiet, motionless* 753^{7} 793^{16}

قِرْدٌ *an ape* (as an emblem of lust) 396^{2} seq., قِرْدُ الحَرَّةِ 598^{9}, pl. قُرُودٌ 773^{13}

قَرَدٌ coll. *scraps of wool* 1006^{5}

قُرْدٌ (pl. of قُرادٌ) *ticks* 543^{3}

قُرْدانٌ *id.* 744^{10}

قُرَيْدٌ (dimin. of قِرْدٌ) 967^{5}

قَرْدَدٌ *the spine* (of an ass) 792^{3}: *hard, rocky ground* 802^{16}

قَرْدودَةٌ see 792^{7}

مُسْتَقْرِدٌ *one who seeks to quiet an animal* 793^{16} (text doubtful)

قرر. قَرَّ i. قَرَّ قَرارُهم *they settled down* 656^{3} seq.

أَقَرَّ *to leave undisturbed* (with acc.) 640^{5}, لم تُقِرَّ أَنَسًا نَفْسُه *Anas could not rest* 411^{5}: *to be submissive* 157^{10}, *to submit* to a person (with ل) ibid. 650^{16}, to a thing (with ب) 99^{4} (cf. 420^{14}), with على 485^{4} 596^{9} 925^{1}: *to show signs of pregnancy* 466^{8} 573^{9}, مُقِرٌّ said of a female 203^{6}

اِسْتَقَرَّ — اِسْتَقَرَّ قُرورُها *she rested* 54^{3}, see also s. v. نَوًى

قَرارٌ *resting-place* 861^{7}, *a place where water stagnates* 251^{2} 333^{7} 870^{16} (= 157^{15})

قَرارَةٌ *id.* 162^{4} 194^{18} 489^{8} 870^{16}

قُرورٌ see above s. v. اِسْتَقَرَّ

مَقَرَّةٌ *a small pitcher* (?) 166^{7} (as var.): *resting-place* $203^{3\,7}$

مُسْتَقَرٌّ — مُسْتَقَرُّ الجَنبين i. e. *the belly* 1041^{5}

قرزل. قُرْزُلٌ *a certain mode of arranging the hair* 407^{16} cf. 588^{1}: see also Index III s. v.

قرزم. قُرْزومٌ see 55^{7}

قرس. قارِسٌ *cold* 25^{17}

قُراسِيَةٌ *big, strong,* properly applied to a camel, hence to a hero 185^{5}, or to a thing عِزٌّ قُراسِيَةٌ 980^{9} cf. 604^{17}, pl. قُراسِياتٌ *heroes* 769^{4} (= 1047^{16})

قَرِيسٌ *congealed* (?) 209^{15}

. قرص قَرَّضَ i. *to recite poetry to oneself* 1045^{19}

أَقْرَضَ *to display* a quality *towards* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 982^{11}

. قرطس قَرَاطِيسُ (pl. of قِرْطَاسٌ) applied to the books of monks 537^{9}

. قرظ قَرَظٌ coll. *acacia-berries* 354^{18}

. قرع قَرَعَ a. *to announce oneself* by mentioning one's ancestry (with بِ) 68^{17} (= 300^{9}), see دَقَّ: *to gnash* the teeth (acc.) 400^{17}: pass. فَلْتُقْرَعُنَّ عَصَاكُمَا i. e. *ye shall receive warning* 923^{1}

قَارَعَ *to fight* (absol.) 688^{15} 690^{13}, *to fight against* some one for the possession of something (with acc. and عن) 704^{1}, تُقَارِعُنِي عَنْهُ الْمَوْتَ i. e. *we will have a life-and-death struggle for the possession of him* 76^{9}: maṣd. مُقَارَعَةٌ applied to a game of chance 193^{14}, مُقَارِعٌ epith. of a falcon 701^{5}

أَقْرَعَ *to be assigned by lot* 659^{3}

قَرِعٌ *bald* 681^{10}

قَارِعَةٌ *a weapon for striking* 62^{6}, pl. قَوَارِعُ 690^{5}, *a public highway* 851^{16}, قَارِعَةُ الطَّرِيقِ *id.* 428^{14}, قَارِعَةُ الْمِرْبَدِ *the upper part of the Mirbad* 727^{3}

قَرِيعٌ *a stallion camel* 480^{5} 511^{14} 560^{13} 596^{15}, hence *a hero* 196^{10}

أَقْرَعُ (= قَرِعٌ q. v.) 945^{11} (= 943^{14}) — see Index III s. v. الْأَقْرَعُ بن حابس

مُقَرَّعٌ a young camel *subjected to the treatment called* تَقْرِيعٌ (which consists in rolling the animal upon a soil impregnated with salt), as a cure for pustules (قَرَعٌ) 1021^{13}

. قرف قُرِفَ *to be subjected* to ill-treatment (with بِ) 944^{8}

تَقَرَّفَ *to shed its crust* (said of an ulcer) 592^{15}, see also مُتَقَرِّفٌ below

اقْتَرَفَ see 554^{15}

قِرَافٌ *contact* (in speaking of an infectious malady) 124^{3} 524^{16} 554^{10}

أَقْرَفُ *a half-caste* 575[5] (as var.)

إِقْرَافٌ *the producing of a half-caste* 575[7]

مُقَرَّفٌ *flayed* 592[11] (as var.)

مُقْرِفٌ *a half-caste,* usually *one who is base-born on the father's side* (applied both to men and to animals) 40[9] 575[4] 580[11] 732[15] 876[4] 938[6] 996[13], pl. مُقْرِفُونَ 23[4], fem. مُقْرِفَةٌ 846[6], pl. مُقْرِفَاتٌ 1033[1]: also applied to things عِرْقٌ مُقْرِفٌ *a strain of base blood* (in this case on the mother's side) 589[15]: *loathsome,* مُقْرِفَةُ ٱللَّبَازِمِ 441[1] cf. 444[2]

مُتَقَرِّفٌ *scarred by ulcers* 572[15] (var. يَتَقَرَّفُ): *suspected, surmised* (?) 598[1] (var. ٱلْمُتَقَرِّفُ and ٱلْمُتَعَرِّفُ)

قرقر. قَرْقَرٌ *low-lying ground* 300[15] (var. بِقَفْرَةٍ 69[3]) 947[13] 1000[11]

قَرْقَرَةٌ *id.* 752[10]

قُرْقُورٌ properly *a large ship,* hence applied to a camel قُرْقُورُ ٱلْبَرِيدِ 521[15], pl. in قَرَاقِيرُ ٱلْفَلَاةِ 756[6]

قرقف. قَرْقَفَ, قَرْقَفَةٌ see 555[7]

قَرْقَفٌ *a draught* (of wine or water) 555[3]: *a cold shiver* (produced by a fever) 592[5] (as var.)

قرم. قَرْمٌ properly *a stallion camel,* hence *a hero* 871[8] 914[3], pl. قُرُومٌ 111[6] 700[16] 709[6] 759[8] 764[5] 769[7] 872[4] 959[1]

قِرَامٌ *a thin red veil* 702[7] 1006[1] 1015[7]

مُقْرَمٌ see 204[15]

مُقْرَمٌ (= قَرْمٌ) 17[1] 700[16], مُقْرَمَةٌ as coll. 1017[1]

قرمد. قَرْمَدَ *to walk with short steps* 492[9], partic. 293[13]

قرمص. قَرَامِيصُ (pl. of قُرْمُوصٌ) *holes dug in the ground* 512[1] seq.

قرمط. مُقَرْمِطٌ see 293[14]: مُقَرْمَطٌ see 42[14]

.قرمل قَرْمَلٌ *a kind of shrub* 225[5] 894[3], nom. unit. قَرْمَلَةٌ 225[6] cf. 894[6]

.قرن قَرْنٌ *the conclusion of a period* (?), على قَرْنِ العامِ 587[7], cf. على رَأْسِ Ibn Hishām 381[5] 415[13]

قَرَنٌ *a camel which is tied to another* 32[15]: *a cord by which camels are tied together* 901[3], pl. أَقْرانٌ ibid., metaph. 60[11] (as var.) 1083[4]: see also 6[18]

قِرانٌ coll. *things similar in size, shape* etc. 947[3], see Lisān XVII 218[15]

قَرِينٌ *associate*, applied to a woman 848[7]: for القَرِينُ see Index III s. v. عَبْد الله بن حَكيم

قَرِينَةٌ *id.* applied to a man 297[1], as coll. 296[13]

قَرَنْوَةٌ *a kind of shrub* 490[7] (sic leg.)

أَقْرانٌ (pl. of قِرْنٌ) explained as = أَعْوانٌ 22[17] (text doubtful)

.قرنب قَرْنَبَى see under قرب

.قرنفل قَرَنْفُلٌ *the clove-plant* 707[15]

.قرو قَرًى *the back* of a camel 8[4] 480[5]: *the blade* of a sword 62[15]

قَوارٍ (pl. of قارٍ) *following*, i. e. *confirming* a statement (with ب) 335[4]

قَرْواءُ *long-backed* (epith. of a mare) 585[17]

.قرى قَرَى I. *to afford protection to* some one (acc.) 910[15], said of the tomb of Ghālib ibn Ṣaʿṣaʿa

قِرًى *the secretion* of the musk-rat 132[6]: *water collected in a cistern* 915[15]: *entertainment*, metaph. *slaughter in battle* 564[11] seq.

أَقْرِيَةٌ (pl. of قَرِيٌّ) *water-courses* 482[3]

مَقارٍ (pl. of مِقْرًى) *bowls* for serving guests with food 1033[6]

.قزبر قُزْبُرِيٌّ (= ذَكَرٌ) 440[10] (var. القُسْبُرِيُّ)

قزع. قَزَعٌ coll. *small clouds* 355[1]

مُقَزَّعٌ *having small feathers* (said of an arrow) 933[6] (= 386 notes[14])

قزم. قَزَمٌ *rubbish*, hence *the worst part* of a flock 34[13]

قسبر. قُسْبَارٌ (= ذَكَرٌ) 876[1] 878[8] (as var.)

قُسْبُرِىٌّ see قُزْبُرِىٌّ

قسح. قَسُوحٌ *hard* 1001 notes[5]

قسر. قَسْوَرٌ epith. of a lion 997[2], hence *a hero* 791[6], pl. قَسَاوِرُ ibid.

قَسْوَرِىٌّ *id.* 572[3]

قسس. قَسٌّ *a Christian priest*, قَسُّ الحِيرَةِ 956[16], قَسُّ القُسُوسِ 1041[6]

قسط. قَسَطَ i. *to requite justly* (with على of the pers.) 69[11] 884[10] cf. 897 notes[5]

قاسطيّة *a piece of wood used for straightening lances* 506[8], see notes[5]

قسطل. قَسْطَلٌ *dust in the air* 189[15] 336[3]

قسم. تُقُسِّمَ *to have one's property divided*, i. e. *to be plundered* 198[4] (read يُتَقَسَّموا as in 1058[12], and see Ḥamāsa 187[26])

اِقْتَسَمَ *to plunder* (with acc. of the pers.) 1063[16]

اِسْتَقْسَمَ *to divine* with arrows 389 notes[6]

قَسَمٌ (pl. of قَسْمَةٌ) *arrows used for divination* 389 notes[5]

قَسَمَاتٌ or قَسِمَاتٌ *the upper parts of the cheek* 1030[3]

قَسَامَةٌ see 21[8] seq.

قَسِيمٌ subst. *a portion, share* 122[8]: adj. *beautiful* 21[7]

مُقْسَمٌ *oath* 21[2]

قسور. قَسْوَرٌ, قَسْوَرِىٌّ see under قسر

قشر. قَيْشَارٌ (= ذَكَرٌ مَقْشُورٌ) 878[7]

قشش. قُشُوشٌ ,قَشٌّ see 112^{1}

قشع. اِنْقَشَعَ *to be dissipated, reduced to nothing* 491^{7}

قشعم. قَشَاعِمُ (pl. of قَشْعَمٌ) *huge* (epith. of hyaenas) 378^{8}, of vultures 389^{3}

قصب. قَصَبَ i. *to blame, reprimand*, maṣd. لِقَصْبِ يَزِيدَ إِيَّاهُ 722^{4}

قَصَبٌ coll. *large bones* 7^{16} 877^{8}: *bodies* 530^{4} 986^{1} (?)

قَصَبَةٌ *a measuring-rod* 86^{17}, قَصَبَاتُ السَّبْقِ *rods which mark the goal* (in a race) 489^{3}

قَصَائِبُ (pl. of قَصِيبَةٌ) *locks of hair* 814 notes[2] (as var.)

مَقْصَبَةٌ *a reed-bed*, metaph. *host, multitude* (?) 445^{9} — see foot-note

قصد. قَصَدَ i. *to act with moderation* 593^{2}, *to treat justly* (with بِ) 887^{12}

أَقْصَدَ *to slay outright* 905^{13} 1015^{15}, ثَمَّ مُقْصَدٌ 793^{11}

قِصْدَةٌ *a fragment* of a weapon 667^{14}, pl. قِصَدٌ 96^{7}

مُقَصَّدٌ *well-shaped* (epith. of a lance) 101^{16}

مُقْتَصِدٌ *moderate, reasonable* 91^{4}

قصر. قَصَرَ u. *to renounce an attempt* (absol.) 903^{2} (as var.): *to hold back* a horse (with مِن) 667^{5}: *to reserve, employ exclusively* for a particular purpose, قَصَرْتُ عليه الحَالِبَيْنِ i. e. *I have employed two men to milk for him alone* 673^{17} (Aghānī X 45^{15} explains الحالبين by الرّاعيين)

أَقْصَرَ *to abandon* a practice (with عن) 1015^{9}

تَقَاصَرَ — تَقَاصَرَتِ الجِبالُ له *in comparison with which the mountains appeared small* 467^{13}

اِسْتَقْصَرَ *to consider that* a thing *is too short, too scanty* (with acc.) 486^{11} seq.

قَصْرًا adv. *in the evening* 618^{3}

قَصَرَة see 55[7]: قَصَرَاتٌ *necks* of camels 293[6], of other animals 467[1]

قَاصِرٌ — قَاصِرُ الطَّرْفِ *with down-cast eyes* 827[14]: قَاصِرَاتٌ applied to arrows, see 795[3]

قَصَّارٌ *a fuller* 341[1]

تِقْصَارٌ *necklace* 878[15], see also 445[3]

قصص. أَقَصَّ *to receive impregnation* (said of a mare) 83[14]: *to allow retaliation for* an injury (acc.) 1025[9]: pass. *to be in danger of* a thing (acc.) 116[2]

قَصِيصٌ *a kind of tree* 162[11]

مُقَصَّصٌ *one whose forelock has been cut off*, i. e. a protected foreigner 342[3]

قصع. قَصَّعَ *to enter its hole* (said of the jerboa) 288[6]

تَقَصَّعَ *id.* 960[11] (see the gloss), with ب 1021[15]

قُصَاعٌ (?) 557[7]

قَاصِعَاء *a jerboa's hole* 263[2] 711[10] 871[16] 960[11], see also 288[7] seq.

مُتَقَصَّعٌ *place of entry* (into a hole) 1021[15]

قصف. تَقَصَّفَ *to be broken* (said of lances) 569[10], of masonry 598[10], الخَرْوَعُ الْمُتَقَصِّفُ 596[11]

قَصَفٌ *feebleness* 354[13]

قَصِفٌ *easily broken* 859[9]

قصل. قَاصِلٌ *sharp* 370[15]

مِقْصَلٌ *id.* 185[13] 231[10]

قصم. قَصَمَ i. *to split* (trans.) 91[6] 906[2], قَاصِمَةُ الظَّهْرِ *a blow that breaks the back* 925[16], partic. pass. 932[4]

قَصِيمَة *a tract of sand covered with shrubs* 47[16], 677[11], du. 863[8]

قَيْصُومٌ *a kind of plant* 354[18]

قصو . قُصْوَى — بِقُصْوَى ثَلَاثٍ *at a distance of 3 days' march* 960[7]

مَقْصِيٌّ *distant* 142[8]

قضب . قَضْبٌ *a kind of clover* 354[19]

قُضُبٌ (pl. of قَضِيبٌ) *slender swords* 663[2] seq.

قَضِيبٌ *a she-camel that has not been broken in* 327[17] (var. الظُّؤُورِ 146[8])

مِقْضَبٌ *sharp* 69[9]

مُقَضَّبٌ *cut into strips* (said of leather) 946[3]

قضض . اِنْقَضَّ *to swoop down* 398[3] (= 1051[10]) 677[5]

قضى . قَضَى I. *to finish* (absol.) 647[2]: *to pay a debt* (with acc. of the creditor) 633[7] (read نَقْضِيكَ, and cf. Ḥamāsa 200[4])

تَقَاضَى *to exact* a payment *from* some one (with 2 acc.'s) 1001[2], metaph. 750[5]

قط . قَطْنِي *it is enough for me* 413[12] (sic leg.), cf. Lisān IX 257[16], XVII 223[20], Ibn Hishām 715[8]

قطر . قَطَّرَ *to throw* a man *to the ground* 317[4], see 1003[10] seq.

تَقَطَّرَ *to fall to the ground* 736[9] 1003[8]

قِطَارٌ *a string of camels* 248[8]

قَطِرَانٌ *resin*, used for smearing camels 902[6]

قطط . قَطَّ u. *to cut* 384[14] 418[9] (= 1081[2])

قَطَائِطُ (pl. of قَطُوطٌ Lisān IX 259[4]) *small bands of horsemen* 654[1]

قطع . قَطَعَ a. *to cross the sea* 751[7]: *to sever one's connection with* a person (acc.) 986[3]

قَطَّعَ metaph. *to weary* 788[13] 802[2], مُقَطِّعَةُ الْقُلُوبِ *exhausting her pursuers* (said of a hare) 57[10]

قَطَعَ *to sever one's connection with* a person 1015[5]

أَقْطَعُ (=قَطْعُ لِرَحِمِهِ) 836[6]

مَقْطَعُ — مِن مَقْطَعِ التُّرَابِ *from the ends of the earth* 681[7]

مُقَطَّعَاتٌ *garments made of several pieces* 984[13], see Ṭabarī Gloss.

مُقْطَعٌ *impotent, decrepit* 826[13]

مُنْقَطَعٌ بِهِ *one who is hindered from advancing* 109[11]

. قطف قُطُفٌ (pl. of قَطُوفٌ) *marching with a steady gait* (said of horses) 663[17]

. قطم قَطِمَ see 185[9]

قَطِمٌ *furious* (primarily of a stallion camel) 185[8] 323[9]

. قطن قَطَنٌ *the lower part of the back* 799[8]

قُطْنٌ *cotton* 561[13]

قَطِينٌ coll. *those who attach themselves to a tribe* 813[11]

. قطو قَطًا — كَإِبْهَامِ القَطَاةِ i. e. *short* (said of a day) 631[8]

. قعب قُعِّبَ *to have a round shape* 929[13]

. قعبل قَعَابِلُ see 162[12] seq.

. قعد قَعَدَ u. *to render helpless* (with بِ of the person) 230[10] 903[13]

أَقْعَدَ — أَقْعَدَتْ كُلَّ قَائِمٍ *it caused general amazement* 349[13]

اقْتَعَدَ *to use* a camel *for riding* (with acc.) 306[10]

قَاعِدٌ *a woman who has ceased to bear children* 813[7]: pl. قَوَاعِدُ see 270[10]

قُعْدٌ — قُعْدَدٌ see 168[5]

قَعْدَةٌ *a camel used for riding* 330 notes [9] (and so also in the next line), pl. قُعَدَاتٌ 461[12]

قَعُودٌ *a camel ridden by one who is tending cattle* 170[2] seq. 231[1] 864[7] 976[3], metaph. قَعُودُ القَوَافِي *a victim of satires* 826[8]

قَعِيدَكَ — قَعِيدَكَ as an adjuration $72^{8\,12}$, قَعِيدَكِ 168^{7}, قَعِيدَكُما اللّهَ 168^{4}, قَعِيدَ أَبِيكَ 82^{4}: pl. قَعائِدُ see 170^{5}

قَعِيدَةٌ *the mistress of a household* 875^{12}: for 330 notes ^{10}, see above s. v. قُعْدَةٌ

قَعَدَدٌ or قُعْدُدٌ *ignoble* 792^{15} 802^{10} (cf. also 960^{9}) — for the contrary meaning, see 793^{3}

أَقْعَدُ *low-lying* (said of a place) 489^{10}: see also 793^{4}

مُقْعَدٌ *a cripple* 682^{6} 797^{11}, مُقْعَدُ الأَحْسابِ (var. مُقْعَدُ الأَنْسابِ) *of mean repute* 109^{11}

قعر. قَعُورٌ *deep* 37^{5}

قَعِيرٌ *id.* 915^{9}

قعس. قَعِسَ *to be bent in* (said of the back) 439^{5}

تَقاعَسَ *to bend the back in* 6^{12} 892^{9}: *to turn back* (intrans.) 167^{8}, *to desist* from a thing (with عن) 151^{11}, *to stand aloof* (with عن) 340^{6}, absol. 360^{19}: *to lag behind* 439^{7} cf. 294^{11}, *to absent oneself from battle* partic. 28^{4} cf. 263^{11} (as var.)

اِقْعَنْسَسَ *to be strong, to last long* 204^{5} seq.

قُعْسٌ (pl. of أَقْعَسُ) *bending the back in* 15^{15} 1001^{3}

قَعْساءُ *id.* (epith. of a she-ass) 604^{13} 792^{9} 813^{14} 842^{8} 874^{6} 1014^{7}: *inaccessible* 571^{5} (as var.)

قعص. أَقْعَصَ *to strike dead* 72^{14} 393^{2}

قعط. اِقْتَعَطَ see 755^{5}

قعقع. قَعْقَعَ *to clash* (with ب) 67^{18}

تَقَعْقَعَ *to make a rattling sound* 662^{14} 835^{1} 973^{7}

قَعاقِعُ (pl. of قَعْقَعَةٌ) *rattling sounds* 705^{1} 1011^{11}, *objects that rattle* 691^{4}

قعو. أَقْعَى *to squat* (properly of a dog) 699[16] 914[12], partic. 773[4]

قَعْوٌ *a kind of water-wheel* 856[10]

قفذ. قُنْفُذٌ see under قنفذ

قفر. قَفَرَ u. *to follow* tracks (acc.) 801[2]

أَقْفَرَ *to become desolate* (said of a place) 1086[16]; *to eat food without seasoning* 199 notes [6] — see Additions and Corrections, and Lisān VI 423[5]

قَفُّورٌ (= كافورٌ) *camphor* 937[15] (= 440[4])

قفز. قَفَزَ i. *to rise* (said of the scale of a balance) 497[5]

قفف. قُفٌّ *high ground* 798[3] 821[16]

قفقف. قَفْقَفٌ *a cold shiver* (produced by a fever) 592[4]

قفل. قَافِلٌ *one who is journeying homewards* 221[7]

مُقْفَلٌ *fastened with a bolt* 146[16] (= 328[13]), pl. fem. 982[9] (see 990 notes [4])

قفو. قَفًا — أُمّ القَفا 778[5], perhaps equivalent to مَحْبوكَةُ القَفا (see s. r. حبك)

قَفِيَّةٌ *choice morsels of food* 924[1]

ققب. قَيْقَبٌ *a wooden saddle* (?) 147[10]

ققز. قاقُزَّةٌ *a goblet* 405[2] (var. قاقوزة)

قلب. قُلَّبٌ (sing.) *crafty* 59[6] seq.

مُنْقَلَبٌ *a moment of confusion* 1007[10]

قلت. قِلاتٌ (pl. of قَلْتٌ) *the hollows of the eyes* 346[16]

قلد. قُلِّدَ said of a horse that wins a race 505[15]; مُقَلَّدَةُ الأَوْتارِ coll. *dogs with cords round their necks* 30[4]

مُقَلَّدٌ *neck* 248[4] 671[10]

قلس. قَلَسَ i. *to spit forth* (with acc.) metaph. 947[3]

قلص. قَلَّصَ *to start afresh* on a journey 634[7]: *to wear a garment that is too short* (with ب) 638[8], hence مُقَلِّصٌ *tall* (said of a horse) 102[10] 310[5] 1019[7], pl. fem. 784[6] (but see foot-note)

قِلاصُ (diptote) name of a constellation 520[10]

قلع. أَقْلَعَ *to go away* 15[1]: *to leave* a thing in this or that state (with عن of the thing) 826[12]: *to cease* (said of rain) 965[5]

قُلْعٌ *a man who has not a firm seat on a horse* 582[16]

قلعف. اِقْلَعَفَّ *to be shrivelled up*, hence *to be terror-stricken* 115[18]

قلف. قَلَفَ i. *to remove* a burden etc. 568[17]

اِنْقَلَفَ *to be swollen* (?) 361[4]

قُلَفٌ (pl. of قُلْفَةٌ) 643[8]

قلق. قَلِقَ *to be loose, unsteady* 846[6] 1010[17], maṣd. قَلَقٌ *restlessness* 662[4]

قَلِقٌ — قَلِقُ الحِزامِ *with loose girth* i. e. *lean* (said of a horse) 1019[7]

أَقْلَقُ *more restless* 662[3]

قلقل. قُلْقُلٌ *a kind of plant* 354[19]

قَلْقالٌ *rapid motion* 134[5]

قلّ. أَقَلَّ *to carry* (with acc.) 1044[15]

اِسْتَقَلَّ *to rise* (said of stars) 522[1] 561[12]: *to depart* (?) 338[13]

قُلَّةٌ *hill-top* 305[5] 581[8], pl. قِلالٌ 637[2]

قلم. قُلَّامٌ *a kind of salt plant* 39[18]

قلى. اِقْلَوْلَى *to jump* 753[7]

تَقالٍ *mutual dislike* 295[9]

مَقالٍ (pl. of مِقْلًى) *frying-pans* 322[4] (for another interpretation, see notes[3])

قمح . قِماحٌ (pl. of قامِحٌ?) *camels which refuse to drink* 69[17]

قمر . قَمَرَ i. or u. *to overcome* in a game etc. 91[2] 193[13]

تَقامَرَ 193[12]

قُمْرٌ (pl. of أَقْمَرُ) *light grey* 370[8]

قَمَرانِ i. e. *Sun and Moon* 700[13]

قِمارٌ said to have been first prohibited by al-Aḳra' ibn Ḥābis 700[10]

قمس . قَمَسَ i. or u. *to drown* (trans.) 91[13]

قمش . قَمَّشَ *to help* (?), with لِ of the person 606[3]

قمص . قَمَصَ u. *to jump* (said of a horse) 362[1]

قَمِيصٌ *a coat of mail* 336[12] 356[12]

قمط . قَمَطَ i. or u. *to bind* a captive 536[3] (= 679[2])

قَمِيطٌ *complete* (said of a period of time) 74[18]

قمع . قَمَعَ a. *to overcome* (with acc.) 72[12]

قمقم . قَمْقامٌ *ocean* 17[7] 263[13], pl. قَماقِمُ 752[1] 764[6]

قِمْقامٌ see 348[3] (form doubtful)

قُماقِمٌ adj. *vast* 375[13] 378[14], hence *noble, distinguished* 348[3] 615[12] 758[8]

قمل . تَقَمَّلَ *to pick off the lice from one's person* 199[5]

قُمَّلٌ coll. *small grasshoppers* 183[6]

قَمَلِيٌّ *a contemptible person* 606[17] (= 684[3])

قمم . قُمامٌ coll. *sweepings, rubbish* 1006[5]

قُمامَةٌ see 180[12] 1006[7]

قَمّامٌ *a sweeper* (as a term of abuse) 180[10]

قنأ . قانِئٌ *deep red*, قَنَأَتْهُ الخِضابُ 1031[10]

قنب . قُنْبٌ (= غِلافُ الذَّكَرِ) 242[6] seq.

قنبر . قُنْبَرَةٌ see under قبر

قنبص . قُنْبُصاتٌ *women who are short of stature* 550[15]

قنبل . قَنْبَلَةٌ *a troop of horsemen* 619[2], pl. قَنابِلُ 648[19] 652[12] 972[10] 1083[9]

قندل . قَنادِيلُ (pl. of قِنْدِيلٌ) 956[16]

قنذع . قَنازِعُ (pl. of قُنْذُعَةٌ?) *tufts of hair* (?) 249[5], var. قَنازِعَ

قنر . قَنَوَّرٌ see under قنور

قنزع . قَنازِعُ see قَنائِعُ

قنط . قَنَّطَ *to drive to despair* 534[11] (text doubtful)

قنطر . قَناطِرُ (pl. of قَنْطَرَةٌ) *large buildings* 347[4]

قنع . قَنَّعَ *to cover* (with 2 acc.'s) 415[9], قَنَّعَهُ بِالسَّوْطِ *he struck him with his whip* 197[7]: مُقَنَّعٌ *covered* with armour 833[14] 931[5] 973[1]

تَقَنَّعَ *to wear a woman's veil* (قِناعٌ) 822[10] 974[2]

قَنْعٌ *low-lying ground* 481[1] (as var.)

مَقْنَعٌ *a source of satisfaction* 822[3] 829[3] 897[11], القَصاءُ المَقْنَعُ 970[16] (var. المُقْنِعُ)

مُقْنَعٌ *having teeth which are turned inwards* 973[15], see Lisān X 176[8] seq.

قنعس . قِنْعاسٌ *strong*, بِها قِنْعاسًا i. e. in bearing them 741[19], pl. قَناعِسُ 27[11]

قنف . قَنْفاءُ (= كَمَرَةٌ) 838[15]

قنفذ . قُنْفُذٌ *the part behind the ear* (in a camel) 687[3]: *a sand-hill* 826[4], pl. قَنافِذُ ibid.

قنن . قِنٌّ *one who is of servile birth* 63[16], as coll. 31[6] 46[10] 64[1] 427[10] (= 767[9]), pl. أَقْنَانٌ 4[4]

قُنَّةٌ *hill-top* 305[6] (as var.) 659[14]

قنو . قِنْوانٌ (pl. of قِنْوٌ) *clusters of dates* 869^{9}

أَقْنَى *hook-beaked* (epith. of a falcon) 499^{15}, or أَقْنا 677^{5}

قنور . قَنَوَّرٌ *surly, churlish* 951^{14}

قنى . قُنِيٌّ (pl. of قَناةٌ) *lances* 470^{14} [Freytag wrongly has قُنِيٌّ]

قهب . قُهْبٌ (pl. of أَقْهَبُ) *greyish* 618^{14} (Ṭabarī and Boucher loc. cit. have صُهْبٌ)

قود . قادَ u. *to lead* (with ب) 547^{11} 682^{6} 1064^{11}, maṣd. قِيادٌ (بِقِيادِها = بِقِيادِها) 291^{14} (اذا قُدْنا الخَيْلَ)

أَقادَ *to execute vengeance on* some one for some one else (with acc. of the former pers. and ب of the latter) 367^{2} 927^{5}, with acc. only 695^{5} 920^{13}

تَقاوَدَ *to guide one another*, i. e. *to grope about* 900^{16}

اِقْتادَ *to execute vengeance* on some one (with مِن) 533^{9}

قَوَدٌ (= جَيْشٌ) 936 notes [1] (as var.)

قَوّادٌ — قَوّادُ المَقانِبِ see Index III s. v. المِنْهالُ بن عِصْمَةَ

أَقْوَدُ *easy to guide, obedient* 479^{7}: *long-necked* 674^{17}, pl. قُودٌ 26^{3}

تَقْوادٌ *the guiding of camels* 806^{14}

مَقادَةٌ — أَعْطَى المَقادَةَ *he allowed himself to be guided* 166^{6}, أَعْنَى مَقادَةً *id.* (with acc. of the guide) 355^{13}, نَمُدُّ مَقادَةَ اللَّجِبِ اللُّهامِ i. e. *we send forth armies* 1019^{16}

قور . قارَ u. *to cut out, excise* 542^{16}

قارَةٌ *a low hill covered with stones* 490^{15}, pl. قُورٌ 146^{9} 516^{3}, or قاراتٌ 985^{6}

قَوْرَةٌ — كَقَوْرَةِ دائِرٍ (?) 661^{4}

أَقْوَرُونَ *misfortunes* 65^{9}, see Lisān VI 437^{21} seq. VII 257^{4}

قوس. قَوَّسَ intrans. *to be bent double* 164[2] cf. 692[5]

حاجب بن زُرَارَةَ بن عُدُسَ see Index III s. v. ذو القَوْسِ — قَوْسٌ

قوض. قُوِّضَ *to be taken down* (said of a tent) 76[2]

تَقَوَّضَ *to descend* (said of birds) 530 notes[5] (as var.)

قوف. تَقَوَّفَ *to pursue* (absol.) 577[10]

قول. القَوْلُ *the right opinion* 1050[1] (syn. الرَّأْيُ, see Ibn Hishām 439[13])

قَالَةٌ *talk* i. e. *mockery* 87[16]

أَقْوَالٌ (pl. of قَيْلٌ) *Yemenite kings* 277[13] (var. الأَقْيَال)

مِقْوَلٌ (= قَيْلٌ) 201[3]: pl. مَقَاوِلُ *princes* 277[13] 451[11] 600[4]

قوم. قَوَائِمُ (pl. of قَائِمٌ) *sword-hilts* 615[19]

قُومِيَّةٌ *strength* 282[12]

المَقَامُ i. e. مَقَامُ إِبْرٰهِيمَ at Mecca 1014[6]

قوى. أَقْوَى *to travel through the desert* 1085[11]: مُقْوٍ *one whose camels are strong* 32[10]

قَوَاءٌ *waste, deserted* 42[7]

قِيٌّ *id.* 42[8]

قُوَّةٌ *cord* 175[1], pl. قُوًى applied to *the strands* of a single cord 177[13] 565[10], غَيْرُ مُنْتَقِضِ القُوَى 693[8] (see مُنْتَقِضٌ)

قيد. قَيْدٌ du. *a pair of chains* for a single captive 983[6]

قيس. قَاسَ I. *to probe* a wound 109[5], *to measure by comparison* 683[9], with acc. and ب 262[4]

قَايَسَ *to rival, compete* 111[11], with 2 acc.'s قَايَسْنَاهُمُ المَجْدَ 140[14] (see 111[13] seq.)

قيظ. قَاظَ I. *to spend the summer in* a place (acc.) 76[18]

. فيق   قَياق (pl. of قيقاة) *tracts of hard soil* 175^{5}

. قيل   مَقيلٌ — مَقيلُ الهامِ *the base of the skull* 645^{1} (cf. مَسْكِنُ الهامِ 155^{15})

. قين   قَيْنٌ du. *the thinnest part of the leg* 492^{5}, see 63 notes [1]: *an artisan*, especially *a blacksmith* 25^{15}, as a term of abuse 590^{3} 651^{11} 682^{5} 683^{7} 688^{1} 690^{11} 702^{3} 707^{5} 765^{5} 766^{4} seq. 776^{17} seq. 811^{15} seq. 818^{5} 828^{14} 829^{6} 832^{11} seq. 851^{12}, du. 590^{14} 688^{1} 765^{15} 828^{1}, pl. قُيونٌ 682^{8} 683^{2} 691^{14} 827^{1} 829^{4} 852^{15} 857^{12} seq., or أَقْيانٌ 543^{13} 545^{4} 592^{6} 596^{2} 652^{6} 900^{14}: ابنُ القَيْنِ i. e. al-Farazdaḳ 538^{6} 650^{5} 651^{10} 765^{14} 767^{16} 818^{15} 908^{4} 998^{3} 1000^{16} 1001^{4} 1043^{18}, similarly ابنُ القُيونِ 226^{6} (= 684^{15}) 802^{13} 859^{4} 860^{11} 865^{14} 938^{11}: بنتُ القُيونِ i. e. Ji'thin 800^{14}: بنو القَيْنِ i. e. the family of al-Farazdaḳ 687^{15} 708^{14} 757^{5}

قَيْنَةٌ — قَيْنَةُ العِراقِ, see Index III s. v. قبوس بن المُنْذِر بن ماء السَّماء

قِيانَةٌ *the trade of a blacksmith* 976^{8}

ك

. كأب   كَوائِبُ (pl. of كائِبٌ) *sad* (said of faces) 920^{15}

. كأد   كَؤودٌ *a steep incline* 24^{12}

كَأْداء see 24^{13}

. كبب   أَكَبَّ *to bow down* (intrans.) 20^{10} seq.

كَبَّةٌ see 835^{5}

كُبابٌ *a great number* of camels etc. 457^{9} (= 1077^{10})

. كبح   كَبَحَ a. *to push away* 775^{13}

. كبد   كَبْداء *large in the middle of the body* (epith. of a mare) 586^{11}

. كبر   كابِرٌ *ancestor*, كابِرًا عن كابِرٍ 330^{6} 1086^{6}

كَبِيرُ أَحَدٍ — كَبِيرٌ (after a negative) *scarcely any one* 95^{5}, كَبِيرُ قِتَالٍ *scarcely any fighting* 1020^{10} [in this sense كَثِيرٌ is also used, see Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v. أَحَدٌ and كَبِيرٌ]

الأَكَابِرُ see Index III

. كبس كَبْسَاءُ (fem. of أَكْبَسُ) *protuberant* 1052^{14}

. كبل كُبِّلَ *to be fettered* 670^{18}

مُكْتَبَلٌ *fettered* 481^{11}

. كبو كَبَا u. *to fall face downwards* 497^{15}

كَابٍ *dark* (epith. of a dust-cloud) 589^{10}, كَابِى اللَّوْنِ *id.* 945^{1}: *producing no fire* (said of a fire-stick) كَابِى الأَزْنُدِ 800^{1} cf. كَابٍ 589^{16}: غَيْرُ كَابٍ *one who does not lose his breath* (in a race) 1035^{2}

كَبْوَةٌ *an unsuccessful effort* (properly in producing fire) 767^{3}

. كتب كَتِيبَةٌ see 485^{15}

. كتد أَكْتَادٌ (pl. of كَتَدٌ = كَتِفٌ) 628^{4} (as var.)

. كتع أَكْتَعِينَ (= أَجْمَعِينَ) 646^{6}

. كتف كُتُفٌ (pl. of كَاتِفَةٌ) *raising the shoulders alternately*, hence *marching* (said of horses) 566^{10}

كَوَاتِفُ *id.* 289^{13}

كَتِيفَةٌ *a flat piece of iron* 83^{1} (see 590^{8}), coll. كَتِيفٌ 800^{5} 811^{13} 852^{3} 864^{9}, pl. كَتَائِفُ 230^{13}: كَتَائِفُ *enmities* 83^{3}

مَكْتُوفٌ — مَكْتُوفُ الْيَدَيْنِ *having the hands bound behind the back* 565^{13}

مُكَتَّفٌ *fastened together with iron clamps* 590^{7}

. كتل مِكْتَلٌ *a basket* 434^{16} 435^{9}

. كتم كَاتِمٌ (= مَكْتُومٌ) 43^{3}

. كثب — كُثْبَةٌ *a small quantity of milk* 876[8]

كُثَّابٌ *a featherless arrow* 734[19]

. كثر — تَكَاثَرَ *to overpower by superior numbers* (with على) 510[15] (var. تُكَاثِرُ and تَكَثَّرُ) 571[2] (var. تكاشفت)

كَثَارٌ (= كَثْرَةٌ) 872[2] (as var.)

كِثَارٌ *rivalry* between tribes 872[1]

مَكْثُورٌ *surpassed in number* 913[2]

مَكَاثِرُ (no singular?) *armies* 1078[11]

. كحل — كُحَيْلٌ *tar* (for smearing mangy camels) 183[17] 246[4] 687[3]

. كدح — كَدَحَ a. *to exert oneself* (?) 505[13]

كَدَّحَ *to mark with scars* (said of the effects of a journey) 704[4], of wounds 750[9]

كَوَادِحُ (pl. of كَادِحَةٌ) *cutting* (epith. of axes) 838[15]

. كدن — كُدَانَةٌ *grease which remains in a cooking-pot* 493[6]

. كدر — كَدَرَةٌ *a dust-cloud* 227[3] (read كَدَرَةٌ, and see Lisān VI 449[10])

كُدْرَةٌ see 45[9]

كُدْرِيٌّ see 56[3]

. كدس — تَكَدُّسٌ *a leaping gait* 289[13]

. كدن — كَوْدَنٌ *a mule* 430[2]

كَدْيَوْنٌ *dregs of olive-oil* 508[6]

. كذب — أُكْذِبَ *to be disbelieved* (said of a statement) 359[11]

أَكَاذِبُ (= أَكَاذِيبُ pl. of أُكْذُوبَةٌ) 804[9]

. كرب — كَرَبٌ *a cord tied to the handle of a bucket* 418[10] (but see 1070[14])

كَرْبانُ *nearly full* 209^{10} (as var.)

كِرابٌ *ploughed land, glebe* (from the Aramaic כַּרְבָּא) 354^{14}

مُكْرَباتٌ *solid horse-hoofs* 929 notes ^{3}

كرت . كَرِيتٌ *whole, entire,* حَوْلًا كَرِيتًا 831^{11}, see 74^{17}

كرج . كُرَّجٌ *a kind of doll* (see also كُرَّقٌ) 246^{9} 650^{6} ($=320^{14}$ 624^{10}) 936^{6}

كردس . كُرْدُوسٌ *a large bone* 683^{7}, for الكُرْدُوسانِ see Index III: pl. كَرادِيسُ *troops of horsemen* 485^{13} 601^{4} 1024^{18}

كرر . كُرَّةٌ *dung* (used for polishing armour) 508^{6}

أَكْرارٌ (pl. of كُرٌّ = Hebr. כַּר) 857^{11}

مَكَرٌّ *a battle-field* 1038^{11}

كرزم . كَرازِمُ (pl. of كَرْزَمٌ or كِرْزِمٌ) *axes with large heads* 419^{1} 767^{10}

كرزن . كَرازِنُ (pl. of كَرْزَنٌ or كِرْزِنٌ) *id.* 100^{9} ($=419^{6}$ 767^{12})

كرس . تَكَرَّسَ *to construct* booths (acc.) 123^{2} (as var.)

كرص . كِراصٌ (pl. of كُرْصَةٌ) *rings* fastened to the hind-quarters of camels 7^{14}

كرع . كَرَعَ a. *to drink* (said of horses, with فى) 86^{19}

كُرُوعٌ (pl. of كارِعٌ) *drinking* (metaph. of spears) 105^{15}

كُراعٌ coll. *horses* 49^{3}: pl. أَكارِعُ *legs* (i. e. the skin taken from the legs of an animal) 702^{12}, ذاتُ الأَكارِعِ a name given to a poem of al-Farazdaḳ 513^{12} 679^{4}

كرق . كُرَّقٌ (= كُرَّجٌ) 844^{7}

كركر . كَرْكَرَ *to drive back, repulse* 663^{11}

كِرْكِرَةٌ *the breast* of a camel 456^{19} ($=1076^{18}$): see also 786^{2} seq.

كرم . كَرْمٌ *a necklace* 24^{6}, pl. كُرُومٌ 122^{15}

كَرامَةٌ — ولا كَرامَةً (after another negative) *by any means* 908^{4}

كَرِيمَةٌ *that which one values most* 627[8]

كره . أَكْرَهَ *to drive* a spear into a man (with acc. and فى) 154[16] 540[14]: pass. *to be compelled* to bear a burden (with على) 692[5], مُكْرَهَةٌ *a woman forced to labour* 430[3]

تَكَارَهَ *to grow faint and weary* (said of the eye-sight) 868[17]

اسْتَكْرَهَ *to force* 84[2]: *to extort* a thing (with ب) 566[1]

كرو . أَكْرَى *to provide* a person *with a lodging* (with acc. of the pers.) 803[15]

كَرًى *drowsiness* 618[19] seq.: *slumber* 1017[9]

كُرَاتٌ (pl. of كُرَةٌ) *balls* (used by the Turks in their games) 778[4]

مُكَارٍ *marching with a leaping gait* (?) 176[1]

كزز . كَزٌّ *dry*, كَزَّةُ الرَّحْمِ *barren* (said of a woman) 392[8]

كزم . كَزِمٌ *distressed, reduced to straits* 471[18]

كَزُومٌ *an old she-camel* 179[2] 580[3] 681[15]

كسح . اكْتَسَحَ *to carry off* camels 13[13] 313[14]: *to plunder* persons 30[9]

كَسِيحَةٌ *a clear space, a camping-ground* 32[6]

كسر . كِسْرٌ *the lower edge of a tent-curtain* 415[7] 435[12] 611[11], pl. كُسُورٌ 536[4] 560[8]

كَاسِرٌ epith. of an eagle or falcon 155[4] 206[18] 586[12] 677[13], probably *closing the wings* in the act of swooping down, cf. 398[3] (= 1051[10]), pl. كَوَاسِرُ 311[6] 882[3]: كَاسِرُ عَيْنِهِ epith. of Ziyād ibn Abīhi 607[15] (= 684[3]), explained as referring to a "squint" in his eye 607 notes [3], but cf. وكسر له إحدى عينيه Ṭabarī II 1956[13] and Gloss. s. r. كسر, whence it appears that it means *glancing sideways*

أَكْسَارٌ (pl. of كِسْرٌ) *broken pieces*, فى قَنًا أَكْسَارٍ (= فى قَنًا مُكَسَّرَةٍ) 195[15]

مُكْسِرٌ *downcast*, مُكْسِرَةٌ أَبْصَارُهَا said of the eyes 571[12]

كسع . تَكَسَّعَ *to be perplexed, to lose one's way* 331[3]

. كسو — كَسَا u. *to strike with* a sword (with 2 acc.'s) 79[9] 494[3] 648[10]

كُسَاةٌ (pl. of كَاسٍ) *richly dressed* 55[3]

. كشح — كَاشِحٌ *enemy* 577[10] 618[15], pl. كُشَّحٌ 501[13]

. كشر — كَاشِرٌ *grinning, showing the teeth,* كَاشِرٌ عن أَنْيَابِهِ said of a camel 661[11], pl. كُشَّارٌ 876[14]

. كشش — كَشَّ i. *to grunt* (properly of a young camel) 999[5]

. كشف — كَشَفَ i. *to afflict* (with acc.) 920[10]

أَكْشَفُ *hairless* 573[15], dimin. أُكَيْشِفُ 116[13], pl. كُشْفٌ metaph. *cowardly* 366[1], كُشُفٌ *id.* 424[7]

. كظظ — كِظَاظٌ *struggle, contest* 622[3]

. كظم — كِظَامٌ (pl. of كَظَمٌ) *wind-pipes, throats* 1015[12]

. كعب — كَعَابٌ (= كَاعِبٌ) *a woman with swelling breasts* 312[13] 1097[5]

كَعْبَاءُ *id.* (?) 1097[6]

. كعثب — كَعْثَبٌ (= رَكَبٌ) 1045[7]

. كعم — كَعَمَ a. *to muzzle* 179[13]

. كفأ — كَفَأَ a. *to upset* a vessel 415[5] 1070[6]

كِفَاءٌ *the edge of a tent-curtain* 89[3] 360[14]

. كفت — كَفَتَ i. *to shut up, confine* a person 1061[13]

كَفْتٌ *a small cooking-pot,* metaph. 909[14]

. كفح — كِفَاحًا adv. *unexpectedly* 52[12]

كَفِيحٌ *a guest who arrives unexpectedly* 52[9] (= 785[9])

. كفر — مَكْفُورٌ *treated ungratefully* 355[8]

مُكَفَّرٌ *loaded with chains* (said of a captive) 949[9]

. كفكف — تَكَفْكَفَ *to restrain* one's tears 1004[13], see 550[8]

كفف . كَفَّ u. *to draw back* the sleeves of a garment (with من in a partitive sense) 485^{18}

كفل . إِكْتَفَلَ *to use as a cushion* (with بـ), partic. 823^{11}

كِفْلٌ *a kind of cushion* used by riders 164^{2}, see 823^{13}: pl. أَكْفَالٌ metaph. *cowards* 956^{16}

كَفَلٌ *the haunches* (of a woman) 99^{10}, of a mare 206^{14}

كفهر . مُكْفَهِرٌّ *vast, gloomy* (epith. of an army) 192^{5} ($= 236^{1}$)

ككب . كَوْكَبٌ metaph. *the lustre of weapons and armour* 971^{5}: pl. كَوَاكِبُ (?) 245^{3}

كلأ . إِكْتَلَأَ *to remain awake at night* 345^{13}

كَلُوءٌ *sleepless* 345^{16}

أَكْلَاءٌ (pl. of كَلَأٌ) *fodder* (?) 674^{2}

مُسْتَكْلِئٌ *having abundant fodder*, pl. 30^{1}

كلب . كَلْبٌ metaph. *a satirist* 428^{12}, du. 428^{8}, pl. كِلَابٌ 1047^{18}

كَلَبٌ *hydrophobia* 132^{13} 1070^{13}, metaph. *fierceness* 735^{10}

كَلْبَى (pl. of كَلِبٌ) *suffering from hydrophobia* 567^{14}, hence *mad* 338^{2}

كَلْبَتَانِ *tongs* (used by blacksmiths) 83^{1} 682^{5} 801^{10} 847^{1} 852^{3} 938^{14}

كُلَّابٌ *an iron bar* (used for driving beasts) 430^{2}, pl. كَلَالِيبُ 162^{1}

أُكَيْلِبٌ (dimin. of أَكْلُبٌ, pl. of كَلْبٌ) 773^{15}

كلح . كُلَّحٌ (pl. of كَالِحٌ) *scowling* 507^{8}

أَكْلَحُ *id.* 501^{10}

كلع . تَكَلَّعَ see 46^{7} seq.

كَلَعٌ *assembly, confederation* (apparently a Yemenite word) 46^{5}

كلف . كَلَفٌ *blackness* 909^{15}

. كلكل — كَلْكَلٌ *the breast* (primarily of a camel, who uses his breast for the purpose of crushing an opponent) 708[14] 1001[9], pl. كَلاكِلُ sometimes in the sense of the sing. 494[16] 622[9] 682[11], applied to the breasts of birds 443[13]

. كلل — كَلَّلَ *to charge, attack* (said of wild beasts and war-horses) 291[11] seq.

كَلٌّ *infirm* (said of a woman) 57[18]

كِلَّةٌ *a mosquito-curtain* 502[1]

. كلم — كَلِمَةٌ — تَفَرَّقَتْ كَلِمَتُهم *discord arose among them* 453[1]

كِلامٌ (pl. of كَلْمٌ) *wounds* 1018[6], كُلومٌ *id.* 1023[4]

كَوالِمُ (pl. of كالِمَةٌ) *piercing* (epith. of wounds) 347[12]

كَليمٌ *wounded* 229[12], pl. كَلْمَى 678[6]

تَكَلُّمٌ (=فخارٌ) 82[1]

مُكَلَّمٌ *wounded* 294[4] 585[10]

. كلى — كُلًى (pl. of كُلْيَةٌ) *patches* sewn on a skin-bottle 1032[1] (see Ahlwardt Imr. N⁰. 65 v. 4)

. كمأ — كَمْأَةٌ coll. *truffles* 1061[9], as an emblem of baseness or helplessness 13[3] 582[7]

. كمز — تَكَمَّزَ *to become coagulated* 441[6]

. كمش — تَكَمَّشَ *to be raised, girt up* (said of the skirts of a garment) 983[3]

. كمع — أَكْماعٌ (pl. of كِمْعٌ) *slopes* 78[13] 80[10]

. كمل — الكَمَلَةُ see Index III

. كمم — كِمامٌ (pl. of كُمٌّ) *sleeves* 1026[11]

كَمائِمُ (pl. of كِمامَةٌ) *coverings placed over the mouth* of an ass (in order to ward off insects) 753[9]

. كمى   تُكُمِّيَ *to be covered, overwhelmed* 736[13]

. كنز   اِكْتَنَزَ *to become compact* (said of flesh) 11[17]

. كنس   كِنْسٌ *a beast crouching in its lair* 8[11]

كِنَاسٌ *lair* 755[10]

مَكْنِسٌ *id.* 8[13]

. كنع   مُكَنَّعٌ *mutilated*, or *distorted* 833[5]

مُكْتَنِعٌ (= قَرِيبٌ) 58[7]

. كنف   اِكْتَنَفَ *to take* a person *under one's protection* (with acc.) 1073[6]

مُتَكَنَّفٌ *encompassed* 561[17] 567[18] (?)

. كنن   كِنَانَةٌ *a quiver* 657[16] seq., الرَّامِى الكِنَانَةَ see 128[2] seq.

كَوَانِينُ (pl. of كَانُونٌ) *braziers* 592[9]

مُسْتَكِنٌّ *hidden* 129[4] 1023[4]

✱ . كنه   كُنْهٌ *limit, extent* 351[5] ✱

. كهد   أَكْهَدَ *to overdrive* a beast 792[4] (as var.), partic. 792[13]

كَهُودٌ *weary* 792[13]

. كهر   كَهَرَ a. *to illtreat* 792[7] (as var.)

. كهف   كَهْفٌ *refuge, help* (said of persons) 402[14] (as var.) 403[2] seq. 611[8]

. كهل   كَاهِلٌ *shoulder*, metaph. *a hero* 982 notes [8]

. كوح   تَكَاوَحَ *to become fierce* (said of strife) 496[11]

. كود   كَادَ a. used absolutely 221[11]; with a neg. ما كِدْتَ تَعْرِفُ *thou couldst scarcely tear thyself away* 548[6]

. كوذ   كَاذَةٌ du. *the haunches* of an ass 823[15], كَاذَاتٌ *id.* 628[1]

. كور   كُورٌ *a camel's saddle* 146[1] (= 327[19]), pl. أَكْوَارٌ 89[14] 329[3] 336[9] 756[6] 776[11] (?) 1042[5]

كوس. — كَاسَ ū. *to walk on three legs* (said of a wounded camel) 32^{15} 522^{9}, maṣd. كَوْسٌ 33^{2}: applied to the motion of a snake 33^{2}

كُوسَى see under كيس

مُتَكَاوِسٌ *swollen* (said of flesh) 28^{6}

كوع. — كُوعٌ *wrist* 164^{5}

كوم. — كَامَ ū. (= نَكَحَ) 123^{4} 573^{4} (as var.)

كُومٌ du. *the organs of generation* (of a he-ass) 794^{16}

كَوْمَاءُ *having a large hump* (epith. of a she-camel) 414^{10} (= 625^{10}) 653^{1}, pl. كُومٌ 418^{7} (= 1071^{1})

كمى. — مُكَمًّى — جَنْبَهُ الْمُكَمَّى see Index III s. v. الشَّمَرْذَلى

كيد. — كَادَ I. *to employ a stratagem* against some one (with لِ) 927^{15} (text doubtful)

تَكَيَّدَ *to plot, scheme* 58^{14}

كير. — كِيرٌ *a blacksmith's bellows* 682^{5} 776^{3} 801^{12} 829^{4} 847^{1} 864^{15} 999^{8} 1037^{12} (as var.), du. in the same sense 398^{13} 590^{3} 689^{15} 826^{8} 1039^{6}, pl. أَكْيَارٌ 684^{9} 801^{11} 853^{1}: *the fire-place* in a blacksmith's forge 35^{8} (see the gloss), also 298^{1} 399^{2} 857^{2}: in the following passages either meaning is admissible 83^{1} 274^{6} 320^{16} 543^{6} 545^{4} 690^{10} 799^{14} (= 78^{2} 398^{17}) 826^{12} 828^{14} 938$^{9\ 14}$ 1016^{15}, among the doubrful cases must be reckoned those in which كِير is governed by نَفَخَ (with or without بِ) namely وَنَفَخْتَ كِيرَكَ 214^{5} (here the commentator seems to have understood كِير as "bellows"), نَفْخَ الأَكْيَارِ 342^{2}, يَا ٱبْنَ نَافِخِ كِيرِهِ 709^{6}, نَفْخُ الكِيرِ 828^{15} (as var.), مِنْ نَفْخَةِ الكِيرِ 590^{16}, فَٱنْفُخْ بِكِيرِكَ 297^{10} (= 323^{17}), نَسْمَتَ بِنَافِخِ بِكِيرِكَ 399^{8}, إِنْ تَنْفُخْ بِكِيرِكَ 690^{18} — see the *Zeitschr. für Assyriologie* vol. XXV p. 295, where Prof. Schulthess expresses the opinion that كِير construed with نفخ always means "fire-place"

كيس . كَيْسٌ *intelligence, good sense* 813[7]

كَيْسَانُ (diptote) *treachery* 354[14], see *al-Mufassal* (ed. Broch) 6[18]

كُوسَى *craft, cunning* 50[17] (= 784[8])

أَكْيَاسٌ (pl. of كَيِّسٌ) *crafty* 435[5]

كين . كَيْنٌ see 483[7] 682[13] 860[7] 937[6] (= 779[13]) — the explanations given 483[8] and 779[14] are contradictory.

ل

ل . ل (= ل تَعَجَّبُوا) 181[9] seq. 707[5]

لا . كَلَا وَلَا *for a moment* 160[15], see 825[8]

لأك . مَلْأَكٌ see مَلَكٌ under ملك

لأم . لَؤُمَ *to become infamous* 829[3]: *to be base-born* 843[5]

تَلَأَّمَ *to put on a coat of mail* (لَأْمَةٌ) 317[2], partic. 761[8]

اسْتَلْأَمَ *id.* 735[20] 872[10]

لَأْمَةٌ see 317[2]

لاءى . اللَّاءِي 255[10], see "Additions and Corrections"

لبب . تَلَبَّبَ *to gird oneself* 49[13] (= 783[13]) 1069[4], partic. 330[9] — see Ḥamāsa 265[1]

لُبٌّ *heart* i. e. *mind* 53[15]

لَبَّةٌ *the upper part of the bosom* (in a man) 930[8], pl. لَبَّاتٌ (of women) 279[1]

لُبَابٌ adj. *choice* 468[15]

لبث . لَبَّثَ *to hold one's beast back* (?) 582[17], cf. Ibn Hishām 679[2]

لبد . لَبَّدَ *to have the hair glued to the head* (as is the custom of pilgrims, Lisān IV 391[12] seq.) partic. 850[1]

اِلْتَبَدَ *to become coated* (with dung) 480[5]: pass. *to be provided with a saddle-cloth* (said of a beast) 792[9]

لبس. لَبِسَ construed with لَيْلًا 1006[13]

تَلَبَّسَ *to come in contact* with some one (with بِ) 645[10]

اِلْتَبَسَ *id.* 585[8]

لبن. لَبَنٌ *camels paid as a blood-wit,* اَلدَّمُ أَحَبُّ اِلَيَّ من اللَّبَن 194[8], cf. 455[8] (= 1076[1])

لَبَانٌ *the breast* (of a man) 561[1]

لتب. لَتَبَ u. *to stab* (with فِي) 414[18]

لتت. مَلْتُوتٌ *beaten up, pounded* 13[17]

لثث. أَلَثَّ *to fall continuously* (said of rain) 614[16], partic. 866[7]

لثق. اَلْثَقَ *to moisten* 833[9] 857[9]

لثو. لَثَا, لَاثٍ see under لوث

لجأ. لَجَأَ (= اِلْتَجَأَ) 691[1]

لجب. لَجَبٌ *noise* (of an army) 702[5] 1023[2]

لَجِبٌ *noisy* 293[1] 882[8] 958[8] 1019[16]

لجج. لَجَّ a. *to become serious* (of a quarrel) 418[2], applied to separation (with بِ of the pers.) 548[9]

لَجَّجَ *to launch a ship* (absol.) 544[11]

تلاجَّ *to dispute, wrangle* 1024[14]

اِلْتَجَّ *id.* 805[4]

لُجٌّ du. *masses of water* (on the right and the left) 506[1]

لُجَجٌ (pl. of لُجَّةٌ) metaph. *crowds* of warriors 237[16] 911[1]

لجف. مُلَتَّجِفٌ *pierced with holes* (?) 593 notes [3] (as var.)

لجلج. لَجْلَجَ *to turn* a thing *over in the mouth* 9^{2}

لحب. لُحِبَ *to be gashed, wounded* 69^{8} (text doubtful)

لَحْبٌ *gash* 122^{3}

لاحِبٌ see 122^{4}

لحج. أَلْحَجَ *to hurt the back* of an animal (said of a saddle, with على of the animal) 321^{5}

لَحٌّ *near relationship*, بنت عَمّ ابى البلاد لَحًّا 434^{12}

لحد. مُلْحَدٌ or مَلْحَدٌ *a grave* (?) 801^{13} (as var.)

لحف. لَحَفَ a. *to clothe with a mantle* (absol.) 567^{2}

اِلْتَحَفَ *to take under one's protection* (with على of the pers.) 226^{12}

لِحافٌ see 290^{10}

مِلْحَفٌ *a mantle* (worn by a man) 554^{16}, see also 290^{10}

مِلْحَفَةٌ *id.* 928^{12}, applied to a garment of mail 356^{12}

لحق. لَحِقَ used absolutely 191^{6}

أَلْحَقَ see 841^{9}

لاحِقٌ *thin, narrow*, لاحِقَةُ الأَظْلالِ epith. of a desert at midday 8^{7}, لاحِقَةُ البُطُونِ of swords 924^{5}

لَحاقٌ *the power of overtaking* (?) 292^{5}

لحم. أَلْحَمَ denom. from لُحْمَةٌ, hence يُلْحَمُ ويُنارُ *is woven* 860^{13} (cf. 15^{3})

اُسْتُلْحِمَ *to be surrounded* (in battle) 667^{2}

لُحْمَةٌ *woof*, see 15^{3}

مُلْحَمٌ *an object to be devoured* 916^{14}

مَلْحَمَةٌ *battle-field* 453^{13} (= 1074^{9}), pl. مَلاحِمُ *battle-array* 349^{3} 746^{15} 1038^{10}

مُتَلاحِمٌ *fitted close together* 347^{4} 390^{13} 486^{14}, *crowded* 401^{2} 746^{6} 757^{7} 764^{13}

لحى. لاحَى *to quarrel*, أَنْ أُلاحِىَ لِلحاءِ الصَّديق *that I should quarrel with a friend* 258^{13} seq., maṣd. also 2^{3}

اِلْتَحَى *to do what is blameworthy* (see Lisān XX 108^{12} seq.) 578^{9} (text doubtful)

اِلْتَحَى see 755^{5}

لَحْىٌ (not لَحًى as in Freytag's Lexicon) du. *the jaws* of a man 917^{6}, of an animal 753^{9} (cf. Ṭabarī II 10^{15}), pl. أَلْحٍ 1011^{11} see also 578 notes ^{3}

لخم. لُخْمٌ *a large sea-fish* 181^{1}

لخو. لَخْواءُ *a woman who has a swelling on one side of her belly* 857^{9}

لدد. تَلَدَّدَ *to turn from side to side* 315^{9}, خرجوا مُتَلَدِّدينَ *they wandered hither and thither* 654^{17}

لَدَدٌ *an obstacle*, بَغَيْتُهُ لَدَدًا *I sought to bar his way* 674^{12}

لَديدٌ *the side of a valley* 300^{4}

أَلَدُّ *enduring, unwearied* (epith. of a war-horse) 642^{14}

لدغ. لَدَغَ a. *to bite* (said of a snake) 456^{5}

لدن. لَدْنٌ *supple* (epith. of a lance) 54^{11} (= 585^{11})

لَدُنْ (= مُذْ), لَدُنْ غُدْوَةً 244^{8}, لَدُنْ أَنْ (with perf.) *as long as* . . . 947^{5}, مِنْ لَدُنْ أَنْ *since* 826^{5}

لذذ. لَذِيذٌ *easy to handle* (epith. of a lance) 23^{2}

لذع. لَوْذَعِيٌّ *eloquent* 668^{17}

لذم. لَذِمَ see 29^{4}

مُلْذَمٌ or مِلْذَمٌ *passionately fond* of a thing (with بِ) 29^{3}

لزب . لازِبٌ *fixed firmly*, وانغلّ لازِب 809^{7} ($= 77^{11}$)

لزج . لَزَجٌ *stickiness* 210^{7}

لزز . لَزَّ u. *to join together* 115^{12}, pass. 901^{2}

لِزَازٌ properly *a door-bar* 44^{2}, hence *one who persists* in doing a thing (gen.) 43^{15}

لزق . اَلْزَقَ intrans. *to cling* (with ب) 978^{12}: مُلْزَق see اَلْصَقَ

لزم . لازِمٌ — ضَرْبَةُ لازِمٍ *a thing from which one cannot free oneself, an incubus* 237^{2} 398^{13}, see also 809^{8}

لزن . لَزِنٌ *narrow, incommodious* (said of a drinking-place) 418^{14} 952^{5}

لصب . لَصِبٌ *narrow* (said of a ravine) 288^{11}

لصص . لِصَّةٌ *a female robber* 1097^{15}

لُصُوصِيَّةٌ see 623^{6}

لصق . اَلْصَقَ intrans. *to cling* 843^{1}: مُلْصَق *one who attaches himself to a tribe* 844^{12} (var. المُلْزَق)

لاصِقٌ construed with مَعَ 787^{1}

لطخ . لُطاخَةٌ *a blot, smudge* 362^{13}

لطط . لَطَّ i. *to conceal* (with دون) 535^{17}

لطف . اَلْطَفَ *to treat courteously* (with acc. of the pers.) $397^{3\,14}$ 1098^{7}

اَلْطافٌ (pl. of لُطْفٌ) *presents* 397^{2}

لطم . اِلْتَطَمَ *to dash against one another* (said of waves) 777^{16}

لَطِيمَةٌ *a caravan bearing merchandise, especially perfumes* 959^{14}, pl. لطائم *perfumes* 615^{18}

لظى . اِلْتَظَى *to burn, scorch* (with ب) 393^{5}

لَظًى *intense heat* 502^{9}

لعب . لُعْبَةٌ *a doll* 730^{20} (read لُعَبَةٌ), hence *a laughing-stock* (said of a man) 650^{6} (= 320^{14} 624^{10} 844^{10})

لُعابٌ *saliva* (of a man) 406^{16}, used for magical purposes 841^{5}, of an animal 449^{6} 493^{1} 1035^{1}: *heat* of the sun 756^{12}

مُلاعِبُ الأَسِنَّةِ see Index III s. v. عامر بن مالك

لعق . مِلْعَقَةٌ see 10^{18}

لعل . لَعَلَّ — لَعَنّا (= لَعَلَّنا) 1004^{2}, for other forms with suffixes see 322^{12} seq. 1004^{6} seq.

لعو . لَعًا لَكَ exclam. 27^{9}

لغب . لاغِبٌ *exhausted, weary* 810^{16}, pl. fem. 773^{11}

لُغوبٌ *exhaustion* 244^{8}

لغد . لَغادِيدُ (pl. of لُغْدُودٌ) *the flesh on the sides of a man's neck* 115^{8}

لغط . لَغَطٌ *noise* 50^{1}

لغم . لُغامٌ *froth* issuing from a camel's mouth 1011^{10}

مَلاغِمُ (pl. of مَلْغَمٌ) *the corners of a camel's mouth* 610^{13}

لغو . لَغا or لَغِيَ see 29^{4} 957 notes ^{5} 958^{1}

لفت . تَلَفَّتَ (= الْتَفَتَ) 1010^{12} 1016^{15}

لفظ . لَفَظَ i. *to cast forth from the mouth* 180^{14}, metaph. *to repel* 610^{1}

لفع . لُفِّعَ *to be clothed, covered* 922^{9} 1086^{7}

تَلَفَّعَ *id.* partic. 723^{3}: *to become hoary* 485^{4} (see 922^{9})

لِفاعٌ see 922^{11}

لفف . لَفَّ *to become lean* (acc. to the gloss) 480^{5} (var. وَلَّفَ)

لِفٌّ coll. *allies, adherents* 149^{11} 469^{14} 660^{10}, pl. أَلْفافٌ 454^{12} 737^{14} seq.

لغى. لَغاة *a trifle* 122[12] 382[18]

لقح. لَقِحَ metaph. of war, *to break out* 533[12]

لَقاح *a tribe which has always been independent* 69[13]: *impregnation* 121[13]

لَقوح *a camel that gives milk* du. 698[3,7], pl. لِقاح 36[13] (?) 416[19] 490[6] 515[10] 952[5], or لَقائح 675[16] (text doubtful)

لقط. اِلْتِقاطًا, لِقاطًا see 52[12]

لقف. تَلَقَّفَ *to walk with an uncertain tread* (said of camels) 593[10] — in the Lisān XI 233[14] seq. a different explanation is given

لَقَف *the act of snatching food* (?) 663[17]

لقى. لَقِيَ construed with مع 684[12]

لاقى *to cause to meet, to bring together* (with acc.) 347[6], with بَيْنَ 568[3]

أَلْقى *to resign, give up* (with بِ of the thing and لِ of the pers.) 348[7], with بِ only 585[7]: pass. *to be set up, exposed* (as a target) 757[12]

تَلاقى *to meet* (with acc.) 1011[11]

اِسْتَلْقى *to throw oneself on one's back* 1047[9]

لَقًى *an outcast* 44[3] 109[11]

تَلْقاء, تِلْقاء see 445[4]

مَلاقٍ (pl. of مَلْقًى or مَلْقاة) 773[8]

لكأ. تَلَكَّأَ *to excuse oneself* to a person (with على) *for not doing a thing* 462[12]

لكك. لَكاك *crowd, mêlée* 601[12]

لكى. لَكِيَ see 29[4]

لما. لَمّا (= إلّا) after verbs of intreaty 548[2] (var. إلّا in notes[1]) 1089[1]

لمح. لَمَحَ a. *to flash* (said of thunder-clouds) 499[8]

لمع. لامِع epith. of a mail-clad warrior 704[8]

أَنْمَعُ *variegated* (epith. of the bird called صُرَد) 961[11]

مَلْمَعَةٌ a land *shimmering with the mirage* 246[1] — the form مُلَمَّعَةٌ is used in the same sense, see foot-note and Lisān X 200[5]

لمق. يَلْمَقٌ see under يلمق

لملم. مُلَمْلَمَةٌ *crowded together* (said of armies) 646[4]

لمم. لَمَّ u. *to bring together* 947[2]

أَلَمَّ *to visit* (obj. understood) 61[3]

لهب. لِهَابٌ (pl. of لِهْبٌ) *mountain-clefts* 478[2]

لُهَابٌ *a flame*, metaph. *strife* 214[15]

لَهَبَانٌ *flaming heat* 1008[3]

أُلْهُوبٌ *a dust-cloud* 929[13]

لهج. لَهْجَةٌ *tongue* 547[4]

لهد. لَهَدَ a. *to overdrive* beasts 792[3]

لَهِيدٌ see 792[5]

لهذم. لَهْذَمٌ *sharp* (epith. of a lance) 940[11], pl. لَهَاذِمُ 391[13]

لهزم. لِهْزِمَةٌ du. *jaw-bones*, لِهْزِمَتَا خَدَّيْهِمَا 808[5], pl. لَهَازِمُ *cheeks, the roots of the beard* 343[14] 382[18] 396[5] 402[6] 441[1] 690[6] 751 notes[4] (as var.) 767[5]

لهف. لَهْفٌ — دَعَتْ لَهْفَهَا *she uttered her lamentation* 993[11]

لهم. اِلْتَهَمَ *to devour* (with acc.) 466[18], metaph. يَلْتَهِمُ الجَبُوبَ i. e. *galloping over the hard soil* 929[12]

لُهَامٌ epith. of an invading army 678[3] 702[5] 1019[16], see also 759 notes[6]

لَهَامِيمُ (pl. of لُهْمُومٌ) *large, vast*, epith. of chieftains 465[6] 745[4]

لهو. أَلْهَى *to console, compensate* a person (acc.) for a loss 25[17]

لَهًى (pl. of لَهَاةٌ) *jaws, throat* (of a lion) 987[6], لَهَوَاتٌ *id.* 17[9] 466[18]

نُبًى (pl. of نُبْوَة) properly *handfuls of grain*, hence *gifts* 700^{4}, *exploits* 759^{12} 1019^{10} 1036^{12}

.لو — لَوْ followed by the imperf. indic. 180^{16} 431^{6} 464^{5} 567^{14} 618^{6} 620^{7} 630^{6} 744^{10} 817^{1} 821^{14} 861^{11} 978^{2} 986^{8} 996^{4}, by the subject and the imperf. 585^{3}

.لوب — لَابٌ coll. *volcanic tracts* (syn. حَرَّاتٌ) 468^{3}

لُوَابٌ see 1007^{14}

مَلَابٌ *a kind of unguent* 444^{7} 650^{8} (= 320^{15}), resembling blood in appearance 457^{11} (= 1077^{12})

.لوث — لَاثَ u. (= لَثَا 514^{13}) see 755^{3}

لَاثٍ (= لَائِثٌ) *dense*, said of a jungle 514^{13}

لَوْثٌ *the fastening* of a girdle 514^{8}, or of a turban 754^{15}: see also 483 notes ^{6}

مُلَوَّثَةٌ *fastened* (said of a turban) 335^{16}

.لوح — لَاحَ u. *to weary, exhaust* (horses) 873^{3}

لُوِّحَ *to be scorched* 754^{9}, مُلَوَّحٌ *roasted* (said of meat) 504^{13}, metaph. *wearied* (said of a camel) 503^{1}

.لوذ — لَاذَ u. *to seek refuge* (with بِ) 752^{13} 755^{10} 916^{8}, partic. 294^{2}

لَوْذٌ *side* 483^{10}, see 755^{12}

.لوط — لَاطَ u. *to plaster* a cistern *with clay* 197^{7}, maṣd. لَوْطٌ 197^{8}

.لوم — لَامَ u. construed with على 815^{15} 817^{10}

أَلَامَ *to do that which is blameworthy* 162^{1} 585^{6}, partic. 667^{8} (var. بالملوم)

لَائِمَةٌ (= لَوْمٌ) 853^{10}

.لون — لَوْنٌ — مِنَ النَّفْسِ أَلْوَانًا *life-blood of various hues* 519^{4}

لوى. لَوَى I. *to turn* the head (acc.) 345^{15}: *to desist from* an action (acc.) 426^{8} (= 229^{17}): *to have regard* to a thing (with لِ) 666^{12}: pass. *to be withheld* 1025^{16}

أَلْوَى *to signal* to a person (with إِلَى) 739^{13}, *to use* a thing *as a signal* (with بِ of the thing) 12^{7} 491^{9} 761^{12} 928^{15}: *to carry off* (with بِ) 319^{12} 370^{8}

تَلَوَّى *to become parched, to shrivel up* (said of herbage) 961 notes [5] (as var.)

اِلْتَوَى *to be wrung* (said of the hands, as a sign of horror) 842^{5}

لَيّ *the act of twisting* 230^{13}

لَيَّان *the deferring of a payment* 2^{6}

لَوِيَّة *food reserved* after a meal 875^{9}

ليت. لِيت *the side of the neck* (in a woman) 509^{16}, in a camel 246^{4} 687^{3}, du. 893^{3}

ليط. لِيط *colour, lustre* of metal 106^{12}

ليف. لِيف coll. *fibres*, hence *hair* 211^{3}

ليل. أَلْيَل used as a predicate of اللَّيْل 210^{8}

م

ما. مَا *whatever else* (with perf.) 825^{5} 901^{5}, with juss. 992^{7}: used elliptically لُغَزٌ مَا 217^{1} (see Nöldeke „Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft" p. 234^{10} seq.): redundant (before a genitive) فِي غَيْرِ مَا نَسَبٍ 195^{16}, similarly 295^{9} 309^{2}: مَا إِنْ *not* (with perf.) 310^{16}, with imperf. 910^{7}: مَهْمَا *however long* (with juss.) 128^{17}: مِمَّا (= مِمَّا أَنْ), كُنْتُ مِمَّا أَعْرِفُ *it was my wont to know* 838^{6}, see Reckendorf „Die synt. Verhältnisse des Arab." p. 594

مسّ. مَسَّ see 734^{9}

مأن . مَؤُونَةٌ *trouble* 40[14]

مأى . مَأَى see 734[9]

تَمَأَّى *to be rent asunder* 734[8]

مائَةٌ — مِنَ المائِينَ i. e. starting *from a distance of one hundred bow-shots* 922[12], cf. 498[7] 899[9]

متت . مَتَّ u. *to pull* a rope (with بِ) 1039[9]

متح . مائِحٌ *one who draws water* from a well 752[1] (var. وماتِح)

مترس . مَتْرَسْ see under ترس

متع . مَتَعَ a. *to be raised, stretched out* (said of the hands) 698[13], or, acc. to another view, *to be red* with blood (Lisān X 206[24])

مَتَّعَ *to bestow a bridal gift* (مُتْعَةٌ) *on* a woman (acc.) 434[16]

مُسْتَمْتَعٌ *an opportunity of enjoyment* (said ironically) 963[12]

متن . مَتَنَ, مَتْنٌ, مَتُونٌ see 9[5]

مِتانٌ *contest, rivalry* 900 notes[3] (as var.)

مثث . مَثَّ i. *to be moist, dripping* 812[10]

مثل . تَماثَلَ *to recover* from a wound 471[14]

مَثَلٌ — مِثْلَهُ adv. *as he was* 194[7]

مُثَّلٌ (pl. of ماثِلٌ) *standing upright* (said of mountains) 183[1]

مِثالٌ *a rug, a mattress* (for sitting on), du. 353[17], pl. مُثُلٌ ibid.

مَثالَةٌ *firmness* 184[14]

تِمْثالٌ — على شَرِّ تِمْثالِ *cutting a sorry figure* 611[14]

مجج . مَجَّ *to drop* (said of dew) 91[15]

مجر . مَجْرٌ *army* 185[17]

مجس . الْمَجُوسُ 342^{4} 376^{8} seq. 604^{9}, see also 536^{10}

مجمج . مُمَجْمَجٌ *scrawled over* 362^{13}

مجن . مَوَاجِنُ (pl. of مَاجِنَةٌ) *insolent, shameless* (said of women) 340^{15}

مجنق . مَنْجَنِيقٌ du. 594^{6}

محك . مَحَكَ a. or مَحِكَ *to dispute* (absol.) 86^{15}

تَمَاحَكَ *id.* 880^{5}

محل . مَحْلٌ subst. *tale-bearing, calumny* 160^{5}: *a season of drought* 693^{7}, pl. مُحُولٌ 460^{1}: adj. *parched* (said of land) 309^{3}, pl. مُحُولٌ *parched places* 561^{6}

مَحَالٌ coll. *shells* or *beads* used as ornaments 265^{10}: see also s. r. حول

مُتَمَاحِلٌ *far distant* 370^{11}

مخخ . أَمَخَّ *to become full of marrow* 1082^{2}

مخر . تَمَخَّرَ *to haunt wine-shops* 995^{14}

مَاخُورٌ *a wine-shop* 396^{8} 543^{14} 590^{1} 683^{11} 939^{9} 995^{14}, pl. مَوَاخِرُ 321^{13} or مَوَاخِيرُ 544^{2} — on the origin of the word, see 321^{15}

مُمْتَخَرٌ *extracted*, مُمْتَخَرُ الْهُنَانَةِ *deprived of its fat* 862^{1}

مخض . مَاخِضٌ *seized with birth-pangs* (said of a woman) 48^{4} ($= 782^{9}$) $697^{12\ 17}$

مَخَاضٌ coll. *pregnant camels* 14^{5} 25^{13} 416^{19} 675^{16} 1042^{8}

مدد . مَدَّ u. *to flow* (said of waves) 791^{2}, *to flow into* a place (acc.) 375^{9}, pass. *to be filled* (said of cauldrons) 563^{3}: *to slacken the rein, to urge on* a camel (with لِ of the camel) 578^{16}

أَمَدَّ *to be full* (?) 541^{15} (var. أُمِدَّتْ)

مَدِيدٌ *water mixed with flour* (given to horses and camels) 207^{3}, called مَدِيدُ الخَبَطِ 58^{5}

مدى . مَدًى *strength* (of a horse) 671⁹ (= 409⁵), cf. Mubarrad 247¹⁰

مُدْيَةٌ *knife* 525⁴

تَمادٍ *persistance* (in war) 595⁹

مذ . مُذْ for its construction, see 279¹⁵

مذى . مَذَى I. see 915¹²

مَاذِيٌّ see under موذ

مرأ . مَرِيءٌ *the gullet* 947²

مرت . مَرْتٌ or مَرْتٌ see 889¹⁴

مرح . مَرِحَ *to stream* with tears etc. (said of the eyes) 499¹³

مَرِحٌ *brisk*, مَرِحُ العِنانِ epith. of a horse 922¹²

مِراحٌ subst. *briskness, high spirits* (in a camel) 557¹⁵ 559¹⁵: adj. *brisk* 55⁶

مَرُوحٌ *brisk* (epith. of a she-camel or a mare) 480¹¹ 612² 634¹

مرخ . مَرْخٌ *a kind of wood used for making fire-sticks* 64¹⁴

مِرِّيخٌ *a sort of arrow with which children played* 933⁶ (= 386 notes ¹⁴)

مرد . تَمَرَّدَ *to become insolent* 820¹⁷

مرر . أَمَرَّ *to be twisted* (said of a bow-string) 947², hence *to become strong* 38¹, مُمَرٌّ *firm* 565¹⁰ 914⁵

اِمْتَرَّ *to pass* 313¹³

اِسْتَمَرَّ *to become firm* 38¹: *to endure*, اِسْتَمَرَّ بِنَعْتِهِ 906¹⁰, إِنِّي مُسْتَمِرٌّ لِحالَيْها 177¹⁰, اِسْتَمْرَرْتَ مِنْ دُونِ حاجَتِي *thou hast persisted in withholding what I seek* ibid., اِسْتِمْرارٌ *endurance* (in a contest) 860¹⁶

مِرَّةٌ *the twist of a cord*, metaph. 588⁸ (= 1081⁷), نَقْضُ مِرَّةٍ *the untwisting of a cord*, i. e. *a slight effort* 404³ (= 765⁶), تَعاجَزَ عَنْ نَقْضِ أَمْرارِها i. e. *incapable of the slightest effort* 1042⁴

مَرَارٌ *strength, courage* 856[5]

خُنْجُر بن عَمْرو see Index III s. v. آكِلُ الْمُرَارِ — مُرَارٌ

مُرِّيٌّ, du. مُرِّيَانِ 210[15]

مَرَائِرُ (pl. of مَرِيرَةٌ) *cords* 117[1]

. مرزب مَرْزُبَانٌ 219[18] 643[14] 995[4]

. مرس مرس (?) see 411[17]

مَرَسٌ *cord* 801[14], pl. أَمْرَاسٌ 4[1] 629[4]

مِرَاسٌ *contact* 341[4] 481[11]

. مرط مِرْطٌ *a kind of cloth* 706[8]

. مرع أَمْرَعَ *to produce rich pasture* 175[2]: *to find rich pasture* 108[14]

أَمْرُعٌ (pl. of مَرْعٌ) *seasons of plenty* 977[9]

. مرغ مَرَّغَ *to roll* (trans.) *in the dust* 870[15]

مَرَاغٌ *a place where beasts roll themselves* 14[5] 122[15] 123[6] 377[8]

الْمَرَاغَةُ see 870[15] and Index III s. v. أُمُّ قَيْس بنت مُعَيْد

. مرن مَرَّنَ *to harden* 863[16]

مَارِنٌ *hard* (epith. of a lance) 154[16], مَارِنَةٌ *id.* 674[14]

مُرَّانٌ coll. *cornel-trees* 902[8] (as var.)

أَمْرَانٌ (pl. of مَرَنٌ or مَرْنٌ) *grease*, and other substances, used for smearing a camel's hoof when it is worn down by marching, hence, apparently, *those parts of the hoof to which the grease is applied* 891[9], see also notes[5]

. مرو مَرْوٌ coll. *white pebbles* 8[7]

. مرى مَرَى I. *to press* the teats in milking 203[6], hence *to milk* metaph. 252[16], *to draw forth* tears 705[2]: *to urge on* a beast 294[11]: *to deny* a thing 473[15] (= 703[8])

أُمْتُرِيَ *to be pressed* (said of the teats) 613[4], hence *to be drawn forth* (said of tears) 517[1]

مِرْيَةٌ *the pressing of the teats* 437[12]

تَمارِيًا adv. *doubtfully, indistinctly* 173[12]

مزع . تَمَزَّعَ *to be divided* (as spoil) 836[2] (as var.), partic. 833[7]

مزق . مَزِقٌ adj. *torn* du. 675[17]

مزن . مازِ (= يا مازِنيُّ) 71[7]

مسح . المَسِيحُ 83[6], والمَسِيحِ as an oath 510[13]

مَسائِحُ (pl. of مَسِيحَةٌ) *side-locks* 838[1]

مسد . مَسَدٌ *cord* 236[10] 255[1]

مسط . مَسَطَ u. see 40[3]

مسك . مَسَكٌ coll. *bracelets* 164[5], see 62[5] [cf. Wellhausen «Lieder der Hudhailiten» p. ٥٢ line 1, where المَسَكَة must be interpreted according to Lisān XII 376[5]]

مَساكٌ (= إِمْساكٌ) *retention*, مُكَرَّمَةُ المَساكِ *honoured while she remained with us* 848[10]

مسكن . تَمَسْكَنَ *to pass oneself off as poor* maṣd. 277[1] (= 294[6])

مسى . مُسْيٌ *evening* 48[18] (= 782[21])

مشش . مُشاشَةٌ see 280[1]

مشط . مَشَطَ u. *to comb* the head 730[20]

مشق . مُشاقَةٌ *hair that has been combed off* 857[11]

مشى . تَماشَى (= تَجاذَبَ) 744[15]

مشى . مَمْشًا see 1062[16]

مصح . مَصَحَ a. *to disappear* 501 notes[1] (as var.)

مصر . مُصْرِبَاتٌ applied to winds 513^{15} (as var.)

مُمَصَّرٌ *dyed a dull red*, فِى ثَوْبَيْنِ مُمَصَّرَيْنِ 546^{3} cf. 383 notes 7

مصص . أَمَصَّ *to cause to suck* (with 2 acc.'s) 378^{6}

مُصَاصٌ see 143^{14}

مصع . مَاصَعَ *to strive* 690^{14} (as var.)

مصمص . مُصَامِصٌ see 143^{14}

مضض . مَضٌّ *painful*, عَيْنٌ مَضَّةٌ 750^{5}

مضى . مَضَى I. *to traverse* (with acc.) 55^{9}, مَضَتْ بِى الخَيْلَ *she carried me through the midst of the cavalry* 49^{16}

مطر . مَطَرَ u. *to grant* a favour *to* a person (with acc. of the pers. and ب of the thing) 309^{3}

أَمْطَرَ *to make to stream* (with sweat) 673^{17}

تَمَطَّرَ *to rush* 87^{8}, partic. 943^{4}: *to walk out after a shower of rain* 905^{18}, see Ṭabarī Gloss.

مَمْطُورٌ *wetted with rain*, i. e. *flying swiftly* (epith. of a falcon) 932^{1}, see the Dīwān of Muslim ed. De Goeje 176^{8} and Glossary s. v.

مطط . تَمَطَّطَ *to become thick, to coagulate* (said of milk) 208^{12}

مطق . تَمَطَّقَ *to taste* 180^{14}

مطل . مَطْلٌ *the deferring of a payment*, hence *procrastination* 135^{15}

مطو . تَمَطَّى *to carry off, bear away* (with ب) 70^{11} 328^{9} $409^{5\,7}$ ($= 671^{8}$)

مَطِىٌّ, مَطًا see 271^{17} seq.

معر . أَمْعَرَ *to be in great need* of a thing (with مِن) 357^{16}

معز . مَاعِزٌ see 1040^{12}

مَعِيزٌ see 244^{14}

مَعْزاءُ *ground covered with pebbles* 579^{3}

أَماعِزُ (pl. of أَمْعَزُ *id.*) 940^{7}

معك . تَمَعَّكَ *to roll* (intrans.) *in the dust* 95^{16}

معن . أَمْعَنَ *to make haste,* لا يُمْعِنونَ هَرَبًا 644^{5}

معى . مِعًى *a stretch of sand surrounded by stony ground* 635^{13}, pl. أَمْعاءٌ 635^{15}

مغر . مَغْرَةٌ *red dye* 360^{7} 794^{10}

إِمْغارٌ *redness* 860^{7}

تَمْغِيرٌ *the process of staining red* 917^{5}

مغط . امَّغَطَ *to stretch the legs* in running (said of a horse) 584^{14}

مقر . مُمْقِرٌ *bitter* 948^{11} 1002^{11}

مقق . مُقٌّ (pl. of أَمَقُّ) *long,* مُقُّ الرُّفوغِ 279^{6} 378^{9}

مكر . مَمْكُورٌ *well-formed,* مَمْكُورَةُ السّاقَيْنِ 1044^{6}

مكس . ماكَسَ *to haggle* 25^{14}

مكل . مَكْلٌ see 6^{6}

مكن . مَكُونٌ *about to lay eggs* (said of a lizard) 316^{15}

ملأ . مالِئٌ ? — مالِئَةُ الحِجْلَيْنِ i. e. *plump* (said of a woman) 1044^{9}

مُلاءَةٌ *a strip of cloth* worn as a turban 191^{16}, cf. 50^{10} ($= 783^{19}$)

ملح . أَمْلَحَ *to drink salt water* (said of camels) 1087^{5}, مُمْلِحَةٌ coll. 936^{12}

مِلاحٌ (pl. of مَلِيحٌ) *brackish* (said of water) 808^{8}

مَلائِحُ (pl. of مَلِيحَةٌ) *graceful* (epith. of gazelles and women) 838^{10}

مُلّاحٌ *salt herbage* 894^{8}

أَمْلَحُ *steel-grey* (said of armour) 509^{9}

ملخ . مَلَخَ a. *to drag* (?) 374^{15} (as var.)

ملس . مُلَّس ,مَلْس see 9^{5}

ملط . ملاطٌ du. *the two sides* of a camel 500^{11}

ملق . تَمَلُّق *flattery* 1047^{2}

ملك . مَلَكَ i. *to get into one's power, to capture* (with acc.) 68^{19} ($= 300^{11}$) 298^{8}: *to restrain oneself* (?) 606^{13}

أَمْلَكَ *to betroth* (with 2 acc.'s) 490^{13}, مُمْلَكَة *a betrothed woman* 940^{1}

مَلْك (= مَلِك) 68^{17} ($= 300^{9}$) 781^{4}

مَلَك — المَلَكانِ *the two angels* of Death 902^{16}

المَلِيك as a name of God 851^{5}

أَمْلاك (pl. of مَلْك) 68^{19} ($= 300^{11}$) 1009^{18}

ملل . مُلَّ *to be grilled* 316^{15}, partic. 877^{8}

مَلَّة *scorching pain* 457^{2} ($= 1077^{2}$): see also 877^{9}

ملو . مَلًا *an open plain* 243^{15}: see also Index IV s. v. المَلا

من . مَن *whoever else* (with perf.) 147^{5} 534^{11} (?) 610^{8}, with juss. 155^{8} 197^{18} ($= 1058^{18}$) 220^{8}

مِن — هُنَّ مِنَ الاخْلاف *they are characterised by treachery* 135^{15}: فمِنْ قَتيلٍ وأَسيرٍ *so some were slain and others captured* 235^{14} 327^{7} (cf. 925^{10} 1083^{9}): مِنَ اللَّيْلِ *by night* (Fr. *de nuit*) 737^{10}

مناجنيق . see under جنق

منح . مِنَح (pl. of مِنْحَة) *camels lent for the sake of their milk* etc. 227^{13}

مَنيح — المَنيحانِ *certain arrows used in the game called* مَيْسِر 686^{5}

مُتَمَنَّح *offered, presented* 504^{17}

منع . تَمَنَّعَ *to refuse* to do a thing (with ب) 473^{13} ($= 703^{7}$)

مُمَنَّع *an inaccessible place* 715^{1} 1022^{1}

. منن مِنَّةٌ *a claim to gratitude* 58[18]

. منى مَنَى I. *to punish* (said of God) 51[19] (= 785[8]), pass. *to be afflicted* with a thing (with بِ) 216[10] 622[9]

مَنَايَا (pl. of مَنِيَّةٌ) *lives* 716[5]: دِيَارُ ٱلْمَنَايَا *graves* 391[3]

مُنًى (pl. of مُنْيَةٌ) *desires, hopes* 957[7] 985[12] 998[1]

أَمَانٍ (pl. of أُمْنِيَّةٌ) *id.* 175[4] 179[9]

. مهر مِهَارٌ (pl. of مُهْرٌ) *foals* 245[14], أَمْهَارٌ *id.* 89[15]

مُهَرَاتٌ (pl. of مُهْرَةٌ) ibid.

مَهَارٍ (pl. of مَهْرِيَّةٌ) *a breed of camels named after the tribe Mahara* 502[14], مَهَارَى *id.* 578[9] 755[10]

مَهِيرَةٌ *a married woman* 1046[6]

. مهرق مُهْرَقٌ *paper* 106[8], pl. مَهَارِقُ *documents* i. e. *treaties* 1082[4]

. مهما مَهْمَا see under ما

. مهيم مَهْيَمْ (= ما وَرَاءَكَ) 721[20] 820[12] [cf. Bukhārī ed. Krehl III 413[7]]

. موت مُتَّ, مِتَّ see 139[10]

مَوَّتَ intrans. *to die in large numbers* 490[11]

أَمَاتَ *to weary* (the bones) 345[1]

مَيْتَةٌ *a dead soil* 1010[2]

. موذ مَاذِيٌّ *Median mail* (of which armour was made) 579[14] (cf. 143[13]) 666[7] — see Fraenkel „Die aram. Fremdwörter" p. 241

. مور مَارَ u. *to flow* (said of blood) 364[3] 693[12] (= 289[7]): *to hang loosely* (said of the skin of an emaciated camel) 134[14]: see also مَائِرٌ below

أَمَارَ *to cause to flow* 7[11] seq.

مَوْرٌ *path* 8[4]: *a swinging gait* 38[12]

مُورٌ *dust carried by the wind* 262[6] 537[4] 909[5]

مائِرٌ *that which has a swinging motion,* مائِرَةُ الأَعْضاد epith. of camels 557[9], مائِرَةُ الدُّفوف *id.* 891[9]

مَوّارٌ *id.* 868[14], مَوّارُ المِلاطَيْن 500[11]

. موص ماصَ u. *to wash oneself* 915[5]

. موق مُوقٌ *stupidity* 490[12]

. ميث مَيْثاء see 133[2], pl. مِيثٌ *smooth ground at the bottom of a valley* 614[16]

. ميح ماحَ I. *to clean out* a well (acc.) 535[6], applied to the cleaning of the teeth 551[8] 1005[5]

. مير مارَ I. see 7[13]

امْتارَ — امْتارَ عليها طُعومًا *he conveyed provisions on them* (i. e. the camels) 820[18]

مَيّارٌ *a provider of food* 877[15]

. ميز مُسْتَماز *an opportunity of separating oneself* from some one 401[19]

. ميس ماسَ I. *to strut* 377[3] 665[8] (= 940[4]) 890[4]

مَيْسٌ *a kind of wood used for making saddles* 347[4], hence *a saddle* 479[10]

مَيّاسٌ *one who struts* 615[4]

. ميع مَيْعَةٌ *fleetness,* ذو مَيْعَةٍ epith. of a horse 674[17] 929[12] [cf. Ibn Hishām 569[15] 619[10] and Ṭabarī Gloss.]

. ميل مَيَّلَ *to hesitate,* مَيَّلَتْ بَيْنَ المَسير 612[7] (var. عَدَلَتْ أَيْنَ المَسيرُ)

أَمالَ — فأمالوا بأيديهم 644[7], supply أَفْراسَهم according to Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

مِيلٌ (pl. of أَمْيَلُ) *men who lean to one side* in riding 28[11] 645[9] 760[15] (= 1068[1]), مِيلُ العَصائب *with their turbans askew* 814[3]

أَمْيالٌ (pl. of مِيلٌ) *mile-stones* 293[1]

ن

نأد. نَأْدٌ (properly an abstract subst.) *crushing*, بداهيَة نَأْدٍ 91[5]

نأطل. نَآطِلُ (= نَأْطَلُ pl. of نَئْطَلٌ) *misfortunes* 593[7]

نأى. أَنْأَى *farther, farthest* 798[1]

نبأ. نَبَأَ a. *to appear in sight* 1045[15]

نبب. أَنَابِيبُ (pl. of أُنْبُوبٌ or أُنْبُوبَةٌ) *the muscles of the hand* (?) 1058[12] (var. الأَشَاجِع 198[4])

نبت. نَبَّتَ (= أَنْبَتَ) 995[1]

يَنْبُوتٌ *a kind of tree* 354[19]

نبث. اِسْتَنْبَثَ *to scrutinise, consider* (with acc.) 428[10]

نَبِيثَةٌ see 873[15]

نبح. نَبَحَ a. *to bark at* a person (acc.) 934[8]

اِسْتَنْبَحَ *to cause to bark* 1053[4]

نُبُوحٌ *multitude* 496[18]

نبض. نَبَضٌ see حَبَضٌ

نبط. مُسْتَنْبَطٌ *a spring of water*, hence مُسْتَنْبَطُ الثَّرَى *full of moisture, fresh* (said of a child) 370[12]

نبع. نَبَعَ u. applied to sweat 976[8]

نَبْعٌ *a kind of hard wood* 249[5] 542[3] 834[8]

نَبْعَةٌ *a piece of nab'-wood*, hence *a bow* نَبْعَةُ الشَّعْرِ 1048[7]: *the stock* of a tribe 971[9] [cf. Ṭabarī III 29[7]]

نَابِعٌ *dripping* (said of tar) 687[3]

نَبَعَانٌ *the bubbling-up* of pitch 246[4]

نُبْعِيَّةٌ *a bow* (see نَبْعَةٌ) 947[1]

نبل. تَنْبَالٌ see under تنبل

نبه. نَبُهَ *to become celebrated* 239[12], نَابِهٌ *celebrated* 137[17] 366[18] (opp. to خَامِلٌ), أَنْبَهُ *more celebrated* 239[13]

نبو. نَبَا u. *to repel* an assailant (with بِ) 770[9], *to expel* (with بِ) 819[5]

أَنْبَى *to cause to rebound, to deflect* a weapon 716[6] 965[12]

نابٍ *rebounding* i. e. *ill at ease* 456[18] (= 1076[17])

نتج. نَتَجَ i. *to assist* an animal (acc.) *in giving birth* 697[15], with 2 acc.'s 84[5]

أَنْتَجَ *to give birth to* young (acc.) 909[9], see Lisān III 196[18], but probably we should read يُنْتَجْنَهُ pass. of conjug. I

نتح. نَتَحَ i. *to stream* with sweat 502[14] (var. تَتَنَتَّحُ)

نتر. نَتَرَ u. *to snatch away* (with acc.) 430[10]

نثر. نَثَّارٌ *babbler* 859[14]

نثل. نَثَلَ i. *to take off* a coat of mail 317[5] 584[10]: = سَلَخَ 858[14]

نثو. نَثَا u. *to publish abroad* 776[2] (as var.)

نَثًا *report, announcement* 695[1]

نجب. أَنْجَبَ *to have noble offspring* 37[4] (see 912[2]), with بِ 939[1], الْمُنْجِبَاتُ 1061[11]

نَجَبٌ *the bark* of a tree 182[6]

نَجِيبٌ *nobly born* 43[12], pl. fem. نُجُبٌ (said of women) 911[12], or نَجَائِبُ (of camels) 688[11]

مَنَاجِيبُ (pl. of مِنْجَابٌ) epith. of women 538[5]

نجح. أَنْجَحَ *to accomplish* a desire 381[1]

أَنْجَحُ *most successful* 991[2]

نجخ. نَجَخَ a. see 626[12], نَاجِخٌ *water that wears away a shore* 626[11]

نجد. نَجِدَ *to be raised* (said of bed-curtains) 858^{10}

أَنْجَدَ *to rise* (said of a cloud) 261^{11}: *to go to Najd* partic. 795^{16} 913^{1}

نِجادٌ *a sword-belt* 336^{12} 609^{14} 638^{8} 891^{13}

مُناجِدٌ *brave* 485^{13}

نجذ. ناجِذٌ *a back-tooth* 485^{6}, pl. نَواجِذُ 333^{2} 485^{5}

نجر. نَجْرٌ *sort, species* du. 129^{6}

ناجِرٌ *hot weather* 804^{12}

نِجارٌ *stamp, mark* 865^{14}, hence *inherited qualities* 833^{4} 968^{6}

نجس. نَجْسٌ adj. *unclean* 830^{4}

نجع. اِنْتَجَعَ *to seek forage in* a place (acc.) 414^{6} ($= 625^{7}$), partic. 469^{10}

نُجْعَةٌ *a foraging expedition* 83^{12}, pl. نُجَعٌ 908^{13}

نَجِيعٌ *gore* 146^{15} (cf. 328^{12}) 267^{16} ($= 237^{6}$) 1000^{8}, نَجِيعُ دَمٍ *id.* 406^{15}

نجف. نَجَفَةٌ *a sand-hill* 581^{5}

نجل. نَجْلٌ *offspring* 157^{6} 751^{5} 996^{13}

نَجْلاء *wide open*, hence *a gaping wound* 716^{10}, pl. نُجْلٌ epith. of the eyes 136^{15} 160^{2}

نَجِيلٌ *a kind of salt plant* 718^{5}

نجم. نَجَمَ u. *to appear, project* 191^{16}

النَّجْمُ *the Pleiades* 520^{7} 950^{10} 1012 notes ^{4}, pl. النُّجومُ *id.* 667^{6}: سَيُرِيكَ النَّجْمَ والشَّمْسُ حَيَّةٌ *it will make thee see stars by daylight*, i. e. *it will strike thee with amazement* 595^{7}: نُجومُ البَيْضِ *the glittering tops of the helmets* 481^{7}

نجو. نَجْوٌ see 1014^{13} seq.

نَجْوَةٌ *a hill*, metaph. *preeminence* 137^{15}

نَاجٍ *a mountain-goat* (syn. وَعِلٌ) 81^{10}

نَاجِيَةٌ *swift* (epith. of a she-camel) 1010^{4}

نَجَاءٌ see 1014^{14}

نَجَاةٌ (= نَاجِيَةٌ see above) 8^{7}: see also 1014^{14}

نَجِيٌّ *an intimate friend* 53^{5} (= 785^{13}) 56^{14}: *secret deliberation* 818^{13}, pl. أَنْجِيَةٌ 299^{17} (see the gloss in Labīd Ch. loc. cit.): *a shower of rain* 1014^{12} 1018^{7}

تَنَاجٍ *secret deliberation* 6^{14}

نحب . نَحْبٌ *anything that is incumbent on a person* (see Ibn Hishām 140^{14}), على نَحْبٍ *eagerly* 316^{7}

اِنْتِحَابٌ *the act of sobbing* 439^{8} 1036^{4}

نحر . تَنَاحَرَ *to seize one another by the throat, to quarrel* 32^{8}

نَحْرٌ — بِمَنْحَرِ الطَّرِيقِ *by the side of the road* 738^{18} 1095^{6}: pl. نُحُورٌ applied to *the chest* of a woman 515^{3}

نَحِيرٌ *a victim* 328^{5} (?) 519^{4}

تَنْحِيرٌ *the slaughtering of victims* on the occasion of the Pilgrimage 912 notes [3] (as var.)

نحز . نَحِيزَةٌ see 503^{7}, also Index IV s. v. النَّحِيزَةُ

نحس . نُحَاسٌ *smoke* 111^{9}

نحص . نَحْصٌ *flesh* 28^{6}

نحط . نَحَطَ i. *to groan, pant* 224^{13} 268^{3} 970^{11} 1033^{10}

نحل . نَحَلَ a. *to allow* a person *to share in* something, لَيْسَ الكِرَامُ بِنَاحِلِيكَ أَبَاهُمُ 202^{11}: pass. *to be ascribed to a wrong author* (said of poems) 200^{8} (var. لا يَنْتَحِلُ *they do not wear out, become obsolete*)

تَنَحَّلَ *to claim descent from* a person (acc.) 202[10], *to claim* verses which one has not composed 125[5] (as var.) maṣd. 325[11]

نحم. نَحَمَ i., نَحْمٌ, نَحِمَانٌ see 21[6]

نَحِيمٌ *moaning* (subst.) 21[5] 50[16] (= 784[6])

نحو. نَحَا u. or a. *to shake* gaming-arrows 686[5], with مِن (of an eagle shaking its wings) 364[9]

نَحَّى *to lead away* 920[2]

تَنَحَّى *to make room* for a person (with لِ) 908[7]

انْتَحَى *to make for* an object, *to attack* (with acc.) 40[11] 248[11] 804[13]: *to apply oneself, devote one's attention to* a thing (acc.) 1082[13]: *to strike from the side* (with لِ of the object struck) 436[14]: *to lean to one side* (said of a camel, with بِ of the rider) 500[11] (the gloss explains wrongly), metaph. 633[11]

نَوَاحٍ (pl. of نَاحِيَةٌ) *sword-edges* 507[4]

مَنَاحٍ (pl. of مَنْحَاةٌ) *paths made by animals that are driven round a well* in order to draw water 832[4]

نحى. نِحْيٌ *a skin-bottle* 104[15] 216[5 13], du 492[9] 746[6], pl. نِحَاءٌ 1022[10] or أَنْحَاءٌ 712[6]

نخب. تُنُخِّبَ *to be selected* 843[4]

نَخْبَةٌ *the rump* 165[2] 441[1] 442[12], pl. نَخَبَاتٌ 250[13]: metaph. *a coward* 164[16] 1000[7], pl. 318[3] 442[9] 541[14] 777[2] 936[10] 971[13] 978[8] 1080[13] [acc. to Lisān II 249[13] seq. "coward" is نُخَبَةٌ, pl. نُخَبَاتٌ]

نَخِيبٌ — نَخِيبُ الْقَلْبِ *bereft of courage* 1034[4]

مُنْتَخَبٌ — مُنْتَخَبُ الْقُوَى *bereft of strength* 63[15], مُنْتَخَبٌ حَشَاهُ *one who is bereft of his entrails*, i. e. *a coward* 58[4], so also مُنْتَخَبٌ alone 309[11] (see Lisān II 249[5])

يَنْخُوبَةٌ *a term of abuse applied to a woman* 541[9], يَنْخُوبِيَّةٌ *id.* 682[8]

نخس. نَخَسَ a. or u. *to goad on* 826[13], maṣd. نَخْسٌ 575[4], partic. pass. 1062[9]

ناخِسٌ *mange* (especially in the tail of a camel) 543[3]

نخط. النُّخْطُ see 134[2]

نخع. نُخاعٌ or نُخْعٌ *the spinal cord* (of a camel) 191[13]

نخل. تَنَخَّلَ *to appropriate the best part of* a thing (acc.) 125[4] (var. تَنَحَّلَها): pass. (= خُصَّ) 203[11]

نُخالَةٌ *refuse of grain, siftings* 273[4]

مُنْتَخَلٌ *chosen, excellent,* بِقَضْبٍ مُنْتَخَلَهْ 663[2] seq.

ندأ. نَدَأَ a. see 877[10]

ندب. نَدَبَ u. *to shout to* a person (acc.), *to encourage* 774[3]

نَدَبٌ *a scar* 277[10], pl. أَنْدابٌ 942[12] 948[9]

ندد. نَدَّ i. *to flee* (said of a horse) 931[17]

نَدَّدَ *to shout* 485[11], partic. 326[17]

ندر. نَدَرَ u. *to fall off* (said of a cap) 431[10], نادِرٌ *slipping away* (said of a sword) 677[6]

ندس. نَدَسَ u. *to pierce* 693[12] (= 289[7])

ندف. مُنَدَّفٌ *carded* (said of cotton) 561[13]

ندو. نُداةٌ (pl. of نادٍ) *assemblies* 778[7]

نَدَواتٌ *id.* 1034[7]

نَدِيٌّ *assembly* 564[6]

ندى. تَنَدَّى *to graze on* salt herbage (acc.) *and drink water alternately* 39[15]

نَدًى *herbage, pasture* 3[8] 636[9]

نذر. نَذِيرٌ *one who gives the alarm* 12[7] 190[6], *a warner* 517[14]: abstr. *admonition* 283[1]

نرج. نَيْرَجٌ *a violent wind* 295[3]

نزح. نَزَحَ i. or a. *to exhaust* 1043[5], pass. *to come to an end* 501[1], see also 6[6]

✗ نَازِحٌ *wellnigh exhausted* (said of the water in a well) 166[6] ✗

نُزُحٌ (pl. of نَزُوحٌ) *id.*, نُزُحَ الرَّكِيِّ 324[9]

نزر. تَنَزَّرَ *to belong to Nizār* 994[7]

نَزْرٌ *scanty* 925[13]

نَزُورٌ *one who has few children* 911[12]

نزز. نَزٌّ *light, nimble* 44[3]

نزع. نَزَعَ i. *to depart*, partic. 513[4]: *to retire from a contest* (absol.) 861[3] 900[9]: *to cease* from a thing (with عن) 1015[5]: *to desire* (?), with الى or لِ, 490[6] 687[2] 1087[5]

نَازَعَ *to join with* some one *in drawing* an object *towards oneself* (with 2 acc.'s), applied to the bonds of affection 1015[6]: *to touch, border on* a thing (acc.) 429[15], *to come near* 688[4]

أَنْزَعَ *to depart* (?) 933[13] — see «Additions and Corrections»

نَزَعٌ *baldness* (especially on the front of the head) 889[15]

نُزَّعٌ (pl. of نَازِعٌ or نَازِعَةٌ) *making for* an object (with نَحْوَ) 857[12], with الى 976[5]

نَزِيعٌ see 303[7] seq. (= 475[9] seq.), pl. fem. نَزَائِعُ epith. of mares or camels 475[8] 698[16]

أَنْزَعُ *bald in front* 836[10]

مَنْزَعٌ *the extent to which a bow can be drawn* 827[3] 828[4]

مُنْزَعٌ *pluckt up* (said of plants) 836[14] (= 299[12])

نزف. نُزَّفٌ (pl. of نَازِفٌ or نَازِفَةٌ) *anaemic* 549[8], *draining themselves dry* (said of veins) 591[9]

نزق. نَزَقَ i. *to outrun* (with. acc., said of horses) 87^{3}

نَزِقٌ *brisk, swift* 498^{7}

نزك. نَيازِكُ (pl. of نَيْزَكٌ) *lances* 751^{14}

نزل. نُزَّالٌ (pl. of نازِلٌ) *pilgrims* 284^{11}

نُزولٌ (pl. of the same) *halting on a journey* 50^{3} ($= 783^{16}$) 421^{5}

نُزالةٌ (= نُطْفَةٌ) 44^{3}

إِنْزالٌ see 279^{11}

مَنازِيلُ (pl. of مِنْزالٌ) *men who alight often* 568^{8} ($= 580^{10}$)

مُنَيْزِلٌ (dimin. of مَنْزِلٌ) 964^{9}

نزو. نُزاءٌ? maṣd. 682^{13}

نَزْوَةٌ *offspring* 488^{18}

نَوازٍ (pl. of نازِيَةٌ) *flying* (said of sparks) 543^{6}

نسأ. أَنْسَأَ *to sell on credit*, metaph. *to defer vengeance for* bloodshed (with 2 acc.'s) 461^{11}: *to defer the death of* a person (acc.) 586^{11} 1043^{13} — see also أَنْسَى under نسى

نَسِيٌّ? *milk mixed with water* 166^{4} (ironically)

نَسِيئَةً adv. *after a delay* (applied to payment) 633^{7}

نسب. نِسابٌ *rivalry with respect to genealogy* 466^{6} (var. السِّبابا)

نَسِيبٌ *related* to some one, *having a common ancestor* 369^{12}

مَنْسَبَةٌ *erotic poetry* (syn. نَسِيبٌ) 126^{12}, pl. مَناسِبُ 1048^{17}

مَنْسُوبٌ — مَنْسُوبَةُ الخالِ *a woman of noble birth* 27^{2}

نسج. انْتَسَجَ *to weave* 1078^{9}

نَسْجٌ *a lace-pattern* (produced by the wind on the surface of water) 438^{15}

مَنْسِجٌ *the middle of the back* (in a horse) 582[15]

نسر. نِسَارٌ (pl. of نَسْرٌ) *vultures* 1038[11]

أَنْسُرٌ (pl. of the same) perhaps *banners* (see عُقَابٌ) 956[10] (var. بِمَنْسِرٍ)

مَنْسِرٌ or مِنْسَرٌ *a small troop of horsemen* 73[12] 947[8] 956 notes [5]

نسع. نِسْعٌ *a thong* used for binding captives 946[3], as the *saddle-girth* of a camel 634[1], pl. نُسُوعٌ 634[6] or أَنْسَاعٌ 1046[6]

نِسْعَةٌ *id.* apparently used for lowering a bucket into a well 48[17] (= 782[20]), used as a gag 153[13] 154[2]

نسف. نُسِفَ *to be torn away* 576[4]

نَسَّافٌ *one who tears* (with acc.) 333[2]

نسق. نَسَقَ u. *to compose* poetry 477[10]

نسل. أَنْسَلَ *to grow a fresh coat of hair* (said of the back of an ass) 813[14]

نَسْلٌ *offspring* 707[14], see also 157[7]

نسي. أَنْسَى (= أَنْسَأَ) *to defer the fate of* a person, فَإِنْ تُنْسِنِي الأَيَّامُ إِلَّا جَلَالَةً i. e. *if fate spares me except as regards old age* 444[14]

نَسًا *the vein of the thigh* 321[1]

نُسَيٌّ (dimin. of نِسَاءٌ) 1086[9]

نُسَيَّةٌ (dimin. of نِسْوَةٌ) 4[6] 773[5] (as var.) 878[10], نُسَيَّاتٌ 1042[6]

نشأ. نَشَأَ a. *to appear above the horizon* (said of a cloud) 776[11]

اِسْتَنْشَأَ *to perceive* a smell (acc.) 928[17]

نشب. نَشِبَ *to be fixed* 17[9]

نَشَبٌ *property, wealth* 155[13]

نشد. نَشَدَ u. *to seek that which one has lost* (acc.) 25[12], نَاشِدٌ *a seeker* 194[4]

[cf. Ahlwardt Ṭar. N°. 4 v. 71]

نَشَدَ *to ask* a person *to spare* some one (with 2 acc.'s) 95[6]: see also مُناشِد below

أَنْشَدَ *to recite poetry* against a person (with ب) 839[11]: pass. applied to horses, *to have songs sung to them* (during a march) 1021[9]

مَنْشَد *search* (with acc.) 251[11]

مُناشِد *one who seeks a lost camel* 983[3]

نشر. نَشَرَ *to vanish* (?) 608[7]

نَشْر *odour* 776[11]

نُشور *the dissemination* of a malady 14[10] 543[8]

نشص. نَشاص coll. *high clouds* 243[18]

نشط. نَشَطَ i. *to rush out* 360[20]

نَشْط *the act of snatching* 894[11]

نَشيطة *spoil taken during a march* 192[6] (= 236[2])

نشف. نَشَفَ i. or نَشِفَ *to absorb* 203[7] 573[9]

نشق. اِسْتَنْشَقَ *to inhale* (with acc.) 937[15] (= 440[4])

نشل. ناشِل *one who reaches after* a thing 683[7]

نَشيل *cooked meat* 663[16] (= 664[13]) 879[4]

مِنْشَل see 223[3]

نشو. نَشْوَة *drunkenness* 509[9]

نَشْوان *drunken* 897[7] (= 496[4]), pl. نَشاوَى 55[3]

نصب. نَصَبَ i. *to march* (said of pilgrims) 850[1]: *to attack* (with لِ) 370[14] 901[11]

نَصْب *a butt* 21[10]

نِصاب *stock, race* 459[19]: *contest* (syn. مُناصَبة) 466[12]

نَصَائِبُ (pl. of نَصِيبَةٌ) *stones placed on a grave* 1044^{9}

أَنْصَابٌ (pl. of نُصُبٌ or نُصْبٌ) *sacred stones* 950^{3}

مَنْصِبٌ *stock, race* 807^{11}

نصت . أَنْصَتَ *to listen in silence* 690^{16}, partic. 775^{5}

نصح . مُنَصَّحٌ *sewn together* i. e. *continuous* 307^{14}

نصر . تَنَصَّرَ *to profess Christianity* 996^{4}, partic. 956^{16}

نَصْرَانِيٌّ 314^{15} 600^{7} 821^{4}, fem. 819^{8} 984^{9} 996^{4} 1048^{6}: نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ (= ذُكُرٌ) 378^{11}

النَّصَارَى see Index III

المَنْصُورَةُ *the Victorious*, a name given by Jarīr to a certain rhyme 430^{17}

نصص . نَصَّ u. see 134^{12}

نَصٌّ *the act of urging on* a beast (acc.) 272^{8}, hence *quick pace* 345^{5}

مَنَصَّةٌ *quick pace* 134^{10}

مِنَصَّةٌ see 134^{12} 272^{9}

نصع . إِنْصَاعٌ *quarrelsomeness* 1097^{14}

نصف . نَصَفَ u. *to be half over* (said of the day) 551^{3} (var. يَنْتَصِفُ), *to be in the middle of* a place اذا نَصَفوا الجَبَلَ 662^{8}

نَاصَفَ *to share* a thing *with* some one (with acc. of the pers. and فِي of the thing) 111^{11}

اِنْتَصَفَ see 551^{4}

نَصْفٌ (= إِنْصَافٌ) *justice* 571^{8}

نُصَّفٌ (pl. of نَاصِفٌ) *half-full* 563^{9}

نَاصِفَةٌ *a wide torrent-bed* 133^{1}

نَصْفَانُ see 209^{12} 563^{12}

مُنْصَف (= خادِم) 571[10]

مُتَنَصِّف *served* 571[9] 589[12]

نصل. أَنْصَلَ *to remove the spear-head* from the shaft 1063[9], مُنْصِلُ الأَلّ i. e. *the month of Rajab*, ibid.

نَواصِل (pl. of ناصِل) *headless* (said of arrows) 55[12]

مُنْصُل *sword-blade* 711[8]

نصي. تَنَصَّى *to cling, to attach oneself*, or, acc. to another view, *to occupy a high position* 138[5]

نَواصٍ (pl. of ناصِيَة) *highest parts* 138[15] 611[1]

نَصِيّ *a kind of shrub* 53[17], see also 490[6]

نصب. ناصِب *far-stretching* (epith. of a plain) 272[8]

نضج. أَنْضَجَ *to scorch* 529[14], partic. 769[3]

نضح. ناضِح *oozing* (said of a water-skin) 1032[1]

تَنْضاح *moistening* (subst.) 1010[2]

نضخ. نَضْخ *the smearing* of an unguent 457[11] (= 1077[12])

نضد. نَضَّدَ i. *to pile up* 930[12]

نَضَد *a pile of rugs or mattresses* 89[3] (see 266[7]), metaph. *a multitude of persons* 266[1] 329[4]

نضر. نَضْر *fresh, luxuriant* (said of plants) 617[16]

نُضار *a kind of wood* (?) 249[5]

نَضِير *rich vegetation* 514[1]

نضل. ناضَلَ *to engage in a shooting-match with* some one (acc.), applied to the composing of satires 628[14], maṣd. نِضال 6[16] 9[14] 323[8] 489[14], partic. 628[10]

تَنَاضُلٌ *a shooting-match* 1097[15] (text doubtful)

نضو. نَضَا II. *to pierce, to emerge from* a thing (acc.) 103[6]

أَنْضَى *to weary* the eye 713[6], pass. *to be exhausted by marching* (said of camels) 1083[7]

اِنْتَضَى *to be unsheathed*, properly of a sword, hence applied to horses *to be led forth to battle* 292[12]

أَنْضَاءٌ (pl. of نِضْوٌ) *well-worn* (said of swords) 373[9]

نطح. تَنَاطَحَ *to be dashed together* (applied to masses of water) 880[11] (= 496[13]) 902[5]

النَّطْحُ name of a constellation 520[9]

نَاطِحٌ *a calamity* 41[7] 839[11], ذَاتُ نَاطِحٍ *id.* 12[7]

نطس. نَطْسٌ, نَطُسٌ, نَطِيسٌ see 109[7]

نِطَاسِيٌّ *clever* 109[5]

نطش. نَطِيشٌ see 53[2]

نطع. نِطَعٌ *a piece of leather* used as a table-cloth 463[3]

نطف. نَطَفٌ, نَطِفٌ see 562[9] seq.

أَنْطَفَ properly *to cause to suffer from ulcers*, hence *to afflict* 562[8]

نَطِفٌ a camel *suffering from ulcers* 33[2]

نَاطِفٌ du. see 1037[5]

نِطَافٌ (pl. of نُطْفَةٌ) *water-supply* 135[9], *pools* 346[16]

نطق. نِطَاقٌ *a girdle* worn by a warrior 154[13], by a woman 35[8] 37[5] 813[7] 845[4] (= 218[5])

نطل. see نَاطِلٌ

نطو. أَنْطَى *to give*, partic. 227[13]

نظر. نَظَرَ u. *to expect, hope for* a thing (acc.) 704[16]: *to defer, put off* a thing (acc.) 632[3], with ب 352[4]

ناظِرٌ *eye* 595[16], pl. نَوَاظِرُ 1012[15] 1031[9]

نَظَّارَةٌ coll. *gazers* 731[15] 733[1]

نعب. نَعَبَ a. or i. *to croak* (said of the raven) 961[11], maṣd. نَعْبٌ 1087[1] or تَنْعابٌ 629[9]

نَواعِبُ (pl. of ناعِبٌ) *croaking ravens* i. e. *evil omens* (?) 582[18]

نعت. مُنْتَعَتٌ *described* 134[7] (as var.)

نعج. ناعِجاتٌ *white camels* 8[4]

نعر. نَعِرٌ an animal *tormented by a fly* (نُعَرَةٌ) 196[6]

ناعِرٌ see 591[12]

نَعّارٌ a vein *that bleeds continually* 856[1]

نَعُورٌ *id.* 613[4]

نعش. نَعَشَ a. *to lift up* one who has fallen (acc.) 309[4], absol. 1012[3], pass. 1013[13]

مَناعِيشُ (pl. of مِنْعاشٌ) *helpers* 953[3] (= 418[18])

نعظ. نَعْظٌ see 1001 notes[5] 1044[12]

نعف. نَعْفٌ *the foot of a hill* 18[4] (= 274[1]) 848[7] 998[8] (as var.), see also 134[6]

مُنْتَعَفٌ see 134[6]

نعق. نَعَقَ a. *to call* sheep (with ب) 497[5], ناعِقٌ *a shepherd* 786[15]

نَعِيقٌ see 786[14]

نعل. مُنْعَلٌ *wearing shoes* (said of a man) 710[4] (cf. 712[15]), of animals 706[12], مُنْعَلَةٌ *hoofs that are shod* 1011[3]

نعم. نَعِمَ with 2 acc.'s, تَنْعَمُ الأَضْيافَ عَيْنًا *who rejoice to see the guests* 619[8] (see foot-note)

نَعْمَةٌ *ease, pleasure* 676[14] 1082[7]: pl. نِعَمٌ *articles of value* 639[8]: pl. أَنْعُمٌ *benefits* 1078[7]

ناعِمٌ *flourishing vegetation* 1052[13], ناعِمُ الأَغْصانِ epith. of a tree 890[15], pl. نَواعِمُ العَيْدانِ *flourishing palms* 890[4]

نَعامَةٌ see under شول: pl. نَعائِمُ *female ostriches* 610[11]

نعى. نَعَى ā. *to reproach* a person with a thing (with acc. of the thing and على of the pers.) 217[15 18] 654[9] 679[10], with على only 577[13]

نغل. أَنْغَلَ *to have an illegitimate child* 439[16]

نَغِلٌ *illegitimate* 440[1]

نغنغ. نَغانِغُ (pl. of نُغْنُغَةٌ) *the sides of the throat* 937[6] (= 779[13])

نفث. نَفَثَ i. or u. *to spit* 317[4], as a cure 1016[2]

نُفاثَةٌ — حَيُّ النُّفاثاتِ a term of abuse applied to a clan (apparently a subdivision of the Kilāb) 924[16]

نفج. تَنَفَّجَ *to erect the feathers* (said of a bustard) 218[11]

نافِجَةٌ *a violent wind* 133[4] 242[17]

نفح. نَفَحَ a. *to bestow* a gift (with acc. of the thing and ل of the pers.) 451[1] (cf. Ḥamāsa 658[18]): see also 501[6]

مِنْفَحٌ *one who drives away*, hence *a defender* 501[4]

نفخ. نَفَخَ u. see under كِيرٌ

انْتَفَخَ — انْتَفَخَ سَحْرُكَ *thy lung is inflated* i. e. *thou art afraid* 582[1]

نَفّاخَةٌ — نَفّاخَةُ الكِيرِ *the place where the bellows are blown* (?) 590[16]

نفد. مُنْتَفَدٌ *an open space* 689[5]

نفذ. نَوافِذُ (pl. of نافِذَةٌ) *apertures* i. e. *wounds* 472³ 494¹

أَنْفاذٌ (pl. of نَفَذٌ) *sharp edges* 62⁶ (= 430⁶)

نفر. نَفَرَ i. or u. *to run away* (said of animals that are scared) 30⁷ 1070¹⁰: *to win* a thing *from* a person as the result of a wager (with 2 acc.'s) 67¹⁴ 694¹

نَفَّرَ *to assign the victory to* one person over another (with acc. and على) 141¹¹ 142³: *to scare a beast so that it bolts* with its rider (with ب of the rider) 845³ (read نَفَّرَ) 975¹, see Lisān VII 82⁶ seq.

نافَرَ (= فاخَرَ) 714⁸ 895¹⁵, maṣd. مُنافَرَةٌ 139¹¹: *to appeal against* some one (acc.) 595², with الى of the judge 803¹³ 1044¹⁶

تَنافَرَ *to appeal* to a judge (with الى) 265¹⁹

اسْتَنْفَرَ *to summon to one's help* 1094¹⁵, partic. 549⁴ (as var.)

نِفارٌ *shyness, modesty* (in women) 857¹²

نَفُورٌ *a beast that bolts with its rider* 938⁷

نَفِيرٌ *the departure* of a military expedition 53⁵ (= 785¹³) 585⁴: *a company of persons* 10¹⁶ 513⁵ 527⁹ 912³, see also 244¹⁴

نُفَيْرٌ (dimin. of نَفَرٌ) 661¹⁹ 739¹¹ 920⁴

مُنَفَّرٌ *scared* (epith. of ostriches) 1003⁶

نفز. نُقَزَ see 549⁴

اسْتَنْفَزَ *to stir, excite,* ومُسْتَنْفِزاتٌ لِلْقُلوبِ said of women 549⁵

نفس. نَفِسَ *to grudge* a person a thing (with acc. of the thing and على of the pers.) 8² 49¹⁸, hence *to desire to save* a person from a thing (with acc. of the pers. and على of the thing) 583⁵

نَفَّسَ *to afford relief* (with عن of the pers. relieved) 154⁵, نَفَّسْتُ عن سَمِيَّةٍ 169¹⁰

تَنَفَّسَ *to feel relieved, to breathe freely* 169[10] 618[10], maṣd. 743[5]: *to expire* 674[16] (?) 987[9]

تَنَافَسَ *to vie with one another* to obtain a thing (with فِى) 448[14]

نَفْسٌ *life-blood* 519[4]: *the hour of death,* دَنَتْ نَفْسَاكُمَا 923[12]

نِفَاسٌ *the condition of a woman after childbirth* 1046[8]

نَفَاسَةٌ *regret, annoyance,* نَفَاسَةً نَقْذِيكَ (أَنَّى اسْتَنْقَذْتُكَ نَفَاسَةً =) 23[16]

مُنْفِسَاتٌ *highly prized* (epith. of women) 26[15]

. نفش نَفَشَ u. properly *to card* wool, hence نَفَشُوا لُحَاهُمْ *they stroked their beards,* i. e. *they prepared themselves* 1017[11]

. نفص نَفَصَ u. *to search, examine* 95[7]

. نفط نِفْطٌ *naphtha* (used as a cure for the mange) 543[8]

. نفق نَفَقَ u. *to be saleable* (with عن of the seller) 244[3]

نَفِقَ *to come out of its hole* (said of the jerboa) 1022[15]

نَفَّقَ *id.* 288[6]

نَافِقَاء see 288[7] seq.

. نفل نَوَافِلُ (pl. of نَافِلَةٌ) *booty* 638[11]

أَنْفَالٌ — سورَةُ الأَنْفَالِ mentioned by Jarīr 322[1]

. نفنف نَفْنَفٌ *abyss* 569[4], pl. نَفَانِفُ 493[14]

. نفى نَفِىٌّ *that which is scattered, thrown about* 325[6]

نَفَيَانٌ *id.* 1043[7]

. نقب نَقِبَ *to march with worn-out shoes* (said of camels) 1012[9]

تَنَقَّبَ *to wear a veil* 509[18]

نُقْبَةٌ *a depression on the skin* 543[8]

نِقابٌ *a veil* 444^{1} ($=441^{4}$), du. 509^{18}: نِقابًا adv. see 52^{12}

نَقِيبَةٌ *fortune, success* 355^{5} 657^{12}

مُنَقَّبٌ *veiled* 319^{8}

مُتَنَقَّبٌ *that part of the face to which the veil reaches* 147^{14}

مُنْتَقَبٌ *a covering* (?), مُنْتَقَبُ الخِمارِ 232^{16}

نقد. نَقِدَ *to become worn* 260^{11}

ناقِدٌ *payable in ready money* (?), said of a debt 984^{1}

نِقادٌ (pl. of نَقَدَةٌ) *a breed of small sheep* 903^{15}

نقذ. نَقْذِيكَ (= اِسْتِنْقاذِى إِيّاكَ or نَقْذِى إِيّاكَ) 23^{16}

نَقِيذٌ *a horse captured in battle* 303^{11}

نقر. نَقَرَ u. *to calumniate* 366^{15}

نَقَّرَ *to pick up grain* (?) 479^{4}, but see Lisān VII 87^{4} seq.

ناقِرٌ an arrow *that hits the mark* 773^{3} (= 623 notes ^{4}), ناقِرَةٌ *id.* 331^{13} (as var.), pl. نَواقِرُ 623 notes ^{2} (as var.) or ناقِراتٌ 773^{1} 795^{1}

نِقارٌ (pl. of نُقْرَةٌ) *hollows dug in the ground* for confining sheep and goats 260^{1}

مِنْقارٌ *a crow-bar* 860^{10}

نقس. نِقْسٌ *ink* 362^{13} 920^{15}

نقش. مَنْقُوشَةٌ epith. of saddles, see 756^{15}

نقص. مَنْقَصَةٌ *the act of insulting* 762^{5}

نقض. نَقَضَ u. *to untwist*, hence *to put an end to* a feud (by executing vengeance), النّاقِضونَ ذُحولَهم 566^{10}, pass. تُنْقَضُ الأَوْتارُ 873^{6}: *to compose an answer* to a poet (with على) 1047^{9}, pass. نُقِضَتْ 860^{16}, maṣd. نَقْضٌ ibid.

أَنْقَضَ *to make a clucking noise* in calling animals (with بـ of the animals) 248[12], see the Lisān loc. cit.

اِنْتَقَضَ *to burst out afresh* (said of a wound, with بـ of the pers.) 145[16]: *to answer* a poem (acc) 629[4]

نِقْضٌ *a loose piece, a fragment* 436[13]: pl. أَنْقَاضٌ *the tops of truffles* 13[3] 69[3] (cf. 300[15])

مُنْتَقِضٌ *loose*, غَيْرُ مُنْتَقِضِ الْقُوَى *vigorous* 693[8]

نقع . نَقَعَ a. *to quench thirst* (said of a beverage) absol. 962[5], with acc. 1007[13], نَاقِعٌ epith. of a pool 890[15], metaph. *satisfying the desire of vengeance* 693[12] (= 289[7])

أَنْقَعَ *to stand and become stale* (said of a beverage) 208[12], مُنْقَعٌ *concentrated* (of a poison) 827[8] 966[1]

نَقِيعٌ (= مُنْقَعٌ) 1035[1]

مُنَقَّعٌ *cooled* (?) 1099[16]

مَنَاقِعُ (pl. of مَنْقَعٌ) *puddles* 793[16]

مُسْتَنْقَعٌ *a pond* 408[7]

نقف . نَقَّافٌ *a vagrant, a beggar* pl. 504[8]

مُنَقِّفَةٌ coll. *crushing satires* 465[15] (as var.)

نقق . نَقَّ i. *to croak* (said of frogs) 705[5]

نقل . نَقَلَ u. *to gallop* 268[4] (as var.), maṣd. نَقْلٌ or نَقَلَانٌ ibid.

نَاقَلَ *to tread warily over* a place (acc.) 634[14] 637[2], مُنَاقِلِ الْأَجْرَالِ 303[14], maṣd. نِقَالٌ 923[12]

نَاقِلَةٌ coll. *emigrants* 392 notes[7]

نَقِيلٌ *an emigrant, one who sojourns among an alien tribe* 51[1] 77[2] (= 315[14])

تَنَقُّلٌ *the falsifying of a genealogy* 202[9]

مَنْقَلٌ *removal* i. e. *a means of removing* 147[2] (= 328[16]): *a mountain-path* 187[11], pl. مَنَاقِلُ 622[7] (as var.)

مَنَاقِلُ (pl. of مَنْقَلَةٌ) *days' journeys* 1021[7]: also pl. of مِنْقَلَةٌ (see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.) *tables for placing drinking-vessels* 908[9]

نقم. نَقَمَ i. *to urge an objection* against a person (with acc. of the thing and مِنْ of the pers.) 727[9] 1097[14], pass. ما يُنْقَمُ أَنْ *is there any objection to . . .?* 534[10]

نقى. أَنْقَى *to cleanse* a garment 682[9]

تَنَقَّى *to choose* (with acc.) 313[4]

نَقًا *a sand-hill* 515[11] 579[6], pl. أَنْقَآءٌ 599[10] (= 575[13]) 632[11]

نِقْيٌ *fat, marrow* 134[10], hence *a little strength* 1012[13], pl. أَنْقَآءٌ applied to wheat 990[2]

مُنْقِيَاتٌ *beasts whose bones are full of marrow* 244[6]

مَنَاقٍ *id.* 504[5]

نكأ. نَكَأَ a. *to remove the crust of* a wound (acc.) 5[8] 168[7]

نكب. نَكَّبَ *to turn aside from* an object (acc.) 231[12]

نَكَبَاتٌ (pl. of نَكْبَةٌ) *misfortunes* 1046[11]

مَنَاكِبُ (pl. of مَنْكِبٌ) metaph. *noble ancestors* 264[19] 993[14]

نكث. مُنْتَكِثٌ *loose-jointed* (said of a horse) 497[14]

نكح. أَنْكَحَ *to give a female relative in marriage to* some one (acc.) 816[16] 818[7], with 2 acc.'s 817[1]

اُسْتُنْكِحَتْ (= نُكِحَتْ) 312[5]

نَاكِحٌ (fem.) *married* 421[2] 1097[2]

. نكد نَكَدٌ *distress* 82[14]

أَنْكَدُ *bringing misfortune* (said of persons and things) 86[5] (see "Additions and Corrections") 484[1] 796[17] 907[3], pl. نُكْدٌ or نُكُدٌ *helpless* (in battle) 366[1] 1079[13]

. نكر نَكِرَ *to feel resentment* 993[7] 998[16] (text doubtful) 1036[10] (cf. 1017 notes [2])

تَنَكَّرَ *to become unrecognisable* 395[9]

اِسْتَنْكَرَ *to have suspicions about* a thing (acc.) 421[5], *to regard* a thing *as dreadful*, وَلَا مُسْتَنْكِرًا أَنْ تُعَقَّرَا i. e. *nor* (didst thou meet one of the Ḳaisites) *who regarded it as dreadful that they* (i. e. the war-horses) *should be wounded* 1003[1] — if we adopt the reading مُسْتَنْكَرًا we must render *nor* (didst thou find) *that it was regarded as dreadful that* etc.

نُكْرٌ *trouble* 54[3]

نَكِيرٌ *resentment* 542[7] 999[5]

. نكش نُكِشَ *to be exhausted, drained dry* 6[5]

. نكظ نَكَظٌ *effort* 674[16]

. نكف نُكُفٌ see 6[6]

. نكل نَكَالٌ *punishment* 294[4]

. نكه نَكَهَ i. or a. *to breathe out* (with بِ) 656[2]

. نمرق نَمَارِقُ (pl. of نُمْرُقَةٌ) *bed-cushions* 641[18], used at a banquet 781[1] 786[10]

. نمط نَمَطٌ *style* in poetry 488[1]

. نمى نُمِّيَ see 596[5]

نُمِّيَّةٌ *a coin of base metal* 596[7], ذو النُّمِّيَّتَيْنِ *id.* 596[4] (the dual here refers to the two sides of the coin), pl. نَمَامِيُّ see 596[5]

نمنم. مُنَمْنَم *ornamented* or, according to another view, *written small* (said of a document) 42^{12}

نمى. نَمَى I. *to raise, exalt* (with acc.) 233^{8} 451^{10} 609^{12} 611^{1} 621^{15} 699^{4} 746^{14}: *to reach* a person (said of tidings, with الى of the pers.) 457^{1} (= 1077^{1}): *to bring tidings* of a thing (with ب) 90^{17}: *to trace one's descent* from a person (with الى) 609^{7}: *to have recourse* to a thing (with الى) 618^{9}

نهب. أَنْهَبَ *to divide as spoil* 458^{4}, *to distribute to the public* 417^{19} 607^{16} seq. 715^{12}, pass. 953^{15}

اِنْتَهَبَ *to take as spoil, seize* (with acc.) 1070^{11}

نهد. نَهْدٌ *tall* (epith. of a horse) 486^{5} 663^{10} 677^{4}, نَهْدُ المَرَاكِلِ *id.* 674^{17}, fem. نَهْدَةٌ 586^{11}

نهز. نَهَزَ a. *to jerk* a bucket (in order to fill it) with ب 779^{9}, maṣd. نَهْزٌ 1047^{10} (see also below)

اِنْتَهَزَ *to walk with a jumping gait* 706^{12}

نَهْزٌ *the shaking of the head* in marching (said of a camel) 558^{4} (as var.)

نهس. نَهَسَ a. *to bite* 874^{3}, see also 552^{13} (for the phrase نهس النّصارى, see "Additions and Corrections")

تَنَهَّسَ *id.* (with acc.) 718^{5}

نهش. نَهَشَ a. see 552^{12}

نهض. نَهَضَ a. *to act in concert* with a person, نَهَضُوا مَعَهُ فيه 458^{16} (cf. 1077^{16}): *to encroach* upon a thing (with في) 870^{3}

ناهِضَةٌ see 73^{4}: pl. نَوَاهِضُ *strong camels* 347^{9}

نهق. نَوَاهِقُ (pl. of ناهِقَةٌ) *the bones of the leg* 1082^{2}

أَنْهَقُ *more given to braying* 842^{16}

نهك. نَهَكَ a. *to exhaust, overwork* a beast 306^{9}

نهل. نِهَالٌ (pl. of نَاهِلٌ) *thirsty* 460^{10}

نَوَاهِلُ (pl. of نَاهِلَةٌ) *id.* 56^{5}

مَنْهَلٌ see 554^{7} seq.

نهى. تَنَاهَى *to reach* (with إِلَى) 680^{6}

اِسْتَنْهِيهِمْ مِنْ أَنْفُسِهِمْ — اِسْتَنْهَى *ask them to restrain themselves* 42^{1} (see Ibn Hishām 168^{6} and Ṭabarī Gloss.)

نُهْيَةٌ *purpose, aim* 662^{18}

تَنْهِيَةٌ *border* 956^{1}, pl. تَنَاهٍ *borders of streams* (?) 718^{1}

نوأ. نَاءَ ū. see 746^{12}

نوب. نَابَ ū. *to occur* (absol.) 901^{5}: *to befal* (with acc. of the pers.) 906^{12}: *to fall upon* an object (acc.) *in turns* 1098^{12}

أَنَابَ *to come in its turn* (said of a wave) 467^{15}

اِنْتَابَ *to seize* booty 150^{7}: *to visit* a place 164^{15}

نوح. نَوَّحَ *to wail* 507^{15}

تَنَاوَحَ *to wail to one another* 228^{8} 530^{4} 542^{3}

نَوْحٌ *an assembly of mourning women* 680^{10} 928^{15}

مَنَائِحُ (pl. of مَنَاحَةٌ) *places of mourning* 838 notes 4 (as var.)

نوخ. نَوَّخَ trans. 447^{10} 682^{11}: intrans. 841^{9}

أَنَاخَ intrans. 613^{12} 756^{12} (var. أَنْحَى): with obj. understood 634^{19} 654^{4} 680^{12}

نور. نَوَّرَ *to shine* 634^{19} 992^{13}

نَائِرَةٌ *enmity* 267^{13}

نَوَارٌ *shy*, said of a she-camel 329^{6}, of wild beasts نُوَّارُ الْوَحْشِ 538^{8}, *modest* (of a woman) 341^{11}

نَوُورٌ *powder for tattooing* 537^{13}

نِيَارٌ (pl. of نَارٌ) 1039^{1}

مَنَارٌ properly *a place where a light is set up,* metaph. 870^{18} 989^{9}

مُتَنَوِّرٌ *one who makes towards a fire* 954^{3} (cf. 955^{6})

مُسْتَنِيرٌ *giving light* 988^{13} 989^{9}

نوس. نَاسَ II. *to dangle, hang down* (intrans.) 530^{4}

نَاسٌ, نُوَيْسٌ see under أنس

نوص. نَوْصٌ, نَوِيصٌ see 53^{2}

نوف. أَنَافَ *to rise* above an object (with على) 69^{3} (= 300^{15})

نَوْفٌ see 170^{8}

نِيَافٌ *high* (epith. of a hill) 186^{10} 224^{13}

نوق. أَيْنُقَاتٌ (pl. of نَاقَةٌ) 807^{15}

مُنَوَّقٌ see 55^{11}

نوك. نُوكٌ *folly* 181^{9}, نَوَاكَةٌ *id.* 207^{15}

نَوْكَى (pl. of أَنْوَكُ) *fools* 415^{19} 570^{3}

نول. تَنَاوَلَ *to reach after* an object (acc.) 319^{5} 399^{15} 983^{1}, تَنَاوَلَهُ بِالرُّمْحِ 458^{11} (without بِالرُّمْحِ 1076^{3}), partic. without obj. 612^{14}: *to fall upon* 245^{6} 256^{8} 615^{17}

نوم. نَامَ a. *to be unmindful* of a thing (with عن) 256^{11} 341^{13} 343^{12} 567^{2} 778^{1}: *to be spent in sleep,* لَا نَامَ لَيْلُهُ as an imprecation 838^{5}, partic. 754^{12}

تَنَاوَمَ *to feign sleep* 359^{12} 831^{18} 1001^{4}, partic. 82^{4}, with لِ of the pers. 125^{7}

مُنِيمٌ — الثَّأْرُ المُنِيمُ see 72^{4} seq.

نون. نُونٌ *fish* 775^{5} (as var.)

. نوه المُنَوَّهُ بِاسْمِهِ *he who is mentioned with honour* 805^{10}

. نوى نَوًى (fem.) *journey, course* 7^{11} 173^{4} 825^{9} 962^{1}, with suff. نَوَى (= نَوَاىَ) 408^{10}, اسْتَقَرَّتْ بِهَا النَّوَى *her wanderings came to an end* 676^{9} [cf. اطْمَأَنَّتْ بِهِ النَّوَى Ibn Hishām 350^{9}, a phrase which Weil has misunderstood]

نَىٌّ (maṣd. of نَوَى I.) *fatness* (in a camel) 560^{9}, نِىٌّ *id.* 618^{9}

. نيب نابٌ *maturity, vigour* 899^{7} (= 497^{11}), cf. ولد نابٌ آخَرُ 498^{5}: *an old she-camel* 413^{17} 447^{9} 906^{10} 955^{1} (= 957^{8}) 999^{3} seq. 1016^{12} 1025^{16} 1033^{4} 1043^{1}, pl. نِيبٌ 250^{13} 318^{5} 422^{18} 423^{4} 522^{4} 561^{13} 833^{14}

. نير أَنَارَ *to weave* 15^{3}, pass. 860^{15}

نِيرٌ properly *the woof* of a textile fabric (see 15^{5}), hence *the edge* 11^{13}, *texture* in general 706^{8}

مُنَيَّرٌ *woven double* 995^{8}, see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.

. نيط نَيْطٌ pl. نِيَاطٌ, طُعِنَ فِى نَيْطِهِ i. e. *he died*, see 353^{6} seq.

. نيق نِيقٌ *hill*, du. 569^{4}

. نيك نَاكَ I. used in the proverb مَنْ يَنِكِ العَيْرَ يَنِكْ نَيَّاكًا 363^{7}

. نيل نَالَ II. *to speak ill* of a person (with من) 547^{8}

. نيى نِىٌّ, نَىٌّ see under نوى

ه

. هاب هَابِ a cry addressed to horses 336^{4} 461^{13} (= 475^{14}) — see أَهَابَ s. r. هيب

. هات هَاتِمْ *bring!* (with acc.) 382^{11}

. هبب هَبَّةٌ *the stroke* of a sword 418^{9} (but cf. 1071^{2})

. هبر هَبْرٌ *flesh* 668^{14}

. هبرق — هَبْرِقِىٌّ (= حَدَّادٌ) 106[13]: هَبْرِقِيَّة coll. *swords*, or, acc. to Ibn al-Aʿrābī, *gold coins* 106[12] [as if it were = هَبْرِزِيَّة, see Lisān VII 290[11]]

. هبض — هَبَضَ, هُبوطٌ, هَبوطٌ see 770[15]

. هبقع — هَبَنْقَعٌ *one who squats on the ground* 280[12]

. هبل — هِبِلٌّ *an old camel* 33[2]

مَهابِلُ (pl. of مَهْبِلٌ) *the orifice* of the womb 624[14], *abysses, chasms* 743[16]

. هبلع — هِبْلَعٌ *a glutton* 969[1]

. هبو — هَبْوَةٌ *dust* 406[2] 676[18]

. هتر — أُهْتِرَ *to become senile* 67[11], مُهْتَرٌ *a dotard* 113[14] 1001[11]

. هتف — هَتَفَ i. *to call* to some one (with بِ) 974[9]

هُتَّفٌ (pl. of هاتِفٌ) applied to pigeons 555[15]

. هتك — هَتَكَ i. *to cut asunder* 443[12] 1016[1] (but cf. 323[6]), هَتَكَ المَحارِمَ applied to incest 1029[10]: pass. *to be taken down* (said of tents) 536[4]

هَتَّكَ *to tear* tent-ropes 560[9]

. هتم — هُتِمَ *to have one's front teeth broken* 152[11]

مُتَهَتِّمٌ *broken*, مُتَهَتِّمُ الأَسْنانِ 888[5] (= 496[11]) 900[10] (as var.)

. هج — هَجِ a cry addressed to a dog 765[11]

. هجج — هَجَّجَ *to be sunken* (said of the eyes) 755[10], partic. 579[3]

. هجد — هاجِدٌ *awake*, or *dozing* 160[11]

. هجر — أَهْجَرَ *to talk nonsense* 67[15]

هاجِرًا adv. *at noon* 246[4] 1012[15]

هُجْرٌ *abuse, invective* 618[4]

هَجِيرٌ *noon* 8[7], هَجِيرَةٌ *id.* 272[13] 281[4] (cf. 294[2])

أَهْجَرُ see 673^{15}

تَهْجِيرٌ *noonday journey* 687^{14} 1010^{13}

مَهْجَرٌ *a safe retreat* (?) 673^{14}

هجس. هَاجِسٌ *causing trouble* 737^{7}, مَهْجُوسٌ *troublous* ibid.

هجع. هَجَعَ a. *to be spent in sleep* (said of the night, see نم) 968^{14}

هَجْعَةٌ *a period of slumber early in the night* 1059^{3}

هجف. هِجَفٌّ *rude, clumsy* 951^{8}

هجل. هَجْلٌ *low-lying ground* 133^{1} 159^{16}

هَوْجَلٌ *id.* 556^{3}

هجم. هَجَمَ i. *to demolish* 652^{6}: *to make for* a place (with على) 1095^{1}

هَاجِمٌ *a camel-driver* 346^{11}

هَجْمَةٌ *a small herd of camels* 503^{11} $944^{8\,12}$ (= 1096^{8}), du. 675^{5}

هجن. هِجَانٌ *highborn*, said of a man 166^{14}, as coll. لَسْتُم بِهِجَانٍ 897^{12} (= 496^{7}), of women 136^{10}, of camels 511^{14}

هَجِينٌ see 40^{9}

هَجَائِنُ (pl. of هَجِينَةٌ) *camels of mixed race* (?) 346^{11} 458^{4}

هجهج. هَجْهَجَ *to drive away wild beasts* 876^{14} (object understood)

هجو. هَجَّى (= هجا II.) 2^{12}

هدأ. هَدْءٌ *a portion of the night* 359^{7} 686^{17}

هُدُوءٌ (pl. of هَادِئٌ) *men reposing* 538^{14}

هدج. هَادِجَاتٌ ostriches *that run with a trembling gait* 1010^{17}

هدد. هُدَّ *to be frightened* 599^{8} [cf. Ibn Hisham 590^{4}]

هَدٌّ *noise* 968^{6}

هَدَاتٌ *noises, clamours* 239^{5}

هدر. — هَدَرَ i. *to ferment* 356^{9}: *to froth* (said of a torrent) 513^{11}, of a woman 857^{9}: *to roar* 531^{6}

أَهْدَرَ *to remit the price of* blood (with acc. of the blood and عن of the slayer) 68^{9}

تَهَادَرَ *to roar at one another* 959^{1}

هَادِرَاتٌ epith. of stallion camels 791^{6}

هَدَّارٌ *roarer* (said of a camel) 332^{3}, of a man 531^{6}

هَدِيرٌ *roar* 332^{4} 914^{3}

تَهْدَارٌ *frothing* (subst.) 857^{9}

هدف. — هَدَفَ see 293^{16}

هَدَفٌ *rising ground* 573^{13} seq.: *an object aimed at* (?) 834^{7}

مُهْدِفٌ *prominent* 573^{11}

هدل. — هَدَلَ i. *to let hang* (with acc.) 449^{7} (as var.)

هُدْلٌ (pl. of أَهْدَلُ) camels *with lower lips hanging down* 149^{2}

هَدِيلٌ *a young dove* 555^{15} (see the glosses) 890^{14}, pl. هَدَائِلُ (?) 673^{12}

هدم. — هَدَّمَ *to overthrow* 651^{12}, maṣd. 683^{11}

هَدِمٌ *crumbling, collapsing,* هَدِمُ المَغَارَةِ epith. of a hyaena 918^{8}

أَهْدَامٌ (pl. of هِدْمٌ) *rags* 523^{10}, see Index III s. v. ذو الأَهْدَامِ

هدن. — تَهَادَنَ *to come to terms* 267^{13}

هُدْنَةٌ *peace* 2^{10}

هدى. — هَدَى I. with لِ of the person 331^{3} [cf. Ḳur'ān VII 98 XXXII 26]

أَهْدَى with acc. of the thing 1064^{4} (text doubtful) — see Dozy "Supplément" s. v.

تَبَادَى *to walk slowly* (said of women) 38^{12}: *to present to one another* (with acc.) 615^{18}

هَادٍ *neck* 63^{3}, pl. هَوَادٍ 15^{15}, metaph. هَوَادِي الصُّبْحِ *the first rays of dawn* 619^{2}

هَدْيٌ coll. *animals for sacrifice* 989^{5}

هَدِيٌّ (جارٌ =) 54^{9}: *captive* 101^{13}: coll. *animals for sacrifice* 768^{13} 936^{5}

هَدَايَا (pl. of هَدِيَّةٌ) — يَوْمُ الْهَدَايَا i. e. the day of ʿArafa 591^{3}

الْمُهْدِيّ a title applied to the Caliph Sulaimān 364^{10}

مُبَادَاةٌ *friendly intercourse* 370^{10}

هذا. هٰذِي (هٰذِهِ =) 594^{13} 621^{12} 629^{4} 976^{1}

هاذاك (هٰذا =) 139^{4}

هذذ. هَذٌّ see 968 notes ^{4}

هذل. هَذَالِيلُ (pl. of هُذْلُولٌ) *heaps of fine sand* 516^{3} 579^{6}

هذم. هُذَامٌ *sharp* 248^{11} 1014^{3} (as var.)

هذى. هَذَى I. *to utter* (with ب) 274^{9}

هرت. هَرِيتٌ *wide* (said of the mouth) 622^{15}, *wide-mouthed* (epith. of the lion) 997^{2}

أَهْرَتُ see 997^{3}

هرج. مُهْرِجٌ *a man who treats his camels roughly* 406^{7}

هرر. هَرَّ I. *to dread* (with acc.) 422^{9} 498^{17} 942^{8}

هَرَّارٌ *bitterly cold* 876^{5}

هَرِيرٌ — يَوْمُ الْهَرِيرِ i. e. *the day of battle* (in a verse by ar-Rabīʿ ibn Ziyād) 104^{9}

هرس. هَرَاسَةٌ *a thorn* 595^{4}

هرش. هِرَاشٌ *combat* (between animals), ضَبْعًا هِرَاشٍ 242[20]

هرق. مُهْرَقٌ see under مهرق

هرم. هَرِمَ *to become decrepit* 28[11]

هَرْمٌ coll. *a kind of salt plant* 250[13]

هِرَامٌ (pl. of هَرِمٌ) *decrepit* 1008[10]

هَوَارِمُ (pl. of هَارِمَةٌ) epith. of camels, according to some *old*, according to others *eating salt plants* 936[12]

هرنع. هَرَانِعُ (pl. of هُرْنُعٌ or هِرْنِعٌ) *lice* 199[6]

هرى. هَارٍ (= هَائِرٌ) *crumbling* 598[10]

هزأ. هَزِئَ *to deride* (with ب) 963[13], with من 1008[6] 1015[8]

هزبر. هِزَبْرٌ *lion* 282[7] 467[1] 619[18] 622[13] 1015[11]

هزج. هَزِجٌ *uttering a deep sound,* هَزِجُ الرَّوَاحِ epith. of a thunder-cloud 965[5]

هزز. مَهَزٌّ *the shaft* of a spear 23[18]

مُهْتَزٌّ *flourishing* (said of vegetation) 1052[13]

هزل. هَزْلَى (pl. of هَزِيلٌ?), هَزْلَى الحَمُولَةِ *a man* (?) *whose beasts of burden are emaciated* 951[5]

هزم. هُزِمَ *to be abandoned* i. e. *left unavenged* 919[8] — the phrase هَزَمَ لَهُ حَقَّهُ seems to have been understood by the commentator as "he conceded his right" (cf. شَنَى لَهُ حَقَّهُ), whereas in the Lisān XVI 93[7] it is explained as = نَقَصَهُ i. e. "he granted him less than was due to him"

تَهَزَّمَ *to be broken* 852[6]

هَازِمَاتٌ *shattering blows* 370[18]

هَزِمٌ epith. of a thunder-cloud, *crashing*, or, according to another view, *cleft* by the storm 848[15] 849[3]

هَزْمَةٌ *a cleft* 130^{10}

هُزُومٌ (pl. of هَزْمٌ) *apertures* 109^{5}

هَزِيمٌ *swift* (epith. of a horse) 588^{13} (= 932^{11} 1081^{4})

هَزَائِمُ (pl. of هَزِيمَةٌ) *torn* (said of skin-bottles) 345^{15}, metaph. *those who are left unavenged* (?) 919^{6}: *fugitives* 386^{3} (see 387^{4})

مِهْزَامٌ a game, or dance, resembling *blind man's buff* 41^{4}

مُنْهَزِمٌ *hollow-chested* 975^{10}

هزهز. هَزَاهِزُ (pl. of هَزْهَزَةٌ) *commotions* 742^{19} 1078^{16}

هشش. هَشَّ u. *to batter* (with acc.) 146^{13} (text doubtful): i. *to be stirred* (said of the heart) 962^{11}

هضب. هَضْبَةٌ *a hill* 965^{12}, coll. هَضْبٌ 713^{5}, pl. هَضَبَاتٌ 188^{4} or هِضَابٌ 450^{13} 465^{4} 1037^{4}

أَهَاضِيبُ (pl. of أُهْضُوبَةٌ) *rain-showers* 155^{5}

هضم. أَهَاضِيمُ (= أَهْضَامٌ pl. of هَضْمٌ or هِضْمٌ) *the hollows* of a valley 516^{4} (as var.)

هفت. هَافَتَ *to cast forth from the mouth* (with acc.) 449^{6}

هَفِيتَةٌ see 449^{10} seq.

هفف. هِفٌّ *thin, watery* 116^{4}

هفو. هَفَا u. *to descend, swoop down* 1024^{10}: *to be noised abroad* 1076^{15} Nasr 3^{1}: (var. سَارَتْ 456^{2})

هَوَافٍ (pl. of هَافِيَةٌ) *strayed* camels 484^{5}

هَفْوَةٌ *a mistake* i. e. *a delusive hope* 818^{8}

هقع. الهَقْعَةُ name of a constellation 520^{10}

هل. هَلْ a cry addressed to horses 336^{4} 461^{13} (= 475^{14}) 712^{6}, هَلَا id. 664^{8}

هلب . هُلْبٌ *hair*, هُلْبُ اسْتِها as a term of abuse 121^{13} 162^{4}

هلقم . هِلْقامَةٌ *glutton* 1062^{7}

هلك . تَهْلُكَةٌ or تَهْلِكَةٌ *ruin* 167^{7} (as var.) 641^{6}

هلل . هَلَّلَ *to draw back* (intrans.) 711^{7} (read تُهَلِّلِ) 931^{5}

أَهَلَّ *to shout* (in announcing the hour of prayer) 996^{3}

تَهَلَّلَ *to make a loud noise* (said of rain) 636^{1}

اسْتَهَلَّ *to begin to shed rain* 499^{6}, partic. 159^{5}, *to shed tears* 501^{11} cf. مُسْتَهَلُّ القَطْرِ 1043^{9}: *to burst forth* (said of tears) 232^{2}

هلهل . هَلْهَلَ *to delay the death of* a person (acc.) 23^{18}, with ب 24^{1}: *to weave finely* (applied to poetry) 905^{5}, ثَوْبٌ مُهَلْهَلٌ ibid.

همد . أَهْمَدَ *to quench* 491^{12} (as var.)

همر . مِهْمارٌ *babbler* 862^{12}

مُنْهَمِرٌ *flowing* 52^{7} 1018^{8} (as var.)

همش . هَمَشَ i. *to speak unintelligibly* (with ب) 963^{5} (var. وَهَمَشُوا in the Lisān)

هَمْشَى (fem. of هَمْشانُ?) *confused, unintelligible* (in speech) 963^{1}

هملج . هَمْلَجَ *to march slowly* 406^{5}

همم . هُمامٌ *hero* 266^{1} 299^{19} 362^{10} 702^{3} 835^{7} 1020^{1} 1047^{1}

همى . هَمَى I. *to flow* (said of sweat) 839^{9}

هنا . هَنًّا وهَنًّا عن *do not mention…* 95^{18}

هنأ . هُنِئَ *to be smeared with pitch* (as a cure for mange) 524^{16}

هَنَّأَ with 2 acc.'s, أُهَنِّئُهم ما غنموا i. e. *I will suffer them to retain their booty* 68^{9}

هنبر . أُمُّ الهِنْبِرِ see 466^{11}

هند . هِنْدِيٌّ epith. of a sword 662^{15}

هُنْدُوانِيٌّ *id.* 62[15] (= 430[7]), pl. هُنْدُوانِيَّاتٌ 689[4], said of a girdle (نِطَاقٌ) 154[12]

هُنَيْدَةُ (diptote) *a hundred camels* 382[2]

مُهَنَّدٌ epith. of a sword 494[3]

هنن. هُنَانَةٌ *the fat contained in the marrow* 862[1]

هوج. أَهْوَجُ *half-witted* 152[15], for الأَهْوَجُ see Index III s. v. وَكيع بن حَسَّان

هود. هَوَادَةٌ *reconciliation* 155[8] 335[1] 780[12]

هور. تَهَوَّرَ *to fall headlong* 877[4] (as var.), maṣd. 680[9]

هَارٌ *crumbling* 857[5]

هَائِرٌ see هَارٍ s. r. هوى

هوز. الهُوزُ see 134[1]

هوس. هَوَّاسٌ (explained as = شَدِيد) epith. of a lion 736[16]

هوم. هَامٌ (= مَوْتَى) 1013[11] (as var.)

هون. أَهْوَنْ عَلَيَّ بِالوَعِيدِ *how little does the threat alarm me!* 57[4]

هوى. هَوِيَ I. *to be hollow* 969[5] (see the Lisan loc. cit.)

أَهْوَى *to plunge headlong* (absol.) 518[9]: *to aim* at an object (with ل of the object and ب of the missile) 191[12], with ل only 416[7] 455[10], with الى and acc. أَهْوَى اليد السيف 417[1]: *to use as a signal* (with ب) 491[11] (as var.)

هُوَّةٌ — فِي هُوَّةِ الأَرْضِ *in the depths of the earth* 1046[12]

أَهْوَاءٌ (pl. of هَوًى) — تَكَلَّمَ بِالأَهْوَاءِ *to utter arbitrary* (i. e. *unfounded*) *opinions* 1049[20], على الأهواء *pêle-mêle* 1091[18]

مَهْوَاةٌ *abyss, precipice* 506[7] 680[6]

هيب. أَهَابَ *to call animals* (denom. from هَابِ q. v.) 447[15]

مَهِيبَةٌ *a thing that is dreaded* (applied to deep water) 517[11]

هيج. هاجَ I. *to become hot, parched* (said of the soil) 961[4]

هيض. هَيْضاتٌ *relapses of a malady*, hence هَيْضاتُ السُّبات *fits of drowsiness* 775[6]

مَهِيضٌ *broken afresh* (said of a limb) 517[8]

مُنْهاضٌ *fracture* (properly of a bone), hence مُنْهاضُ الفُؤاد 553[7]

هيع. مَهْيَعٌ *plain, open* (epith. of a public road) 978[8]

هيف. هَيْفٌ *a hot wind* 1[9]

هيم. هَيَّمَ *to drive mad* (absol.) 60[4]

هُيَّمٌ (pl. of هائِمٌ) *frantic, eager* 962[13]

هُيامٌ *raging thirst* (properly in camels) 1007[16]

و

و. شَرٌّ وَشَرٌّ 364[16]

وأد. وائِدٌ *one who buries a child alive*, pl. masc. 950[14], pl. fem. 789[7] (= 498[11])

وَئِيدٌ *a child condemned to be buried alive* 498[9] 609[10] 697[3] seq. 789[7] (= 498[11]): *the tramp* of horses 582[10]

مَوْؤُدَةٌ 327[20]

وأر. أُوئِرَ *to perceive* (with ب) 8[11], يُوأَرُ = يُورُ

اِسْتَوْرَأ see اِسْتَوْأَرَ

وأل. وَأَلَ imperf. يَئِلُ *to escape* 283[4] 420[15], partic. 606[5] (as var.)

واءَلَ *to flee* 241[6] 677[4] (text doubtful)

وأم. واءَمَ *to compete with* a person (acc.) 414[15] (= 625[16]), maṣd. مُواءَمَةٌ 414[13] (= 625[13]) 418[2]

وأى. وَأَى imperf. يَئِي *to promise* (with لِ of the pers.) 98[19]

وَثِيئَةٌ *a large cauldron* 909[9], metaph. 909[13]

وبأ . أَوْبَأَ (= أَوْمَأَ) 572[9] (as var.)

اِسْتَوْبَأَ *to find* a place *unhealthy* 1020[13]

وبر . وَبَرَةٌ *a single hair* 140[6]

أَوْبَرُ — بَنَاتُ أَوْبَرَ or بَنَاتُ ٱلْأَوْبَرِ see 162[6 14]

وبل . وَبْلٌ *a rain-storm* 586[13]

وَابِلٌ *id.* 626[15] 636[1] 637[13]

وتر . وِتْرٌ *an odd number* (opp. to شَفْعٌ, see 686[14]), hence صَلٰوةُ وِتْرٍ *a prayer containing an odd number of raka'āt* 444[6]: *a blood-feud*, pl. أَوْتَارٌ 873[6] 1042[2]: *one with whom one has a blood-feud* 812[1], pl. 861[12]

وَتِيرَةٌ *intermission, respite* 155[4]

تِرَاتٌ (pl. of تِرَةٌ) *vengeance for bloodshed* 742[6]

أَوْتَارٌ (pl. of وَتَرٌ) *the tendons* of the human body 860[11]

مَوْتُورٌ *one who is involved in a blood-feud* 918[10] [cf. Ṭabarī II 1966[6], Mubarrad 526[3]]

وثب . أَوْثَبَ *to make* a horse *leap upon* a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 1003[11], see Lisān II 291[19]

تَوَثَّبَ *to leap upon* a thing (acc.) 144[5]

وَثَّابٌ *wanton* 1097[7]

وثق . وَثَّقَ *to guarantee, render certain* (with بِ of the thing) 603[3] (MSS وَثِقْتُ), see Ṭabarī II 1316[4] and Glossary

اِسْتَوْثَقَ *to obtain assurances* (of support) 729[10]

وَثِيقَةٌ *alliance* 980[16]

مَوَاثِقُ (= مَوَاثِيقُ pl. of مِيثَاقٌ) 1082[6]

وجأ . وَجَأَ a. *to wound* 471[12] 728[8]

مَوْجوءٌ see 9[5]

وجب . أَوْجَبَ *to bind oneself to do* a thing (acc.) 86[3]

وَجِيبٌ *palpitation* of the heart 220[12]

وجد . وَجَدَ (imperf. يَجِدُ or يَجُدُ, Lisān IV 459[3]) *to be angry* with a person (with على) 691[8]

وجر . أَوْجَرَ *to make to swallow* (with 2 acc.'s) 228[5], metaph. *to pierce with* a lance 236[10]

وَجَارٌ or وِجَارٌ *the hole* of a hyaena 584[12] seq. 593[5] 863[8] 979[5] seq., du. 832[7]

وجس . أَوْجَسَ *to conceive fear* of a person (with من) 420[16]

وجع . وَجَعَ imperf. يَيْجَعُ 168[7]

تَوَجَّعَ *to feel pain in* a certain part (acc.) 709[11]

وجف . أَوْجَفَ *to march quickly* 591[7] 599[9] (as var.) 978[6], maṣd. 245[2]

وَجِيفٌ *quick march* 891[9] 978[5]

وجل . وَجِلَ *to fear* (with من) 234[6]

وجم . وَجَمَ i. *to cast the eyes down* (in sorrow) 310[16], in shame 404[5] (cf. 765[8])

وجن . مِيجَنَةٌ pl. مَوَاجِنُ see 341[2] seq.

وجه . وَجَّهَ *to make to turn round* (?) 155[15]

وَاجَهَ *to confront* 346[1]

وَجْهٌ *an expedition, a raid* pl. وُجُوهٌ 928[6]: *a person of importance* 462[13], pl. 383 notes[10]: خَلَّوْا لَهُ وَجْهَهُ *they allowed him to pass freely* 145[1], ذَهَبَ على وَجْهِهِ *he marched on* 234[7] cf. 1061[14]

وَجْهَةٌ or وِجْهَةٌ *the course* of the wind 586[10]

وجى . وَجِيَ *to suffer from the wearing-down of the hoofs* 290[4], maṣd. وَجًى 304[9] 461[15] 891[9] or وَجًا 698[16]

وَجٍ adj. 706[12]

وحد . واحِدَةٌ with a pl., على مِياهٍ واحِدَةٍ *at the same watering-places* 470[4]

مَوْحَدَ adv. *singly* (opp. to مَثْنَى) 58[15]

وحش . تَوَحَّشَ *to strip oneself bare* 207[9]

وَحْشِيٌّ *the outer side* (?) 53[17] 141[13]

وحل . وَحْلٌ *a morass* 144[2] 167[8]

وحى . وَحْيٌ *script* 1015[3]: *announcement* 838[6] 1006[1]

وَحًا (= وَحْيٌ) see 602[3]

وخد . واخِدٌ *striding* (epith. of a chieftain) 752[9]

وَخُودٌ *id.* (epith. of a she-camel) 176[1]

وخف . وِخافٌ *a mixture used for washing the head* 337[12]

وخم . وَخْمٌ *unwholesome* (applied to pasture) 57[11]

وَخِيمٌ *id.* 96[19] 497[7]

مُتَوَخِّمٌ *id.* used metaphorically 16[13]

ودد . وَدَّ a. followed by the perf. without لَوْ 524[8]

وُدٌّ *friendship* between tribes 545[4], *love* between a man and a woman 685[14]

ودع . ودع imperf. يَدَعُ *to remain* 557[3]

أَوْدَعَ *to confide* a person *to the care of* another (with 2 acc.'s) 1044[5]

تَوَدَّعَ *to remain quiet* 582[16]

وَدْعٌ coll. *shells* (worn by women, especially by slaves) 120[19], ذو الوَدْعِ and ذو الوَدَعاتِ see Index III s. v. يزيد بن ثَرْوان

ودق . وَدَقَ i. maṣd. وُدُوق see 502[10] seq.

وَدْق *rain-water* 1018[7]

وَدَاق or وِدَاق *lust* (in speaking of a she-ass) 204[18]

وَدِيق adj. applied to a mare 761[9]

وَدِيقَة *the heat* of the sun 393[5] 502[9]

ودن . وَدَّنَ *to anoint the eye* (as a cure for ophthalmia) 1090[4]

ودى . وَدَى I. said of a horse 83[13]: *to pay a compensation for murder* (with acc. of the price and of the murdered person) 92[15 17], *to compensate for injury* (with acc. of the part injured) 485[2] seq.

أَوْدَى *to perish* (of persons) 1022[6], *to be lost* 120[19] 542[13], *to remain unavenged* (of bloodshed) 80[8] (= 768[10]): *to destroy* (with بِ) 282[7]

تَوَادَى *to pay compensation mutually* 229[5]

وادٍ — وادي الكَلْب 171[8]

دِيَات applied to *the price paid for a wife* 808[11]

تَوَادٍ (pl. of تَوْدِيَة) *pieces of wood used for binding the udders of camels* 122[15]

وذم . وَذَم coll. *cords which fasten the handles of a bucket to the cross-pieces* (العَرَاقِي) 1094[8]

ورأ . اِسْتَوْرَأَ *to start running* 983[3] (var. وَاسْتَوْأَرَتْ)

ورث . وَرِثَ with 2 acc.'s 201[10]

وَرَّثَ *to become an heir* 232[3]

رِثَة see under أرث

ورد . اِسْتَوْرَدَ *to bring* a thing (acc.) *down upon oneself* 12[15]

وَرْد *tawny* (epith. of a lion) 282[13] (but see the gloss) 487[1], of a horse 507[8] 1024[18]

وِرْدٌ metaph. *an army* 65^{2} 70^{2} $601^{3\ 12}$ 802^{14}, pl. أَوْرَادٌ 485^{13}: see also 65^{3} seq.

وَرَدَةٌ see 282^{15} (read لَوَرَدَةٌ?)

وَارِدٌ — الوَارِدُ البَطْحَاءَ *stretching down the valley* 60^{13}

وَرُودٌ *far-travelling* (epith. of a poem) 62^{8} 688^{4}

وَرِيدٌ *the jugular vein* 552^{16} 892^{9}

تَوَرُّدٌ *fierceness in attacking* 487^{1}

مَوَارِدُ (pl. of مَوْرِدٌ) *paths* 64^{12} 988^{13}

مَوْرُودٌ *seized with fever* 65^{5}

مُتَوَرِّدَةٌ see 282^{15}

. ورس وَرْسٌ *a kind of saffron* used as a perfume 255^{16} 601^{9} 841^{7} 1002^{5}

. ورع وَرَعَ *to hold back, restrain* (with acc.) 304^{16} 1071^{12} 1098^{2}: *to ward* Naṣr 218 *off a blow* 455^{10} (= 1076^{2}), hence *to defend* (with عن) 155^{14}: intrans. *to stop, halt* (said of riders) 978^{2}

وَرِعٌ *feeble, cowardly* 675^{11}

. ورق أَوْرَقَ *to put forth leaves* 306^{3}, maṣd. 307^{1}

وَرِقٌ coll. *coins* 364^{12} 417^{14}

أَوْرَقُ *dark* (said of the complexion) 852^{16}, fem. وَرْقَاءُ (epith. of a camel) 804^{15}

مُتَوَرِّقٌ *devouring foliage* (said of locusts) 584^{20}

. ورك وَرَّكَ *to rest one's haunches* upon an object (with على) 483^{3}

وِرَاكٌ *a kind of cushion* which was placed on the front part of a saddle 1010^{8}

مَوْرِكٌ see 1010^{9}

مَوْرِكَةٌ *that part of the* وِرَاك *on which the rider places his leg* 1010[6], pl. مَوَارِكُ 1016[12]

. ورم تَوَرَّمَ *to swell, become inflamed* 840[10]

وَارِمٌ *swollen* 398[8]

مُوَرَّمٌ *id.* 627[9] (as var.)

الأَوْرَمُ see 134[1]

. وره وَرْهَاءُ *foolish* (said of a woman) 805[3]

. ورى الوَرَى see 134[1]

وَارٍ *capable of producing fire* (said of a fire-stick) 246[9]

وَرَاءَ — المُحَامِي وَرَاءَهَا *he who protects them from being attacked in the rear* 379[3], cf. مِنْ وَرَائِكَ 457[5] (= 1077[6]): مِنْ وَرَائِنَا explained as = أَمَامَنَا 345[11]

. وزز وَزَازٌ see under وزوز

. وزع أَوْزَعَ *to urge a beast on*, maṣd. 310[7]: *to drive away* يا مُوزِعَ الجِيرانِ 670[5]

مُتَوَزِّعٌ *divided* 968[13] (as var.), see 833[8]

. وزم وَزْمٌ see 206[17]

وَازِمَةٌ *tearing flesh* (epith. of an eagle) 206[16]

. وزن وَزَنَ i. *to outweigh* 188[3] 445[7] 972[7]

وَازَنَ *to be on a level* with something (with بِ) 612[9]

. وزوز وَزْوَازٌ *nimble* 395[15] (= 767[1], var. بِوَزَّازٍ)

. وزى وَازَى *to be on a level* with something (with بِ) 989[10]

. وسج وَسَجَ i. *to march quickly* 147[15]

. وسد وَسَّدَ *to give as a pillow* (with 2 acc.'s) 829[4], مُوَسَّدٌ i. e. *a wounded warrior* 492[4]

. وسط وَاسِطَةٌ *the front of a saddle* 1026[14]

وسع . اِسْتَوْسَعَ *to occupy a wide territory* 971[3]

وِسَاعٌ *swift* (said of a camel) 191[6]

وسف . تَوَسَّفَ *to peel off* (intrans.) 561[6] 594[13]

وسق . وَسَقَ i. *to hold, contain* (with acc.) 221[10]: *to amass* poetry 477[12] (as var.)

وَسِيقَةٌ coll. *camels driven off by raiders* 648[11]

وسم . وَسَمَ i. *to mark* i. e. *to satirise* (with acc.) 295[13] 297[7] 451[6] 900[15]

وَسْمِىٌّ *early autumn rain* 1009[15], see 520[8]

وِسَامٌ (pl. of وَسِيمٌ) *beautiful* 42[15]

مَوْسِمٌ — اَلْمَوْسِمُ *the annual Pilgrimage* 417[14] 941[10], *the fair at ʿUkāẓ* 438[3] seq., اَلْمَوْسِمَانِ 798[13], pl. مَوَاسِمُ *festivals* 370[2] 371[13] 379[1] 399[15] 413[14] 615[13] 620[9] 720[3] (= 740[7]) 765[3] 1016[16]

مِيسَمٌ *branding-iron* 588[13] (= 932[11] 1081[4]), pl. مَوَاسِمُ 322[11] 446[6] 769[3] 900[14]

وشب . أَوْشَابٌ (pl. of وِشْبٌ) *mixed multitudes* 354[10]

وشج . وَشِيجٌ coll. *lances* 386 notes[15] 1003 notes[2]

وشح . مُتَوَشَّحٌ *waist* 509[16]

وشر . مِيشَارٌ *a saw* 852[3] — see مِنْشَارٌ s. r. أشر

وشظ . وَشِيظٌ coll. *chips of wood*, metaph. *a rabble* 599[1]

وشك . وَشْكٌ *approach, nearness* 515[15]

وشل . أَوْشَالٌ (pl. of وَشَلٌ) *water that trickles from a hill* 34[11] (as var.) 280[17] 292[5] 304[9]

وشى . أُوشِىَ *to be urged on* (said of a beast) 430[9]

وصد . مُوصَدٌ *solid, massive* 23[13]

وصل . وَصَلَ i. *to treat* a person (acc.) *as a kinsman* 836[6], وَصَلْتُكم رَحِمٌ *you have done your duty as kinsmen* 929[5]: pass. *to be closed* (said of a wound) 193[3]

وصى . وَصَّى (= أَوْصَى) with acc. of the person 776[16], with 2 acc.'s 804[17]: see also 853 notes [5]

أَوْصَى with cognate acc. and الى of the person 800[4], with ب of the thing and ل of the pers. 853[10]

وَصَاةٌ (= وَصِيَّةٌ) 776[16]

وضأ . وَضُوءٌ , وَضُوءٌ see 334[8]

مِيضَأَةٌ *a laver* 732[7] seq.

وضح . وَضَحَ i. *to come into view* (said of a rider) 1045[15]

وَضَحٌ — وَضَحُ الطَّرِيقِ *the main road* 648[12] 900[16]

وضخ . وَاضَخَ *to compete with* a person (acc.), especially in drawing water 747[5]

وضر . وَضْرَاءُ (fem. of أَوْضَرُ) *filthy* 681[11]

وضع . وَضَعَ a. *to hasten* (intrans.) 72[11]

N.B. ﻫ وَاضَعَ *to discuss* a thing *with* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 86[6], maṣd. مُوَاضَعَةٌ 86[14], see Lisān X 282[17] seq.

أَوْضَعَ *to urge* a beast *on at full speed* 1085[10], with obj. understood أَوْضَعُوا بِهِ *they made him ride at full speed* 679[2]: intrans. *to hasten* 72[9] 914[5]

اِسْتَوْضَعَ *to be compelled to sell at a loss* 966[9]

ضَعَةٌ coll. *certain kinds of desert shrubs* 490[6]

وَضَائِعُ (pl. of وَضِيعَةٌ) *levies, troops* raised by the Lakhmite kings 656[9], see 884[12] seq.

مُوَضَّعٌ *laid out* (after the manner of food) 1099[15], see Ḥamāsa 181[28]

وضن . وَضَنَ i. *to plait* leathern thongs 641^{10}

وَضِينٌ *a strap of plaited thongs* used for fastening a litter on a camel 643^{6}, pl. وُضُنٌ 641^{6} seq. 643^{6}

مَوْضُونَةٌ *flexible, closely woven* (epith. of a coat of mail) 154^{12}

وطأ . وَطِئَ (= نَكَحَ) with acc. of the woman 1061^{13}

أَوْطَأَ *to trample* a place (acc.) 759^{3}

تَوْطِئَةٌ *the act of trampling, crushing* 1029^{8}

وطب . وَطْبٌ *a skin-bottle* (especially for milk) 32^{4} 492^{10} (as var.) 794^{13}, pl. وِطَابٌ 448^{1} 836^{14} (= 299^{12}) 921^{10}

وطر . وَطَرٌ — قَضَى وَطَرًا مِنْ *to finish with...* 338^{14}

وطن . مَوْطِنٌ *a place of contest, arena* 922^{9}

وظف . وَظِيفٌ *fore-arm* 493^{13}

وعث . أَوْعَثَ *to find oneself on soft ground* 584^{10}

وَعْثٌ *soft, sandy ground* 247^{5} 517^{8} 584^{11}

وعد . أَوْعَدَ *to threaten* a person *with* something (with 2 acc.'s) 1099^{2}

وعر . وَعَرَ , وَعُرَ see 539^{6}

وُعُورٌ (pl. of وَعْرٌ) as adj. *harsh* (said of satires) 34^{4}: as subst. *rough places* 539^{3}

أَوْعَرُ *most rugged* 1003^{3}

وعس . وَعَسَ i. *to render smooth* 21^{11}

وَعْسٌ *smooth*, وَعْسَةٌ *a stretch of smooth sand* du. 21^{12}

وعى . وَعًا (= وَعًى) see 602^{3}

وغر . وَغَرَ (maṣd. وَغْرٌ) *to hate* (absol.) 13^{10}

وغل . وَغْلٌ *a weakling* 65^{13} 129^{13} 146^{13} (= 327^{21}) 163^{7} 339^{17}; see also 65^{14} seq.

واغِلٌ see 66¹ 129¹⁴

. وغم وَغْمٌ *hatred* 873⁶

. وفر وَفْرٌ *large herds* (of camels) 618⁵

وافِرٌ *whole, uninjured* 197¹⁴ (cf. 1059⁴)

أَوْفَرُ *id.* 995¹⁵, pl. وُفْرٌ (explained by وِطَابٌ مَمْلُوءَةٌ) 52¹⁰, see "Additions and Corrections"

. وفض وَفْضَةٌ see 6¹⁸

. وفق اِتَّفَقَ *to be brought about by agreement* 738¹⁵

. وفى وَفَى I. *to secure, guarantee* (with بِ) 371¹ (= 366⁸)

وَفَّى *to make up* a number 1027³, with 2 acc.'s وفاهموها *he made up their number to it* (i. e. to a hundred) 1086¹⁴

أَوْفَى *to tower above* (?) a thing (acc.) 147⁷: *to compensate for the loss* of an object (with بِ) 192⁷ (= 236³) 284¹⁷ 851¹⁶, with acc. of the person who receives compensation 694¹², with acc. of the pers. and مِنْ of the thing 400¹²: *to give* something *to* a pers. *as a compensation* for something else (with 2 acc.'s and مِنْ) 944¹³ (= 1096⁹)

تَوَفَّى *to fill* (with acc.) 74⁴: *to obtain in full*, تَوَفَّيْتُ ذِمَّتِي *I obtained all that I was bound to demand* 716⁸

تَوافٍ *the act of coming together* i. e. *reconciliation* 412²

. وقب وَقْبٌ see 91⁹ 225¹² 247⁶ 411¹⁵

وَقْبَى (= واسِعَةُ الفَرْجِ) 476⁵

مِيقابٌ *a woman whose children are stupid* 91⁸ 411¹⁴ 681⁸

. وقد وَقُودٌ, وُقُودٌ see 334⁷ seq.

اِسْتَوْقَدَ *to burn* (intrans.) 977⁶, partic. 502⁶

وقذ. وَقَذَ i. *to strike* 332^{17} 728^{9}

وقر. وَقْر *soreness* (in the back of a beast) 948^{9}

وَقِير *a drove of sheep and asses* 11^{15}

إِيقار *heaviness* (of a tree laden with fruit) 869^{9}

وقص. وَقَائِص (pl. of وَقِيصَة) *animals whose necks have been broken* (?) 960^{7}

مُوَقِّص — مُوَقِّص الأَقْرانِ *one who crushes his rivals* 888^{4}

وقع. وَقَعَ a. *to hammer* iron (acc.) 235^{5}: *to vituperate* (with فى) 547^{8}

أَوْقَعَ *to hint, insinuate* (with acc. of the thing and الى of the pers.) 831^{3}: *to defeat* (with ب) 1079^{10}

وَقْعَة coll. *men struck down in battle* 195^{15}

وُقَّع (pl. of واقِع) *settling, alighting* (said of birds) 836^{4} (= 120^{18}) 961^{8}

وَقِيعَة *blame* (with فى) 353^{11}

وُقَيْعَة (dimin. of وَقْعَة) 508^{13}

مُوَقَّع *covered with sores* 181^{6} 340^{9} 627^{8} 792^{13} 823^{15} 826^{8} 874^{9} 1022^{7} (= 704^{12}), metaph. 980^{3}

مَواقِع (apparently pl. of مَوْقَع) *sore places* 704^{8}

وقف. وَقَفَ i. *to cause to stop* (with acc.) 973^{10}, partic. 823^{11}, partic. pass. 596^{8}

وَقَّفَ *to halt* (absol.) 572^{8}

وُقُوف (pl. of واقِف) *standing still* 1003^{1}

مُوَقَّف *set up as a target*, or, according to another view, *scarred* 573^{5} 596^{8}

مِيقاف see 119^{6}

وقل. تَوَقَّلَ *to go up* (?) 709^{4} (as var.)

وقى . وَقَّى *to cause to avoid* (with 2 acc.'s) 49^{12} ($= 783^{11}$)

اِتَّقَى *to use as a means of defence* (with ب) 506^{11} 846^{1}, pass. impers. 611^{8}, with acc. and ب 614^{18}

وكس . وُكِسَ *to be reduced* (said of a price) 25^{14}

أَوْكَسُ *smallest* (in quantity) 884^{7}

وكع . أُوكِعَ see 979^{11}

مِيكَعٌ *a kind of skin-bottle* 979^{9}

وكف . وَكَفَ i. *to drop* (said of tears) 663^{15}, *to shed tears* 110^{7}, maṣd. وَكْفٌ 964^{16} or وُكُوفٌ 442^{9}: وَاكِفٌ *dripping* (said of a wine-press) 342^{3}

وَكَفٌ *leakage*, metaph. *injury* 721^{6}

مُوَكَّفٌ *saddled with an ass's saddle* (وِكَافٌ) 115^{2}

وكل . وَاكَلَ *to desert, abandon* (with acc.) 637^{1} ($= 588^{18}$), with obj. understood 23^{3}

تَوَكَّلَ *to act as a guardian* (?) 709^{3}

تَوَاكَلَ *to abandon successively* (with acc.) 163^{2}: *to leave one's post, fail to do one's duty* 238^{1} 678^{5}: *to become slack, languid* 558^{3} (as var.)

وكن . وَكَنَ i. *to sit* 319^{12}

ولج . وَلَجَ i. *to enter* (with acc.) 183^{1} 590^{1}

وَالِجٌ *a friend* (?) 1002^{13} [cf. وَلِيجَةٌ Ḳur'ān IX 16]

ولد . وَلَّدَ *to bear young in great numbers* (said of sheep) 317^{18}

وَالِدٌ — أَقْرَبُ وَالِدِيَّ *my immediate ancestors* 73^{2}

لِدُونَ (pl. of لِدَةٌ) *contemporaries* 1008^{10}

مِيلَادٌ see 472^{9} (text doubtful)

ولع . أَوْلَعَ *to inspire* a person *with desire* for an object (with acc. and ب)

447[18], pass. 832[11] partic. pass. 630[1 5] 976[10], hence أُولِعَ means *to desire to injure* (with ب of the pers.) 1097[3] cf. 670[4] (?) 985[12] and Ṭabarī Gloss. s. v.

مُوَلَّعَةٌ *striped, variegated* (epith. of an antelope) 823[9], metaph. *faithless* (of a woman) 805[2]

ولغ. أُولِغَ *to be caused to lap, given to drink* of a thing (with في or من) 512[5]

ولم. أَوْلَمَ *to make a feast* (وَلِيمَةٌ) 938[2] (= 440[5])

وله. وَلَّهَ *to madden* 847[10]

وَلْهَى (fem. of وَلْهَانُ) *mad* 340[16]

ولى. وَلَّى *to turn* the back *on* a person (with 2 acc.'s) 457[15]: *to hold* some one *responsible for* a thing (with 2 acc.'s) 105[14]: see also مُوَلٍّ below

والى *to remove* (with acc.) 410[15]: *to kill* several persons *in succession* (with بين) 189[6]

تَوالَى *to follow one another* 1078[7]

مَوْلًى (= ابنُ عَمٍّ) 580[7], pl. مَوالٍ 424[7] (?)

مَوْلِيَّةٌ *watered by repeated showers* (وَلِيٌّ) 970[6]

مُوَلٍّ *old* 12[1]

ونى. وَنَى I. *to fail* 575[10] (see 169[15] seq.), وانٍ *weak* 169[13] 339[17] 497[14]

وهب. وَهَبَ a. *to forgive* some one for the sake of some one else (with acc. and ل) 275[9] (= 1052[9]) 276[1] 548[3] seq. [cf. Aghānī XIX 42[25]]

وهج. وَهْجٌ *scorching heat* 1051[1], وَهَجٌ *id.* 272[13] 281[4] (cf. 294[2]), وَهَجانٌ *id.* 399[3]

وَهّاجٌ adj. 502[14]

وهز. وَهَزَ i. *to crush* (insects) 199[6]

وهس. تَوَهَّسَ *to march with a heavy tread* 471[17]

وهص . وَهَصَ i. *to break, crush*, واهِصَةُ الخُصَى a term of abuse applied to a woman 9[2] (cf. 30[1]) 921[10]

وهط . أَوْهَطَ *to lay low* 72[3] [cf. Dīnawarī 159[14]]

وهم . وَهْمٌ *stout, strong* (epith. of a man) 142[11] (text doubtful)

وهن . وَهَنَ i. *to be weak, helpless* 967[8], maṣd. وُهُونٌ 1012[12]

مَوْهِنًا adv. *at midnight* 102[5] 175[14]

وهى . وَهَى I. *to be torn* (appl. to a skin-bottle) 1032[1], metaph. of a person 695[14], maṣd. وَهْيٌ ibid., واهٍ *torn* (said of the skin) 398[7] 995[15] Ham I 216.

أَوْهَى *to break* (stones) 805[2]

وَهْيَةٌ *rent, injury* 967[2]

ويل . وَيْلٌ وائِلٌ 3[8]

ويه . وَيْهًا exclam. 92[6]

ى

يبس . يابِسٌ *hard* (epith. of a sword) 25[15]

يتن . يَتْنٌ *a creature born feet foremost* 352[18]

يدى . يَدَى I. *to confer* a favour (يَدًا, with على of the recipient) 667[4]

يَدٌ — يَدٌ خَضْراءُ see s. r. خضر: اتَّخَذَ يَدًا *to lay* some one *under an obligation* (with عِنْدَ of the pers.) 984[15]: du. *the sleeves* of a cuirass 485[18]: مَلِكُ اليَدَيْنِ *one whose power extends in all directions* 913[12]

يزن . أَيْزَنِىّ, يَزَنِىّ see s. r. أزن

يسر . يَسَرَ (imperf. يَيْسِرُ) *to play a game for* a prize (acc.) 862[14]

يَسَّرَ said of sheep or goats 108[16] (as var.): *to make ready, provide* 179[1]

أَيْسارٌ (pl. of ياسِرٌ or يَسَرٌ) 154[6] 325[7] 862[14] 877[16] 945 notes [3]

• مُتَبَاسِرٌ *living on friendly terms* with a tribe, مُتَبَاسِرٌ فِى هَذَا الحَىِّ 47[3] (= 782[2]), see Lisān VII 158[12]

بصر . أَيْصَرٌ see s. r. أصر

يعر . يَعَرَ (imperf. يَيْعَرُ) *to bleat* like a goat 450[17] 999[6] (as var.), maṣd. يَعْرٌ 999[7] or يُعَارٌ 450[18]

يفخ . يَافُوخٌ *the crown of the head* 388[11]

يفع . تَيَفَّعَ *to grow up* (appl. both to men and to animals) 822[4] 826[5] 833[4]: *to mount a hill* 1021[10]

يَافِعٌ *a boy* 396[5] 691[10]

يَفَاعٌ *a hill* 139[4] 224[6] 602[8], metaph. *honour* 972[7]

يَفَعَةٌ , أَيْفَاعٌ see 822[5] seq.

يقظ . اِسْتَيْقَظَ *to wake* (intrans.) 329[15]

يلب . يَلَبٌ see 143[15]

يلمق . يَلْمَقٌ *a tunic, a coat of mail* 735[19], pl. يَلَامِقُ 736[3]

يمم . يَمَّمَ — يَمَّمَ حَيْثُ يَمَّمَ *whithersoever he goes* 52[3], مِنْ حَيْثُ يَمَّمْتَ 515[17]

يمن . تَيَمَّنَ *to march southwards* 890[13]: *to use* a man's name *as denoting good luck*, كَانَت الْعَرَبُ تَتَيَمَّنُ بِهِ 700[10]

يُمْنَةٌ *a kind of cloth* 724[2]

أَيْمَنُ *the southern side* of a house 281[9], الْمَجْلِسُ الأَيْمَنُ *those who sit on the right hand* (of the king) 299[10]: pl. أَيَامِنُ *good omens* 482[10] 486[8]

مَيْمُونٌ *fortunate*, مَيْمُونُ النَّقِيبَةِ 657[15], pl. مَيَامِينُ 366[1] 538[8]: *approached* from the right side, إِنَّ الخَيْلَ مَيَامِينُ 141[13]

ينع . يَانِعٌ *ripe fruit* 60[13]

ينق . أَيْنُقَاتٌ see s. r. نوق

APPENDIX.

PERSIAN WORDS AND PHRASES, NOT INCLUDING THOSE WHICH HAVE BEEN NATURALISED IN ARABIC

ج

جوان مردان جيوذ كنشويذ (juwān mardān chi buwadh ki nashawīdh) i. e. *young men, how is it that you do not advance?* 114[1] (cf. 733[9] seq.)

چ

چهار (chahār) *four* 334[15]

د

دَسْتَبَنْد (= Arabic مِهْزَام q. v.) 41[6]

دهاذشان پنجكان (dihēdh-shān panjakān) i. e. *give them a five-fold shower of arrows* 114[2] (in the parallel passage صُكُّوهم بالفنجكان 733[10]) — the spelling دهاد (read دهاذ) seems to show that the vowel of the imperative plural differed from that of the second person plural of the present tense (e. g. in شويذ), cf. پرواز for *Parwēz* 639[4]

ر

روذه *lamb* 845[11], see رُوذَقْ s. r. رذق

ك

كالنْك (kālang?) *medlar* 40 notes [2]

كُذين (= Arabic ميجَنَّة) *a kind of club used by fullers* 341[8]

م

مَرْد ومَرْد i. e. *man and man!* (a challenge to single combat) 643[10]

ن

نما هِلَنْد تا كارزار كنيم (namē hiland tā kārzār kunīm) i. e. *they do not allow us to fight* 114[1] seq. (the parallel passage substitutes تَلْقَوْنَ بأَسِنَّةِ رِماحِهِم 733[10]) — the form نما (in which ا represents ē as in دهان) is perhaps the oldest example of the use of مى for همى

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

VOL. I.

Page

XX^{30} *read* p. 13^{8} seq. *instead of* p. 13^{3} seq.

1^{4} » حَبيب (so O) » » الحَبيب

1^{6} » لِى (Wellhausen) » » لَه

1^{8} » غُرَيْفا (cf. Yakut III 796^{9} seq.)

1^{16} » مُلَيْص (O مَلِيص)

2^{15} » وتِرْعِيَةٌ (so O) *instead of* وتِرْعَنَةٌ

5^{2} » الاِحْرِنْفاش *and* الحُقّات (so O)

5^{3} » والحُقّات

5^{9} » فُحْجانَ

6^{10} » غَسّانُ

6^{13} the vowels of يَعْرِفُ are conjectural — S has يعرفُ

9^{7} cf. p. 542^{8}

9^{19} cf. p. 542^{6}

10^{12} *read* التى يُحْمَل

12 notes [5] *read* 381^{22} *instead of* 381^{28}

15^{3} *read* أَبَا ٱلْخَطَفَى *instead of* أَبا الخَطَفَى (so O)

20^{17} *omit* قل نعم as a dittography (Wellhausen)

Page

21^{1} perhaps we should read ذَوُو جِدّ with one MS of Yākūt — see Ḥamāsa 143^{13} seq. where both readings are mentioned

24^{1} *read* فَعْمٍ

24^{6} » ذُبَبَةٌ

25^{15} » السَّوامِ (Wellhausen)

28^{2} » وهو (Wellhausen) *instead of* او هو

29^{3} » وخَضَمْ

31^{16} نُعَيْم بن شَرِيك — so also L^{2} but without vowel-points

36^{13} perhaps we should read اللِّقاح, and translate "a she-camel that soon shows signs of pregnancy" — see p. 121^{13}

37^{5} *read* بِأَجْنَحِى (?)

37^{10} » أَضْراسَها

39^{5} » جَدُّ (?) *instead of* جَدَّةْ (so S)

40^{3} » القاقِلّى (O القاقِلىُّ)

45^{10} » القُنْمة

47^{3} » بُجَيْر (so O) *instead of* جُبَيْر

48^{6} » الجُنيبة (so O) » » الجبينة

49^{16} » العَنَقِ

51^{17} *insert* وعُكامِسْ *after* وعُكَمِسْ

52^{2} *read* ما (so O) *instead of* لم

52^{10} » وَفْرًا (?) » » وفْرا (cf. 618^{6})

54^{5} » مُعْظَما

55^{5} » عَصَوْنِى لَمْ (Wellhausen)

Page

55^{16} *read* تُداخِلِ (Nöldeke)

61^{9} » تَرَى البُخْلَ

62^{11} » تَعَنَّى (O تَغَنَّى), cf. Lisān XIX 342^{5}

63^{18} » او وَهَبَا (Wellhausen) *instead of* ووَهَبَا

65^{9} cf. the Cairo edition of the *Mufaḍḍalīyāt* (A. H. 1324) II 21^{1}

70^{2} *read* أَسْتَعْلَى

70 notes ^{3} *read* 63^{16} seq. *instead of* 63^{19} seq.

71^{5} *read* عِصْمَة (O عَصَمَة)

81^{17} » كَلَّفَكم

82^{9} » اِسْقونِى

86^{4} » فقال *instead of* قفال

86^{5} » عَلِمْتُ » » عملتَ (so O), cf. Amthāl 28^{2}, Aghānī XVI 26^{3}

88^{2} » قيسًا

88^{6} » عَوْفٌ *instead of* عوف (so O)

89^{17} » نَصْرِفُهُ (Nöldeke), cf. Aghānī XVI 28^{13}

90^{6} » فَرَتَعَ (Nöldeke) instead of فَأَرْتَعَ, cf. Ḥamāsa 450^{24}

92^{7} » نَبَيْتُ (Nöldeke)

92 notes ^{3} *read* حلفاؤهم (Wellhausen)

93^{6} *read* وأىٌّ (Nöldeke)

94^{1} » تَخْرِقَه

94^{2} *omit* جُنَيْدِب بن (Wellhausen)

95^{6} *read* غيرُ (Nöldeke)

96 notes ^{2} *read* 9 cf. ibid. XII 110^{24}, XVII 319^{19}

Page

97^{4} *read* أَنَّ *instead of* أَنْ.

99^{8} seq. cf. Maidānī II 43^{9} seq.

100^{2} *read* وحَرْمَلَةً *and* دَهْرٌ (Wellhausen)

106^{10} » مَقْتَلُهُ

106^{16} » تُحَشُّ (O تَحُشُّ), taking الوَقود as = بالوَقود (see 107^{16})

108^{12} » مَثَلًا

109^{12} » ويُروَى (Wellhausen) *instead of the first* اى

109^{14} » خَبِيرٍ

116^{14} » بَنِى

117^{1} » دلائِنا

117^{12} » وِقْدَة

122^{1} » رَجا

125^{14} » الحُدّانِيّ

129^{4} seq. cf. Aghānī XXI 207^{16} seq.

139^{10} *read* إِنَّ *as in* O

140^{2} » القِسم, and so also in line 7

141^{3} » أُوقِيَّة (twice)

141^{18} cf. Mubarrad 78^{16}

142^{6} *read* مَعَدِّيُّ

144 notes[5] *read* 69^{22} seq. *instead of* 69^{2} seq.

146^{12} *read* مَعادِنِها — the conjecture مُعادَتَّنِها is inadmissible, as Brockelmann has pointed out (*Literarisches Zentralblatt*, 13 Jan. 1906, col. 100)

148^{5} » وقَدْ بودِرَتْ بِحبيقٍ (Krenkow), cf. Lisān XII 76^{24}

Page

148^{10} *read* وَجَنَّامْ آنَّ (Nöldeke)

149 notes[1] *read* 392^{10} *instead of* 393^{10}

151^{16} *read* الرَّيَّانْ

155^{3} seq. cf. Khizānat I 199^{10} seq., Mufaḍḍalīyāt (Cairo ed.) I 69^{24} seq.

155^{13} seq. cf. ibid. II 26^{9} seq.

156^{16} *read* اليلس *instead of* اليَأْس

157 notes[1] *read* 59^{18} *instead of* 59^{1}

158 notes, N⁰ **33** — *order of verses in* B (see Preface to vol. III) 1, 7, 8, 11, 5, 6, 2, 9, 3, 4, 12, 13, 10, 14—23, 26—28, 27*, 36—40, 45, 30, 31, 63—65, 29, 41—44, 32—35, 46—52, 24, 53, 54, 25, 55—62

159^{7} cf. p. 935^{9}

161^{4} cf. Khizānat II 292^{16}

161^{5} cf. *Tahdhīb-al-Alfāẓ* ed. Cheikho (Beyrout 1896) p. 552

[تَدَنَّتْ عَلَيْها الشَّمْسُ حَتَّى كَأَنَّها مِنَ الحَرِّ يُرْمَى بِالسَّكِينَةِ نورُها]
سُمودًا لَدَى الأَرْطَى كَأَنَّ رُؤُوسَها عَلاها صُداعٌ أَوْ فَوالٍ تَصورُها

162^{10} *read* الطَّراثيثُ واحِدها طُرْثوثٌ (so O)

162^{11} „ الاجْرِدِ *or* الاجْرِدَ

162^{13} „ القَسم

163^{4} „ تَواكَلوا (so O)

168^{7} cf. Nöld. Beitr. 102^{8}

177 notes[7] *read* 12^{23} *instead of* 12^{2}

178^{7} *read* الياس

182^{6} cf. Smend *De Dsu-r-Rumma* p. 17^{8} (v. 109)

132^{18} *read* عُدَسْ

Page

183^{11} cf. Mubarrad 18^{5}

185^{11} *read* يُهْتَدَا *instead of* يُقْتَدَا (Wellhausen)

187^{17} cf. p. 324^{12}, Z. D. M. G. LIV 461^{8}

188^{16} رُدَيْم (so O) — see Index III s. v. الرَّدِيم الضَّبِّيّ

192^{4} cf. Mubarrad 347^{15}

198^{4} *read* يُتَقَسَّموا (O يَتَقَسَّموا), and see the Glossary s. v.

198^{9} » يعنى (so O) *instead of* معنى

199^{1} شِمْر (O شمر unvocalised) is in accordance with Ibn Duraid 259^{11}, Ṭabarī I 1559^{17} 1675^{9} 1706^{4}, but Ṭabarī I 1025^{18} has شَمِر

199 notes[5] seq. *read* تُقْتِرُ, and in the next line لِحِنْثٍ وإِنْ أَقْفَرْتُ, i. e. «God forbid! should a perfume induce me to violate an oath, even if I have for a while abstained from pleasant food?"

205^{18} *read* بَشِير بن النِّكْثِ, according to Lisān III 19^{19}, Wright *Opuscula arabica* 117^{2} (Krenkow)

206^{11} » صُرَدَ *instead of* صُرَدًا (so O), and similarly p. 207^{13}

209^{1} cf. Lisān IV 205^{11}

209^{2} i. e. «should Salmā be outraged with impunity, seeing that I am a man of energy?" (De Goeje)

216^{7} seq. the reading حَرْدائِها is to be preferred, since 216^{10} shows that the word is co-ordinated with نَهْشَل, not with رَغْم (De Goeje)

217^{3} *read* تَحَمَّل *instead of* تَحمل

222^{14} seq. *read* ومُقاعِسٌ هم صَرِيم, according to pp. 717^{8}, 979^{1}

223^{10} *read* أَبِنَّى

223 notes[2] *read* 8^{18} *instead of* 8^{8}

Page

227^{3} *read* كَدَرَةٌ (Brockelmann) *instead of* كُدْرَةٌ (so O)

227^{8} » عُشَرَاوَاتٍ

229^{1} » مُسْتَحِيًا

229^{17} » زَفِيفَ

229 notes[4] *read* N⁰ 52 *instead of* N⁰ 72

233^{11} *read* لِمَكْمِيَةٍ (so O) *instead of* نِمَكْنِيَةٍ

233^{17} » جُمْدِ *and* وَتَجْمُدُ (Nöldeke)

234^{9} the words بن بكر should probably be struck out

235^{3} cf. Freytag *Arabum Proverbia* I 523 (N⁰ 12)

238 notes[4] *read* 11 *instead of* 12

238 notes[5] » 13 » » 14. The citations from al-Anbārī's Commentary on the *Mufaḍḍalīyāt* have been kindly supplied to me by Sir Charles J. Lyall — see his paper in *Orientalische Studien* (Nöldeke-Festschrift) ed. Bezold I p. 127 seq.

240^{5} seq. *strike out* رَتْبِيلُ ابو مُرْعِب as a gloss on line 3 (Wellhausen)

243 notes[2] *read* 365^{18} *instead of* 365^{1}

248^{10} seq. cf. Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 95^{12} seq.

249^{16} *read* إِنِّي (Nöldeke)

255^{10} As اللاءِي has everywhere else a plural sense, we must suppose that in this verse there is a mixture of two constructions viz. [نحو] من اللاءِي يَظَلُّ and [نحو] الذي يَظَلُّ الأَنْفُ منه الخ الأَنْفُ منها الخ

262^{1} *read* يَرْبُوعٍ

265^{8} cf. Z. D. M. G. LIV 449^{9} seq.

267^{15} صعصعة بن نُبَلَى seems to be the reading of all the MSS, but it is doubtless a mistake for صَعْصَعَةٌ وِنُبْلَى

Page

267 notes^{6} *read* N^{0} 16 v. 18

272^{15} *read* الأَحْذِيَةِ (= النِّعالِ) *instead of* الأُخْرَى (Wellhausen)

276 notes^{4} *read* IX *instead of* XI

278^{8} *read* والشَّمْسُ مُشْرِقَةٌ وكُلٌّ as in L (Wellhausen)

282^{8} شَرِيكِ, the reading of O, is supported by Yāḳūt I 83^{7}, II 264^{16} 849^{22}, and the *Ḥamāsa* of al-Buḥturī Leiden MS p. 108 ult., but Mubarrad 35^{17} and Ibn Ḳutaiba Sh. 443^{2} have شُرَيْكِ

282^{15} *read* لَوَّرِدَة (Nöldeke)

299^{3} وكانوا seems to be a mistake for وكان (De Goeje)

300 notes^{1} *read* pp. 535^{15} 536^{5} *instead of* N^{0} 59 v. 88 Comm.

302^{13} for the Battle of Jiz' Ẓilāl see Appendix V

307^{1} *read* بِحِلْفِ بَيْنِكم (Wellhausen)

308^{4} » ضَبْيَسَلَةُ (so O), see p. 425^{13} seq.

311^{13} » فضُبَّ with OL

311 notes^{1} *read* 92^{7} *instead of* 92

317^{16} *read* للضِّباع

318^{8} » ارادوا

318^{11} » الغمامة

323^{6} cf. p. 1016^{1}

324^{2} *read* تَفَيَّناكِ الكلامَ النجح with L (Wellhausen)

324^{12} cf. p. 187^{17}

333^{2} *read* غَزَّهَا (O غَزَّرَهَا), and so below

333^{3} » لَبَنَيها (O لُبَنَتِها)

Page

333 notes, N⁰ **50** — *order of verses in* B 1—19, 23, 20—22, 24—27, 28*a* 32*b*, 33—40, 29, 41—44, 27, omitting 28*b*, 30, 31, 32*a* and repeating 27

339^{15} *read* السُّوبانِ

348^{12} see Ḳur'ān XI 44 seq.

351^{6} *read* عُقُوبَتَهُ (with O), and take ما رأيتُ as = فيما رأيتُ "in my opinion"

352^{18} » ما صَفَقَةُ السَّلِيلِ (A. Fischer), i. e. "the fact that the birth took place in an unusual manner caused your prognosticators to forget the characteristics of the offspring".

355^{18} » ولم (so O) *instead of* وما

356^{3} probably we should read ابنُ دَحْمَةَ — see Lisān XV 86^{21} seq.

357^{3} *read* مَنَعَ النَّاسَ قَطْعَ نَهْرٍ بَلْخَ (Wellhausen)

358^{18} seq. *strike out the second* من الأَزْدِ *as a dittography*

360^{1} *read* التّائبِينَ

360^{12} » البيد *instead of* لبيد

362^{17} » قل » » قال

369^{10} الزِّعِلُ (so O), cf. الزِّعِل بن عُرْوَةَ Boucher 157^{5}, Hell N⁰ 263 (Introduction)

373 notes[4] *read* يعيبونه (Schulthess) *instead of* يعنتونه

377^{2} cf. p. 746^{15}

381^{5} seq. cf. Aghānī XIX 36^{18} seq., 50^{5} seq.

382^{3} *read* المُتَنَاجِزُ (Nöldeke) — Boucher's MS has المُتَنَاجِرِ (sic)

382^{11} seq. cf. Akhṭal 279^{1} seq.

386 notes[7] *read* النّاس *instead of* لناس

389 notes[15] » يُؤَوِّدُ (Nöldeke)

» notes[16] » نُبِيَ and فَسُبُّوا

Page

391[14] العَوَاتِم, the reading of S, is supported by Mubarrad 128[8] and Abū Zaid *Nawādir* 36[10], but see Lisān XV 327[20]

394[4] see p. 699[7]

394 notes, N[0] **52** — B *omits verses* 76, 77, 84, *and inserts after* v. 82 *a verse identical with* N[0] 70 v. 59 *except that* عظم *is substituted for* عِرْق

403[10] *read* جَدّ *instead of* جَدِّه (so O) — see Ṣiḥāḥ II 140[11] seq., Lisān XII 351[2] seq.

404 notes[4] *read* كعب *instead of* كلب — see p. 1063[4]

411[2] *read* لَأَمْ without *hamza*, and similarly لَأَمْ in line 8

412[8] » أَرْبَدُ *instead of* زَيْد — see p. 471[16]

413[12] » قَطْنى قَطْنِى (Nöldeke)

417[5] » عُثْمَانُ, and so in line 8

417[13] » فنُقاسِمُك (Nöldeke)

418[13] » قُمَيْر (Krenkow) *instead of* عُمَيْر — see Abū Zaid *Nawādir* 118[3] seq.

420[12] » الى *instead of* لى

421[1] » وتُسْهِمْ (O وتسهم)

422[13] » الكَلْبُ

423[13] cf. Aghānī XIII 143[27]

426[6] *read* وبالحَزْنِ: the third يعنى must be struck out, unless we postulate a lacuna

427[5] » الصّماصم — see pp. 767[15] 768[11]

427[10] cf. p. 767[9]

427 notes, N[0] **53** — *order of verses in* B 1—4, 3*, 7, 5, 11, 6, 9, 8, 10, 12—40, 43, 44, 41, 42, 45—47, 47*, 48*a* 66*b*, 67, 68, 68*, 68**, 69—72, 71, 73—80, 82, 81, 83—89, 91, 90, 92—103, 103*, 104—112, omitting 48*b*, 49—65, 66*a*, and repeating 71

Page

433^{7} *read* بَيْنَهُما (Wellhausen)

439^{9} » وجِعْثِنَ

442^{9} after v. 47 B inserts a verse اعبدًا حل فى شعبا غريبا الوًما لا ابا لك واغترابا

443^{5} *read* سَوْءٌ (O سُوءٌ)

445^{8} after v. 68 B inserts two verses ونحن الحاكمون على معد اذا جل من الحدثان نابا
حمونا بالعوابس ملجمات من الغوربين تطلع النقابا

446^{10} *read* قُرَيْعٌ وضِنَّةٌ *instead of* نُمَيْرٌ وضَبَّةٌ (so O) — see Ibn Duraid 179^{6}, Lisān XVII 131^{23}

446^{11} » وضِنَّة (O وضبة)

449^{10} » تَقَلوه

450^{4} after v. 103 B inserts the verse وان لنا مبامه ارض نجد وبالغوربين اودية رغابا

451^{12} *read* خاضعِينَ

451 notes, N⁰ **54** — *order of verses in* B 1, 2, 4, 3, 5—18, 20—24, 24*, 25—29, 29*, 31—45, 47, 49—57, 59, 58, 60—70, omitting 19, 30, 46, 48

453^{11} instead of عَمْرًا Ahlwardt and Aghānī loc. cit. have حُجْرًا

456^{15} *read* بِها بَنو

457^{4} » أَبَنَ

457^{8} » أَنَّى *where?* (Nöldeke)

459^{6} instead of جابِرًا Ahlwardt loc. cit. has خابِرًا, see also p. 1078^{3}

461^{7} see Lisān XIII 244^{25}

461 notes[5] *read* وجِاءَعا

466^{15} after v. 24 B inserts the verse وان الفار (?) تضعف منكباه وتمنعه الدمنة ان يهابا

467^{7} after v. 29 B inserts بنى بيتى علياك فلم تناله بقوته الذى رفع السحابا

Page

469^{9} *read* وأَكْلُبٌ — see Z. D. M. G. XL 164 foot-note.

470^{14} see Ibn Hishām 450^{17} seq.

471^{13} *read* أَنَّهُ (Nöldeke) *instead of* لأنّه

472^{13} » وأَسْرَعَ (Nöldeke)

473^{8} سَعْدانٍ must here be a mistake — see the preceding line

473^{16} *read* أَبْلِغْ *instead of* أُبْلِغْ, and similarly p. 475^{3}

475^{9} » تُجاذِبُهُمْ

479 notes^{1} *read* Ahlwardt (Appendix) Ṭar. etc.

485 notes^{4} » 18 *instead of* 19

490^{7} *read* والقَرْنُوَةُ

490^{16} » أنّ (Nöldeke) *instead of* أنّا

491 notes, N⁰ **56** — *order of verses in* B 1, 4, 2, 3, 5—16, omitting 17—23.

493^{2} see Akhṭal 285^{4}

497^{15} *read* لَقِيَ *instead of* القِى — Akhṭal loc. cit. has عَبَثَ

498^{7} seq., for these verses see the periodical *Al-Mashriḳ* for 1905, N⁰ 3, Feb. 1 pp. 97—107: in the first verse the reading صَبُورًا is confirmed by p. 922^{12}

501^{1} *read* تَزْجُرِينَ (so O)

501^{15} » خَنَقَتْهُ (so O)

502^{6} perhaps we should read وَيَوْمٌ, connecting this verse with v. 20, in which case vv. 21, 22 must have been inserted in the wrong place (De Goeje)

504^{8} *read* وصِرْمَةٍ or وَصِرْمَةٌ (Nöldeke)

511^{3} see Akhṭal 307^{6}

514^{6} cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N⁰ 5 v. 3

Page

520^{3} seq. cf. Boucher 213^{15} seq.

521^{10} *read* شَآمِيَّةٌ *or* شَآمِيَةٌ

531^{12} » جَوَارِى

533^{9} » أَصْبُرُ, see Lisān VI 108^{22}

536^{5} » عَدَدٌ (Nöldeke)

538^{12} see Mubarrad 708^{2} seq.

542^{6} cf. p. 9^{19}

542^{8} cf. p. 9^{7}

543^{13} *read* أَلْأُمّ

544^{7} » لِيَشْفِىَ (with O)

544 notes[2] *read* لِتَسْفِىَ *instead of* لِيَسْفِىَ

VOL. II.

546^{8} *strike out the first* قل (Wellhausen)

546^{10} *read* كَذَّابٌ

546^{13} » الْمَعْرُوفَ (Nöldeke)

547^{7} » نْ نْ with L (Krenkow)

548^{6} seq. A different recension of Poem N⁰ 61 is found in the *Jamhara*, Būlāķ ed. A. H. 1308, pp. 163—168 (Krenkow)

548^{9} *read* تَتَلَّفُ (Nöldeke)

552^{13} for the meaning of نهس النصارى, see an article on the Carnival (التّنبّس) which appeared in the periodical لغة العرب, published by the Carmelite Mission at Baghdad, I p. 305 (Febr. 1912). It is there said — والكلمة

Page

ثم يذكرها اصحاب المعاجم اللغوية الّا ان موفق الدين ابا محمد عبد اللطيف البغدادى ذكرها فى ذيل الفصيح لثعلب ص ١٠٥ قال: العوام تقول تنبّس النصارى والمسلمون اذا اكلوا اللحم واكثروا منه قبيل صومهم ووجهه ظاهر لان العرب تقول تنجّس النصارى اذا تركوا اللحم والعامّة تقول تنبّسوا اذا اكلوه وايام التنبيس هى ايام فى اواخر شعبان يغتنم فيها اكل اللحم فى النهار وهذا سائغ لانه من النبس وهو اكل اللحم بشره وخطف لانهم ياكلونه اكل مودع. For this reference I am indebted to Professor Goldziher

557 notes[4] *read* نَشاطُ

558[9] *read* وغوّرتْ (O وغوّرت)

558[10] » نصْقَ and آخِرَ (Krenkow)

574[7] » منّي

576[6] » أَنْ

579[14] » مُفاضَة

580[17] seq. This account of the Battle of al-Iyād is found also in the MS of the *Dīwān* of Jarīr in the Khedivial Library. My knowledge of the MS in question is derived from a transcript which was made for Professor E. Sachau and presented by him to the Library of Christ's College, Cambridge (the narrative begins on p. 414)

585[5] بالنَّحْوِ, Sachau's MS (p. 423[4]) بالحنو, ʿIḳd بالحور (?)

585[9] لحسبتها (so O, without vowel-points) seems to be supported by all the authorities, but it yields no sense; probably we should read لَتَحَبَّسَتْهَا i. e. «if the mare ridden by Bisṭām had been a bird — but in reality it was far swifter — the cavalry of the Yarbūʿ would have stopt it". If this be so, مُسَوَّمَةً must be taken as a *ḥāl*, referring to the cavalry in question «who were marked with badges and shouted *Yāla ʿUbaid*, *Yāla Aznam*"

585[14] بِهِمْ إنَّ مالَ الغَبيطُ cf. فمالَ بِنا الغَبيطُ بِجانِبَيْهِ Lisān IX 236[15] (= Aus N° 26

Page

v. 2); in both cases الغَبيط seems to be the name of a place. But it is remarkable that the same phrase occurs in Ahlwardt Imr. N⁰ 48 v. 12 (= Muʿallaḳāt p. 7^{14}), where الغَبيط is explained as = الهَوْدَج. I do not know how to account for this coincidence.

585^{19} cf. Lisān XI 287^{17}

588^{9} seq. cf. also al-Jāḥiẓ *Bayān* II 54^{1} seq. (Krenkow)

591^{12} cf. Smend *De Dsu-r-Rumma* p. 16^{10}, v. 106 (Krenkow)

595^{12} *read* الفرزدقُ

596^{4} » التُّمَيْمِيَّتَيْنِ

598^{3} this far-fetched explanation becomes unnecessary if we read الرِّيبَةِ — cf. الزِّنْيَةِ (De Goeje)

600 notes, N⁰ **63** — *order of verses in* B 1—14, 14*, 15—22, 24—38, 40, 62—75, 77—80, 41—47, 50—53, 55—61, 81—83, 85—87, 90—93, omitting 23, 39, 48, 49, 54, 76, 84, 88, 89

603^{14} after v. 14 B inserts the verse

فَآبَ بِسَبْيٍ كَظِبَاءِ (?) وِمُلَّتَتْ مقاولةً من حضرموت سلاسله

604^{1} *read* أَجْدَلُ

604^{15} see p. 626^{5}

605^{3} see p. 651^{10}

606^{2} *read* تَحْتَ

619^{9} » على آخِرِها (with O) — see p. 723^{11}, Aghānī II 47^{25}

622^{9} » الحُبْلَى

625^{7} » فَانْتَجَعَا

626^{5} see p. 604^{15}

627^{17} *read* العَفْوِ

Page

627 notes[4] خبت is probably a mistake for خَبَتْ « approach "

628[13] آبلْهُ, *read* آتْلْهُ? see p. 813[3], Mubarrad 535[15] seq., Lisān XIII 37[21] seq.

629 notes, N° **64** — *order of verses* in B 1—30, 49—64, 94, 65—68, 70—92, 96. 93, omitting 31—48, 69, 95

630[16] *read* شَواكلُهُ

633[7] » نَقْصِبانِ

638 notes[2] *read* عنا (= عَنّى) *instead of* منا

640[16] *read* خالد [بن] ذى الجَدَّيْن — see p. 637[8] seq. and Ṭabarī I 1030[20]

641[16] » الْغَزَلُ (Nöldeke)

642[15] » خُلُّوا بنى شَيْبانَ فاسْتَبِدّوا?

651[10] see p. 605[3]

654[11] see p. 1087[11] seq.

656[15] for the metre see Ibn Hishām 531[9], Jarīr II 55[18] (= Yāḳūt II 739[8]), 60[2]

661[11] *read* مَشُورَتُهم (Nöldeke) — see al-Ḥarīrī, *Durrat al-Ghawwāṣ* ed. Thorbecke, p. 22

663[1] seq. cf. Bakrī 230[6] seq.

665[2] it is unnecessary to assume a lacuna — see the *Ḥamāsa* of al-Buḥturī, Leiden MS pp. 236[7] 283[9] seq. (Nöldeke)

666 *read* عَبْسُ *and* الخُمْسُ (Nöldeke)

667[15] » مكانَهُ « his condition " (Nöldeke)

669[14] » اِنْ (Nöldeke) *instead of* اذا

673[12] perhaps we should read الهدّال « hanging branches of trees "

673 notes[2] *read* 427[15]

674[5] *read* حمار (L حمّار) — see pp. 760[14] seq., 1067[10]

Page

674^{16} *read* تُرْعَدُ (L تُرعَدُ) pass. of conj. IV

679 notes^{2} *read* 63^{10} *instead of* 63^{1}

» notes^{8} » رجلا » » زجلا

682^{9} *read* الزّجا — see p. 482^{16} seq.

685 notes, N⁰ **65** — *order of verses in* B 1—17, 19—30, 36, 31—35, 37—57, 57*, 58—70, omitting 18

689^{10} *read* خُضَيِّر

694^{1} after v. 57 B inserts the verse

وتحن ضربنا جار بيبة فانتهى   على خسف محكوم له الضيم ضارع

see p. 762^{18}

695^{1} كَانَ is the reading of L, and should stand in the text

696^{8} *read* جُنْدَب

706^{4} » كنتُ عهدته ثمّ احدثتُ (Nöldeke)

711^{7} » تُبَلِّل with LS

711^{8} » تُكَذِّبْ (O تُكَذَّبْ), see Lisān II 203^{10} seq.

730^{20} » نُعْبَةْ (O نَعبَةْ)

736^{12} » أُرْجوزة

741^{13} » عَباعِلَ (Nöldeke)

746^{15} cf. p. 377^{2}: *read* مُضَرْ

747^{13} *read* غَلاء

749^{5} » البصرة

749^{17} *omit* بن مالك, *or else read* بن عبد الله

751^{7} *read* دِهْقانُ ابنُ (Nöldeke)

Page

752^{1} *read* تَدَنَّيْتَ (so O)

752^{11} » تُولَدُ *instead of* تَلِدُ (O تلد) — see p. 276^{16}

762^{5} cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) Nº 24 v. 19

764^{6} المُغِيرِيِّينَ must refer to the descendants of al-Mughīra ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Makhzūmī, not to the family of al-Mughīra ibn Naufal. I cannot explain the allusion in the latter half of the verse

765 notes[4] *read* Lisān III 210^{15}, VI 152^{5}

770^{8} *read* تَبَتْ

772^{6} the reading مُجْدَعُنَّ مُشَيَّدَاتِ is to be preferred (Nöldeke)

773^{7} *read* مَنْبِتِ

789^{14} » سُنَّةُ *instead of* سَنَةُ — see p. 1013^{15}

794 notes[3] *read* 382^{19} *instead of* 382^{9}

795^{1} *read* فَاصْبِرُوا

800^{7} » وَجَعَلْتُ

801^{2} » ضُحًى

804^{14} » ويروى

805^{1} » التَّزْوِيجِ

816 notes[4] *read* اجْعَلْ (Nöldeke)

820^{4} seq. » فقال الحَجَّاجِ نادِ سَرْجِسَ (O يا سَرْجِسُ)

820^{7} *read* أَدْعُوكَ

830^{15} » حَنْظَلَةَ

833^{14} فَلَّا, perhaps we should read لَوْلَا with Lisān loc. cit., Mubarrad 158^{1}, Ḥamasa 540^{16}, Khizānat I 129^{6} — see Nöldeke *Neue Beiträge zur sem. Sprachwissenschaft* (Strassburg, 1910) p. 21

Page

838^{5} *read* المُشَيِّحِ (O المُشَآيِحِ)

841^{10} » رِجْلَيَا (so O) *instead of* رِجْلَه

842 notes[1] *read* VI *instead of* V

845^{3} *read* نَفَّرَ (O نفر) — cf. p. 975^{1}, see also 938^{7}

850 notes[4] *read* 814^{22}

858^{1} *read* تُحَمِّجِ (Nöldeke)

866 notes, N⁰ **93** — *after v.* 57 B *has* 58, 60—70, 59, 71, 73—76, 72 etc. (as in S)

869^{1} *read* وَأَحْتِدامِهِ (see p. 1085^{9})

874^{1} » عَلانِيَةً (Nöldeke)

879^{7} » مُتَعالِمْ (O مُتَعَلِّمْ)

881 notes[2] *read* O يَتْبَلْنَ

888^{4} *read* لَيَذْرِقْنَ (so O)

894^{9} » مُحْلِبَةٌ (Nöldeke)

896^{2} seq. الفَرُّخانِ is the more correct form

902^{6} *read* مِثْلُ

904^{6} » جَنازَةٌ

905^{11} » أَعَزُّ

906^{11} » بِثَرْوَةٍ *instead of* بِنَزْوَةٍ (so O) — cf. Aghānī loc. cit. and Lisān IX 232^{6}

909^{7} » يُنْتَجَنْهُ (Nöldeke): after this verse something seems to have dropt out (Nöldeke)

909 notes[4] *read* S عَرَقٌ

911^{11} *read* نُفُوسِهِمْ

912^{9} » الجَماعَةِ *instead of* الحَماعَةِ

Page

917^{6} *read* حَيْثُ

919^{12} » دَنَوْا

921^{1} » فَبَلِّغْ

925^{1} » فَصَبِّحُوا

925 notes^{1} *read* 3 *instead of* 7

926^{14} *read* تَفَسَّبِي *instead of* تَفَسَّبِي

932^{5} » جَاءَتْ

933^{13} seq. cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (Cairo ed.) II 87$^{12.15}$ seq.: in the first verse we should apparently read أَوْ أَنْزِعِ "or else refrain", with Muf. (misprinted أَوْ انْزِغِ)

935^{3} *read* جُبَّةٌ

936^{4} » حِينَ

936^{13} » الْبَرَمْ (S الْبَرَمَ)

940^{10} » فَعَوَّرِ *and* التَّعْوِيرِ with LS (Nöldeke) — see Lisān VI 293^{2} (= Hell N^{0} 404 v. 13)

946^{12} » فَبَجَّتْهُمْ

947^{13} » خَنَاذِذًا

949^{1} قَطَنٍ seems here to be a mistake for جَنْدَلٍ — see pp. 389 notes^{6}, 666^{14}

954^{3} *read* أَدْعَى

955^{8} » النِّساء (Krenkow) *instead of* البنات — see p. 957^{13}

963^{8} cf. Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N^{0} 18 v. 8

975^{5} *read* خُشَشَاوُهُ (so O)

975^{6} » الخُشَشَاءِ

977^{11} cf. Lisān X 23^{21}

Page

989^{10} *read* يَكادُ

992^{18} seq. cf. Mubarrad 567^{14} seq. (vv. 7, 8, 13, 17, 16, 10 cited)

995^{9} الصِّبَّهْبَذ is the more correct form

997^{12} *read* جِيرانِ

1001^{4} » الصَّرارِيِّ (so O)

1001^{5} » الصَّرارِيُّونَ

1006^{1} cf. Lisān IV 347^{10}

1011^{15} *read* آجِنَةٍ

1012 notes [4] *read* صادِيَةِ الأُوامِ? — see p. 1007^{13}

1016^{13} *read* نَبْزٌ *instead of* نَبْرٌ

1021^{2} » فى دينِ [ابنِ] عبدِ المُطَّلِب — see Ibn al-Athīr I 490^{17}

1022^{12} cf. Lisān VI 249^{13}

1023^{9} cf. Bakrī 558^{18}

1023^{15} seq. *read* (واللَّهازِمُ بنو قَيْسٍ وتَيْمُ اللّاتِ ابنا ثَعْلَبَةَ وعِجْلُ بنُ لُجَيْمٍ وعَنَزَةُ بنُ أَسَدِ بن رَبيعَةَ بن نِزار) بالنِّباجِ الخ

see pp. 47^{10} seq. 305^{9} seq. 764^{9} seq.

1024^{9} *read* قَيْسُ

1024^{19} for the phrase عُقابُ المَوْتِ cf. Lisān VIII 339^{16}

1025^{3} cf. Bakrī 224^{5}, 559^{1}

1025^{5} cf. ibid. 558^{19}

1026^{1} *read* والقُرْبُ

1026^{7} » بريد

1028^{11} مَعْلًا, *read* مَعْقِلًا? (Krenkow)

Page

1029^{5} *read* وعذا من لُبْسِ الحَديد *instead of* وعذا نبيس من الحديد (so S) — see p. 143^{4}

1033^{9} » أَجَرْنا

1036^{11} » تُنكَرْ

1037^{12} » الرِّوايةَ

1044^{15} » كوزِ

1044 notes 1 *read* N⁰ 512 Introduction *instead of* N⁰ 511

1050^{3} seq. cf. Al-Ḳālī, *Kitāb al-Amālī* (Būlāḳ A. H. 1324) II pp. 143, 144

1051^{5} *read* عُيونَها كَأَنَّ [وظَلَّتْ بِأَعْرافٍ] cf. *Jamhara* 155^{2}

1059^{10} » يَجْدُوا (Nöldeke)

1060^{13} » غَدْرًا

1064^{11} cf. Bakrī 88^{20}

1066^{1} the ordinary form قُشَيْر is admissible here (see p. 89^{13}): *read* السَّلَماتِ *instead of* السَّلِماتِ (so L) — see Index III s. v.

1066^{3} *read* نِضامِن (?) *instead of* لِعامِرٍ: for the metre of the second half-verse, cf. Mubarrad 350^{13}, Mufaḍḍalīyāt (ed. Thorbecke) N⁰ 26 v. 12

1069^{18} » كَفَى حَزَنًا — see Mubarrad 230^{10}

1070^{16} seq. cf. Lisān I 438^{12} seq.

1072^{8} *read* ساعَةً

1077^{9} see above, note on p. 457^{8}

1078^{8} *read* مُخْيِفًا — see Glossary s. r. خيف

1078^{11} » يَعْتَلُونَ (explained in Anb. by يسوقون

1079^{8} » حَسّانَ *instead of* حسانا (so L)

1083^{8} » مِنْ

Page

1083^{11} *read* الغَدْرَ (Nöldeke) — see Ḥamāsa loc. cit.

1084^{8} » فانبعث *instead of* فابتعث (so L) — see Glossary s. v.

1085^{15} cf. Mubarrad 98^{11}

1086^{7} *read* لَأُخْتُ

1087^{2} seq. cf. Ibn Ḳutaiba, *ʿUyūn al-Akhbār* (ed. Brockelmann) p. 342^{14} seq.

1087^{11} seq. cf. Mubarrad 98^{7} seq.

1090^{5} *read* ٱلقَرْخ *instead of* ٱلقَرَج

1099^{11} the insertion of أَنّه is unnecessary — see Nöld. Zur Gr. p. 105

1099^{13} *read* مِرْبَعا *instead of* مِرْبَيا

VOL. III.

$3a^{13}$ *read* مِذَبّ

$17a^{22}$ » ٱللِّبازِمُ 900^{1} (see 402^{6})

$18b^{5}$ » 115^{10} *instead of* 115^{19}

$24a^{10}$ seq. *read*

	AHLWARDT	ṬAR.
	N⁰ 14 v. 13	16^{5}
	» 11 v. 2 seq. (Appendix p. 185)	479^{4}

51^{5} seq. أَحْمَدُ بن يَحْيَى see below, note on p. 214^{10} seq.

61^{16} *read* الأَنصار 547^{19} 859^{4}

82^{13} *insert* 187^{7} *before* 772^{12}

94^{16} *read* 282^{9} *instead of* 282^{11}

105^{21} » دارِمْ » » دِرِامْ

170^{17} » 302^{17} » » 312^{17}

Page

185^{10} *insert* 107^{13} *after* 105^{14}

214^{10} seq. It is probable that in all the passages here cited ابو العباس is Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā, not al-Mubarrad

$257a^{10}$ *insert* 639^{12} *after* 404^{13}

$266b^{21}$ » 25^{2} *before* 999^{18}

$266b^{26}$ » 303^{1} » 308^{5}

282^{17} *read*

إِنْآدَ *id.* 706^{12}: *to become bent* (said of a sword) 23^{18}, cf. Ahlwardt Imr. N⁰ 14 v. 14

283^{17} *insert* 63^{16} *before* 683^{2}

334^{7} » 778^{5} » 800^{7}